

SWAYNES
DESCENDED FROM
FRANCIS SWAYNE
OF
EAST MARLBOROUGH TOWNSHIP
CHESTER COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA

COMPILED BY
NORMAN WALTON SWAYNE
Great-great-great-great-great-grandson
Eldest in line of succession from Francis

SECOND EDITION

1955

PRINTED BY
STEPHENSON - BROTHERS
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
1955

FOREWORD TO FIRST EDITION

The compilation of this book, a work extending over a period of seven years, has been not without some pleasurable incidents in addition to the satisfaction which always comes with getting any job completed.

Persons asked for information have been friendly and unsuspecting usually, but not always. Once while the author and an elderly Swayne were engaged in poring over a family chart, by aid of which relationships were being traced, the good wife of this Swayne appeared in the doorway, very evidently out of harmony with the proceedings. "What's the matter," said she in gloomy tones. Upon being assured--by her husband, not by the author --that nothing was the matter, she moved off, utterly unappeased, remarking as she went, "Well, it's mighty funny when strangers get to writing to each other."

This incident may explain why some of the Swaynes to whom letters were sent have chosen not to answer. It is likely, however, that most of these, a rather small minority of all those who received requests for information, were merely indifferent, and had little information, anyhow.

A letter addressed to Dr. Swayne and Son, of St. Louis, Missouri, brought the astounding news that the writer, who signed himself a Swayne, had been born 1742, married in 1784, never had a father, and that nearly all of his relatives worked as bartenders or other saloon employes, or would have done so if such relatives had existed. Soon after this, newspapers reported that a St. Louis man, whose name was not Swayne, had been fined thirty dollars for adulteration of Swayne's Panacea and other medicines.

Another letter, this one to a New Yorker, brought this reply: "I regret to say that I cannot give you any information which might be of service to you." The name Swayne, although it appeared both in his letter and in the directory, was not on his business card. There, only his Christian name was used.

The two cases just cited suggest that some of those hiding behind our good name did not receive it from their fathers. When it becomes desirable for any person to discard one name and choose another, caution dictates the choice of one which is at least respectable. Those of us who have inherited Swayne as our surname may therefore feel complimented.

At least one Swayne, according to the Louisville, Kentucky directory for 1915, was dark in color. One instance of a slave holding Swayne is recorded in this book. It is likely there were others. That a freed slave should assume the surname of his former master was usual. It is regrettable that the author was unable to get into correspondence with this negro Swayne.

Many correspondents have shown anxiety--even as great as that of the author--to get in the correct vital statistics for themselves, their ancestors, or their children. Probably the most extreme case was that of a man who suggested the desirability of postponing publication for a few months in order that his expected child might be included. Such people as these show--at least from the genealogist's point of view--a proper pride of race and stability of character.

It must be admitted that a work like this is exceedingly liable to errors. Many of the names and dates have passed through copyings by several hands. In each copying there was the chance of an error in figure or letter, and also the possibility of the incorporation of a new idea in spelling. Where data concerning certain members of a family have been obtained from more than one source, the dates, and even the names, have often differed slightly. This fact casts doubt upon other data gathered from only one source.

Moreover, one can never be sure that such a work is either complete, or up-to-date. There is no doubt whatever that some of Francis Swayne's line are not even mentioned herein. Nor could all of the tribe be expected to refrain from marrying, reproducing and dying during the period of compilation.

In spite of these limitations the author hopes that the book may be of interest and of service to the comparatively few Swaynes who are living, and the potentially large number of them yet to live, who may want to learn something about their ancestors and other relatives.

The cost of publishing has been born principally by 253 Noah Haynes Swayne(6), who furnished \$1075, which was believed to be the balance needed. Three other Swaynes, 254 Francis Bond Swayne(6), 360 Samuel Edward Swayne(7), and 438 Albert William Swayne(8), contributed \$100 each. Those who read are indebted to these men.

They are also indebted to the many interested correspondents, who painstakingly copied records from old family Bibles and other sources. Without this co-operation, from widely scattered parts of the country, the genealogy could not have been compiled.

N. W. S.

George School, Pennsylvania
October 1st, 1921

FOREWORD TO SECOND EDITION

While the title now is somewhat different from that in 1921, which was *The Descendants of Francis Swayne, and others*, the main body of this compilation amounts to a revision and extension of the main body of the 1921 compilation, which contained the descendants of Francis Swayne. Descendants of the others are not now included.

These others, for whom no connection with Francis Swayne had been discovered by 1921, had shorter lines of descendants than he, mostly twenty or fewer in each line. There were nine of them, as follows: 601 Abner Swayne; 701 James Swayne of Delaware; 801 James Swayne of Virginia; 901 Frank Swayne; 1001 Charles Richard Swayne; 1101 Charles Swayne; 1201 David Swayne; 1301 Robert Swayne; 1401 Thomas Swayne. There has been no further search on any of these. However, it is now believed that one of the nine, 701 James Swayne of Delaware, is identical with 73 James Swayne of the 1921 compilation, who is 72 James Swayne now. Consequently his descendants will be found herein.

Most of the added names are of those Swaynes believed to have descended from 28 Robert Swayne of the third generation, for whom no children were known in 1921. More than two hundred of these, named Swayne, and more than one hundred with other surnames, have been found living in Ohio, in the three Pacific states, and in many of the states on the way west. Robert was a youngest son, had no land in Chester County, so far as found, so those after him became pioneers. Since the whole number of Swaynes in the present work, descended from Francis Swayne, is less than nine hundred, and those with other surnames less than six hundred, those from his grandson 28 Robert, all discovered during the ten years just past, amount to more than one fifth of the whole.

There are here new names and facts from many other branches, for the search has now covered forty years and included an added generation, as well as thousands of hours with old newspapers and documents not used by 1921. However, not all lines have been freshly covered.

Much fuller accounts are here than those of 1921, especially from Chester County, partly the results of further search, partly from the decision to include more.

N. W. S.

Newtown, Pennsylvania
October 21st, 1954

ORIGIN AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE NAME

The name Swayne apparently comes from various sources, and is one of a large number of variations. The Anglo Saxon swàn, a pastoral servant, and the Scandinavian Sweyn or Svein, a proper name originally of the same meaning, have given rise to the names Swayne, Swaine, Swain, Swainson, Swainston, Swanton, Swaysland, and perhaps Swann and Swan. These names implied strength of youth. Sweyne, derived from the Welsh swyn, a charm, has probably been converted into one or more of the other forms. The Irish Suibneach, meaning the spirit of the strawberry plant, was parent of many variations, including Sweeney, McSweeney, McSwiggin, Swiney, McSwiney, Swain, MacSwain, Swayne, and names spelled and pronounced similarly. The Scottish MacSweyn was apparently an unusually direct offshoot of the Scandinavian.

So any Swayne can hardly be positive from what source his name has come to him. However, the strong probability is that most of us have come from the Scandinavians. The name, introduced into Britain as a Christian name at, or probably before, the time of the Norman conquest, soon developed into a surname. Sweyn and Sweynson had been common in Denmark for ages previous to that. The well known ascendancy of the Danes in Yorkshire from the time of Ethelred, A. D. 868, probably accounts for that district being the principal habitat of the modern versions of the name. In the eleventh and twelfth centuries Filius Suani and Fitz-Swain are found in England. Early in the twelfth century Adam Fitz-Swain or Swainson was lord of Hornsby Castle. "You have the advantage," says the Rev. Joseph Hunter, addressing one of the family, "of having had a line of ancestors living in a good position in the county where Sweyn, son of Alaric, and Adam, son of Sweyn, had such large possessions."

The Domesday Book, A. D. 1085, records several called Svain, Suain, Suanus, Suen, Swen and Sueno, some of them specifically stated to have held lands under Edward the Confessor, A. D. 1066 or earlier. The forms in the Rotuli Hundredorum, A. D. 1273, are Le Swein, Le Sweyn and Sweyn. All these, including the parent of them, seem now to have practically died out, by being gradually converted into Swayne, Swain and Swainson, the forms most in vogue. In England Swayne is most common, if the British Guide to Relative Precedence and the British Who's Who are reliable indices. In the United States of America Swain probably is most frequent. Several with that spelling came from England to Massachusetts soon after the first settlement, and have spread widely, especially to southern New Jersey and to Indiana. There are records of brothers who consistently spelled the name differently. In colonial times the name of one man was spelled in two or even three ways. He himself was not always consistent in his signature.

Coats of arms were granted to English Swaynes, at least as early as A. D. 1444, when William Swayne received one. This was confirmed more than once, notably on application of Samuel Swain, London alderman, who several hundred years later claimed this William Swayne as ancestor. Descriptions of these coats of arms are in general, but not absolute, agreement.

The name has spread quite widely in lands inhabited by speakers of English. During this compilation letters came from Swaynes whose fathers or grandfathers had come to the United States from England, Scotland, Ireland, Australia, Canada and Germany.

FIRST GENERATION

1 FRANCIS SWAYNE (1), born probably about 1660, died 9.30.1721, married probably about 1688 Elizabeth Milton. He was son of William Swayne of Ockingham (or Wockingham or Oakingham) in the parish of Bienfield, liberty of Wilts, Berkshire, England.

Here is the will of the father, William, proved May 1693 before Robertus Woodward by George Frame (or Frome):

In the name of God Amen, the 13th day of January in the reign of our Lord God 1692 and in the 4th year of the Reigns of King William and Queen Mary: I William Swayne of Ockingham in the County of Wilts yeoman, being in a perfect memory and rite in mind, thanks be to Almighty God for it, I therefore do make and declare this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form as followeth: that's to say first: I commend my soul to God who gave it & my body to the grave to be decently entrd in the Ch. yard of Bienfield in hope & expectation of a comfortable resurrection. Item, I give to my daughter Judith Broine all that house and piddle of ground called the Harpe bein, Beinfield, and to her Heirs of her body & for want of such issue, to William Swayne Son of my Son Francis Swayne & his heirs forever, and I give to my dafter Judith forty pounds in money to be paid to her as I shall further express, and I give unto my son William Swayne all my house & lands lying in Wockingham in the liberty of Wilts paying my dafter Judith the forty pounds within twelve months after my de- cease & if he does not pay the money my mind and will is she shall have the Close, called Miller Close, and if my son William Swayne shall have no Heirs then my will is after he and his wife de cease the s'd house and land shall go to my Son Francis Swayne and his Heirs forever, but if William Swayne has heirs lawfully begotten it is to remain to them forever. Item: I give to my Son Francis Swayne all that House and Land and the store in the Common Field of Bienfield call'd or known by Taylor's Land by the wayside going to Bienfield Church and to his heirs and assigns forever, and I make him my full and sole executor of all my goods, cattle corn or anything that I shall be then possess of, only twenty shillings given to his Son William & my funeral charges and other debts being paid. Thus humbly submitting myself to the good hand and pleasure of God praying Him for all his benefits, I publish & declare this to be my last Will and Testament & hereunto I set my hand and seal the day & year first above written.

Witness

John Beatte
Thomas Vickeyer
Robert Grening (his mark)

WILLIAM SWAYNE

About 1690 Francis removed to Easthamstead Park, parish of Easthamstead, also in Berkshire. There all his children were born except William, the eldest. About 1704 he and his wife became Friends. The births of the children and the death of their daughter Ann are in records of the Quarterly Meeting of Berks & Oxon.

In 1710 Francis and his family voyaged to Pennsylvania, where in 1711 he bought from Caleb Pusey 425 acres in East Marlborough Twp, Chester

Co. This was on the south side of Marlborough Street, later called the Street Road, the western end being about one and a quarter miles east from the eastern end of London Grove Meeting House. The 425 acres contained parts of three contiguous lots which had passed as follows:

First Lot: Charles II of England 1680 to William Penn, he 1682 to one Sharpless, he to son John Sharpless, he 1701 to Caleb Pusey, he 1711 to Francis Swayne.

Second Lot: Charles II 1680 to William Penn, he 1681 to Thomas Brassey, he to Mary Brassey (Francis Worley her husband), they 1707 to Caleb Pusey, he 1711 to Francis Swayne.

Third Lot: Charles II 1680 to William Penn, he 1681 to Thomas Brassey, he to Rebecca Brassey (Thomas Thompson her husband), they to Caleb Pusey, he 1711 to Francis Swayne.

The boundaries in the 12 Sep. 1711 deed by which Caleb Pusey conveyed to Francis Swaine for 85 pounds begin at a Post in the Street of Marlborough Twp by a corner of Caleb Pusey, East in said Street 193 perches, South by said Pusey 200 perches, West by same 46 perches, South by same 200 perches, West by manor of William & Latitia anbery 147 perches, North by said Pusey 400 perches to the beginning, 425 acres, under yearly quit Rent.

The several farms into which these 425 acres were divided were owned and tilled by Swaynes for several generations. The last remaining part was sold out of the name in 1891. Even that had been out of the name before for four years, from 1840 to 1844. Later generations of Swaynes, however, are in many cases still living in Chester Co., some still farmers, but probably most have turned to other vocations. In 1918 the part which was the original homestead of Francis, with the brick house traditionally built of bricks carried from England, was owned by Pennell Taylor. Near house and barn was then an enormous buttonwood tree which looked as if it had been planted by Francis.

In addition to being a farmer, Francis was "Practitioner of Medicine." The weighty volume, about the size of a modern unabridged dictionary, from which he perhaps drew much of his medical wisdom, has outlasted him, and in 1941 was owned by 334 Antonio Canova Swayne.

He was also a "Publick Friend," which means he spoke in Quaker meetings for worship. In 1713 he was moved to go on a religious journey. Starting from Philadelphia he went to Massachusetts and New Hampshire, holding meetings on the way at Flushing, Newport, Dartmouth, Nantucket, Rochester, Falmouth, Barnstable, Sandwich, Yarmouth, Plymouth, Scituate, Boston, Salem, Lynn, Marblehead, Hampton, Amesbury, Newburyport, Portsmouth, etc. This occupied three months, from July 24th to October 21st.

While in Nantucket he met with a family of the same name as his own who had settled there in 1662 from some town east of Boston. Several Swains went from England to Massachusetts soon after the first settlement there. A Swain Genealogy has been compiled, listing many of their descendants. As a general rule, although various spellings were in use early in Chester Co., by about 1750 the descendants of Francis settled on Swayne, and have so continued.

There is a family tradition that Francis, resting under a tree, expressed the wish that his body might rest there forever. He was interred in his own land, and that place was used as a family cemetery until about 1804, eighty three years later. The place is in the field just south of the house. The tree, if any, has gone. The location of a stone wall around the plot has been revealed sometimes by the plow. Feb. 29, 1829 two great grandsons of Francis, 98 Caleb Swayne (1796-1874) and 100 Joel Swayne (1804-1840), dug up there, according to Joel's diary, a skull, three jawbones and other relics which had been partially disinterred by groundhogs. These passed into possession of 185 William Marshall Swayne (1828-1918), nephew of Joel. After holding these in his house many years as mementoes, perhaps with a growing feeling of unease, he finally decided they should be returned to the ground, so Oct. 4, 1914, in presence of my father Edward Swayne, my aunt Annabelle Swayne Jackson and her husband, five other friends and myself, he had a hole dug several feet deep in the old burial ground, and in this we covered the bones, possibly including the skull or jawbone of our ancestor Francis.

Here is the will of Francis, proved 1 mo 26, 1722 in Chester Co: The Last Will and Testament of Francis Swain of Marlborough in the County of Chester in ye province of pensilvania in America made this fourteenth day of ye second month in ye year of our Lord 1721 revoking all other wills heretofore had or made whatsoever, being weak in body but of a perfect understanding & right in mind praised be God for it. first my will is that my funeral Charges and just Debts be first paid & Discharged out of my goods & Chattels. --Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Twenty pounds to be paid by my Executors within one year after my Decease & what remains in their hands more then will pay as above said, I give to my Loving wife. Item I give unto my wife the keeping of two Cows and their maintainance & the proper use and Command of my now Lodging room & a place by ye fier hearth in the room on the same floor and five bushells of Merchantable Wheat yearly and every year during her natural life out of my Plantation, and also the Incomes of my plantation I give unto her untill my son Edward comes to the age of one and Twenty. Item I give & bequeath unto my son William the Smith Tools and my watch. Item I give and bequeath unto my son Francis Swaine Twenty & five pounds, and to my Daughter Jean Five pounds, as shall be mentioned. Item I give unto my son Edward All my plantation to him & his heirs & assigns forever paying to his mother yearly & Every Year during her natural life as above menconed, and the Twenty five pounds to my son Francis & the five pounds to my daughter Jane 10 lbs. in one year after he the said Edward shall attain to ye age of one and Twenty, and also my will is that if it should so happen that Edward Deceses before he comes to ye age above said that my son Francis shall have my plantation paying to his sister Sarah Ten pounds within one year after he shall come into possession thereof and to his sister Jean Ten pounds to be paid within one year after possession then to him his heirs and assigns for Ever, and I make & Constitute my Loving wife Executrix and my son William Executor of this my Last will & Testament.

Francis Swaine

Witnesses

William Webster
Charles Hollman
John Wickersham

A clock about six feet tall, made in Reading, which Francis brought with him across the ocean, was in 1921 and probably still in 1954, owned by

544 John Bancroft Swayne. In 1921 it was still running.

Francis deeded 9.8.1717 to son William 195 acres of the 425. This rectangular tract 193 perches front on Marlborough Street and 162 perches from there south, contained toward the eastern end of the front, the home of Francis. It is probable he then moved to the southern part, for he left son Edward all his plantation, and that is where Edward's land was.

The name of Francis' wife Elizabeth Milton is from a letter dated 18th 12 mo 1727 to William Swayne from his aunt Judith Broine in England, which mentions his grandmother Milton as well but very old. 8th mo 1894 this letter was in possession of Joseph Thompson.

The seven children of Francis & Elizabeth were:

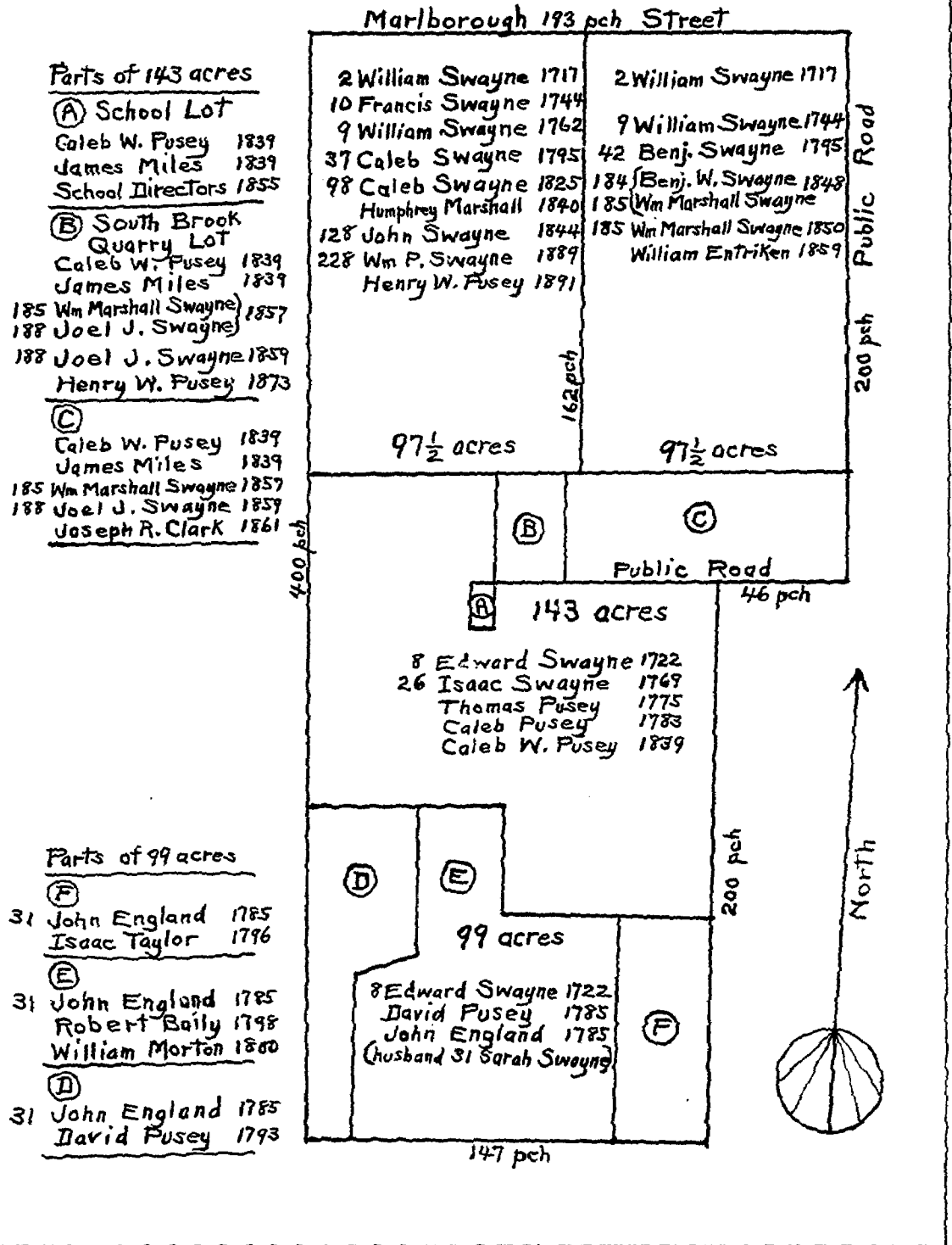
- 2 William b 1689 d 1735 m 1720 Elizabeth Dell b 1697 d 1743
- 3 Elizabeth b 1692 m 1715 Thomas Barnard
- 4 Ann b 1694 d 1705
- 5 Francis b 1697 d 1751 m 1724 Hester Dicks
- 6 Jane b 1698 m 1719 John Jackson b 1697
- 7 Sarah b 1700 d 1776 m 1722 Robert Lamborn b 1697 d 1775
- 8 Edward b 1702 d 1776 m 1728 Sarah Fincher b 1708 d 1804

SECOND GENERATION

2 WILLIAM SWAYNE (2), born in England 1.30.1689, died in Chester Co., Pa. 9.9.1735, son of 1 Francis Swayne & Elizabeth Milton, married at Chester Mtg 7.29.1720 Elizabeth Dell, born 6.1.1797, died 1743, probably about the beginning of February, daughter of Thomas Dell & Mary Eldershaw of Ridley. William was the first of our line to reach America. Here is his own account:

"William Swayne, son of Francis 1st and Elizabeth, born the 30th day 1st mo. 1689 in the Kingdom of England and in Barks Shire and parish of Binfield whence my father removed to Easthamstead Park in yr Shire aforesd and had six children born to him in Easthamstead parish and about the year 1704 my father and mother and myself were convinced and received the truth and in the year 1707 by the consent of my father and mother I went to London in order to go to Pennsylvania, my father having both taken my passage and paid for it I went on board in the 7th mo. 1707 with my tender parents and then they left me on board the West River Merchant, bound for West River in Maryland, and under convoy of a man of war, by which & contrary winds the vessel was detained about the Coast of England until yr 1st mo. following. By this time my great heat and desire to transport myself to Pennsylvania was abated and so I returned home to my friends but in a little time it rose again and I went to Bristol and there went on board of ship called the Salsbury and in five weeks and four days we arrived at the American Shore and landed at Philadelphia on the 15th day of yr 9 mo. 1708 and in about a year and a half after, my tender parents and brothers and sisters arrived here also, and father purchased 425 acres of land in Marlborough Township in Chester county in Pennsylvania."

Map of the 425 acres received in 1711 by Francis Swaine, showing names of later owners with years they received each part until all had been sold out of the name



It is probable that William lived near Philadelphia until the coming of the rest of the family. In 1711 he presented to New Garden Mtg in Chester Co. a certificate from Abington Mtg in Philadelphia Co., together with his certificate from "Ould England." In 1952 the latter was kept framed under glass by J. Howard Cliffe, a descendant of 37 Caleb Swayne's eldest child 90 Ann, who married Samuel Woodward.

William died the same year as the birth of his ninth child, and his widow Elizabeth seven years later, leaving eight orphans, the youngest nearly eight years old. Here is an inventory, wherein some items are hard to identify on account of the writing as well as the spelling:

Inventory of Estate of William Swayne of East Marlborough who died 9th of 9th mo last past appraised by us after named, as y Same was to us Shewen by his widdow and admx this 29th of 10th mo 1735			
	L	s	d
For Wearing Apparel; and Caish	20	0	0
Beginning in ye Parler two Beads and Bedding and beadstead Curtins	10	0	0
For a case of draws; and a Speice box, two Cheast and a trunck	4	10	0
For a piece of Searge and a piece of Tame (Lame?) two pair of Sheets and three Table Cloths and one dozen of Napkins	3	0	0
Phisical drugs; and glas bottels; and books	3	10	0
Warming pan; and a Speice Morter; and Irons	4	10	0
In ye Upperrum a bead and beadding and beadstead	1	10	0
To another ditto two beads, and Ditto, & Ditto	5	0	0
In ye beag Rum; a Kauch, Dowtrof and Table Six Cheers and other lumber	2	10	0
In ye Kitshen; brass and pewter and other lumber in ye ditto	2	0	0
Three Irons pots & potteads feier Shoffel and Tongs, and pothangels; and Griedirons	2	10	0
Beginning in ye Cealler, a Cheaspress and Chearn and barrels; and other lumber	2	18	0
Salt and Malt	2	10	0
Carpenter Tools	14	0	0
Smith Tools	3	15	0
Grubaxis & Faling axis & a Spead and Ironcross and a Mall and Weadgis	1	10	0
Sadle, and breidles	2	0	0
Two ox Yooks, and Irons, and two Chains	2	0	0
Hors Gears	1	0	0
Greindstone and Irons	1	0	0
Seith and Suhels	0	12	0
Three Spinning Wheals	1	0	0
	<u>98</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0</u>
	L	s	d
Brought from ye orther Seide	98	5	0
Two Reasers and a hown, two tooth drawer, and two lancis	1	0	0
a half a dozen knives and forkes	0	6	0
a hane (hone?); and a boks iron and heaters	0	15	0
Carte	5	0	0
Flaxseed, and a hatchel	1	0	0
a dongforks and a pich forks a Cutting knife	0	10	0
Three Plcws and a harrow	4	0	0

	L	s	d
two horses and three Mairs, two Colts	28	0	0
Eight Milk Cows	24	0	0
Two Yooke of Oxen	12	0	0
five yearling	7	0	0
Two calves and a Bull	2	10	0
Sixteen Sheep	6	0	0
Hogs	2	0	0
60 Busschel of wheat In ye barren	7	10	0
Korne ons ye Ground	15	0	0
Money due uppon a Bond	49	14	3
Ditto uppon a Note	3	11	0
Booch Dayts	19	17	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Apprised by us	287	18	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robert Carter			
Henry Hayes			

Besides interesting spelling, this shows what a farmer needed to support a large family. The warming pan may be the one with hinged brass cover we have in 1954. One of the books was owned by 33 $\frac{1}{4}$ Antonio Canova Swayne when he died in 1941. Where are the other items?

After the death of Elizabeth, letters were issued to William, her eldest son, whose bond for 400 pounds, dated 7 Feb. 1743, was signed by him, Robert Lamborn and Edward Swayne. The inventory of her estate 3 March 1743 included household furnishings, utensils, tools, corn in ground, rye in barn, 7 cows, 2 heifers, 3 steers, 2 yearling heifers, 4 horses, 2 mares, one colt, 14 sheep and 2 swine, total value 265 pounds 15s 6d. Now the Orphans Court took over, and Dec. 20, 1743 on petition of Thomas Dell the five eldest children after William chose as guardians the same Robert Lamborn and Edward Swain, and the court appointed them for Anne and Samuel also. March 18, 1745/6 these guardians asked to be released, when Thomas, Mary, Elizabeth and Samuel chose William and Francis Swain, no doubt their eldest brothers, but Anne kept the same guardians as before. Dec, 17, 1751 Anne, still under age, legatee by will of Thomas Dell, chose her brothers John and Thomas Swayne. Another petition 20 Dec. 1743, the same day as the first one for guardians, shows Anne Swain and Samuel Swain children of William Swain late of Marlborough by their guardians Edward Swain and Robert Lamborn asking the court for partition of the messuage and about 300 acres. But William Swain, eldest son and heir at law, prayed no partition be made, asked benefit of the late Act of General Assembly of the Province in the 4th year of the late Queen Anne, providing no partition of lands or personal estate if the heir within twelve months pay the relict and younger children their shares. All these parties over age (William and Francis, the latter just two days over) and guardians of those younger, had made unanimous choice of Benjamin Fredd, John Allen, Joseph Pennock and John Smith for valuation. The court directed these four to value the land and personal estate, and after deducting a double share for the eldest son, to divide the remainder equally among the other children.

20 March 1743/4 William Swayne admr had filed an account, which included the above inventory with sales at Vendue and Rents among more than 340 pounds of debits. There was a long list of credits, about 90 pounds, among them one pound six for Rum for the Vandue. No balance due the estate

was stated. However, the same day, 20 March 1743/4, the appraisers stated it in their report:

	L	s	d
mansion house and 195 acres belonging thereto	400	0	0
100 acres lease land with improvements	90	0	0
Personal estate	253	18	8
Sum	743	18	8

To be divided:

William Swain, eldest son	165	6	4
Francis, 2nd, John, 3rd, Thomas, 4th, Samuel, 5th, Mary, eldest daughter, Elizabeth, 2nd, and Anne, 3rd, each	82	13	2

They did not say what was to happen to the remaining tuppence. It appears that William may have paid Francis in land, since William's will said he bought the western half of the 195 acres from Francis in 1762.

This was the William Swaine who with four others received 26th of May 1762 ten acres in London Grove Twp and the next day they drew a declaration of trust stating they owned these ten acres as trustees for the People of God Called Quakers Belonging to London Grove meeting. This was recorded on the pages next after the deed. The nine children of William & Elizabeth were:

- 9 William b 1721 d 1785 m 1743 Ann Pusey b 1723 d 1802
- 10 Francis b 1722 d 1791 m 1748 Betty Baily b 1728 d 1789
- 11 John b 1724 d 1755 not married
- 12 Thomas b 1726 d 1792 m 1749 Mary Sharpless b 1730
- 13 Mary b 1728 d 1802 m 1748 Thomas Pusey b 1718
- 14 Elizabeth b 1729 d 1757 m 1751 Israel Howell d 1764
- 15 Samuel b 1730 d 1808 m 1756 Hannah Hayes b 1736 d 1799
- 16 Joseph b 1732 died an infant
- 17 Anne b 1735 d 1764 m 1754 George Webb b 1732

3 ELIZABETH SWAYNE (2), born in England 5.8.1692, died probably by 1721, since she was not in her father's will, which named the other five, daughter of 1 Francis Swayne & Elizabeth Milton, married 10th mo 1715 at Marlborough Mtg, Thomas Barnard, son of Richard Barnard & Frances of Aston. They had no children. Thomas afterward married Sarah Carter of Chester Mtg.

4 ANN SWAYNE (2), born in England 6.27.1694, died there 10.8.1705, daughter of 1 Francis Swayne & Elizabeth Milton.

5 FRANCIS SWAYNE (2), born in England 2.9.1697, died in West Caln Twp, Chester Co., Pa. 1751, probably in November, certainly not before October, son of 1 Francis Swayne & Elizabeth Milton, married 4.10.1724 at Providence Mtg, Hester Dicks, daughter of Peter Dicks of Providence, later part of Delaware Co. New Garden Mtg received this acknowledgment in 1724: "Whereas I Francis Swaine have proceeded in order to Marriage Disorderly with Hester Dix in not haveing her parents Consent before I made my mind known unto her for which I am sory for witness my hand. Francis Swaine" By this meeting in 1724 Francis Swaine & wife were given a certificate to Concord Mtg. In 1735 there was complaint against him for a debt due John Chalfant. Later, Francis Swaine has been written, but no answer. In 1736, not being here as he promised, his case continued in care of John Cooke.

On 5.20.1738 Bradford Mtg records Francis Swain & wife from New

Garden. 6.17.1738 Esther Swain with certificate. 8.19.1743 Caln Mtg complains Francis Swain has been in debt to Nathan Sharpless a long time. 11.19.1743 this debt has been paid. 4.20.1745 Caln complains Francis Swain owes Jonathan Davies. This case was on Bradford Mtg minutes every month until 10.19.1745, when it was agreed to refer the dispute to three men, who at the next meeting reported the difference ended. 2.18.1751 Caln complains Francis Swain owes John Thatcher. 3.16.1751 this was reported settled.

Francis was a farmer in West Caln Twp, had on Brandywine Creek a saw mill, turning mill and still. From the meeting records above, as well as his will and the later agreement below, he seems to have died in debt after continual struggle to keep up with his commitments. 181 Franklin Swayne, who held 700 acres on the Brandywine at Hibernia, north of Coatesville, told me that in running back his title he found that part of his land had once been bought by 1 Francis for his son 5 Francis. The above records, however, do not indicate that 5 Francis removed to that vicinity until 1738, seventeen years after the death of his father.

The will of Francis Swain, drawn 1 Oct. 1751, proved Nov. 21, 1751, left sons Caleb and Joshua land where the saw mill stands, equally divided, Joshua's on the west, the turning mill to be all his, these sons between them to pay 300 pounds, of which 170 pounds to William Littler, the remainder to my wife. Also to her the land where I now reside, with all moveables at her disposing. Dau. Sarah the brown mare. Dau. Deborah 30 pounds at 21 to be paid by wife. Dau. Nany 30 pounds at 20 by wife. The still to wife. She and son Joshua exrs. Francis made his mark F.

15th of 5th mo 1756 there was a tripartite agreement among William Littler of East Caln Twp, Yeoman, & wife Elizabeth; Caleb Swayne of West Caln Twp, Yeoman; and Joshua Swayne of West Caln Twp, Yeoman; these two only sons and devisees of Francis Swayne of West Caln Twp. By virtue of a Warrant 7 June 1738 was surveyed and laid out to said Francis Swayne 200 acres in West Caln Twp but conditions not being complied with said Warrant and Survey became void. Francis Swayne stood indebted to William Littler 170 pounds and 4 Aug. 1741 deeded to William Littler his interest in said 200 acres and afterwards a Warrant under seal of the Land Office dated 8 Sep. 1741 required the Surveyor General to accept survey on 137½ of the 200 acres for use of William Littler. This was by William Sincler and Francis Swayne and 8 Sep. 1741 was patented to William Littler, he paying the proprietors ½d sterling per acre yearly. The will of Francis Swayne is cited. Now Caleb Swayne and Joshua Swayne having paid or secured the 130 pounds to their mother, the widow and relict, and having entered on said land and made partition according to the will, William Littler & wife Elizabeth for 85 pounds paid by Joshua, the moiety of the 170 pounds, discharge Joshua and confirm his ownership of 92¼ acres of the 187½ (sic) acres aforesaid, still under yearly quitrent, by direction and appointment of Caleb who testified by his being made party hereto and signing. Elizabeth Littler and Caleb Swayne made their marks E and C. 14th of 5th mo 1756 Esther Swayne, widow, had acknowledged receipt of 65 pounds from Joshua.

2nd Jan. 1771 Mary Way relict of James Way released to John Way his eldest brother for 500 pounds three tracts in West Caln Twp on the west branch of the Brandywine, 1st 100 acres by Francis Swain, 2nd 12½ acres by William Littler, 3rd one acre willed to Caleb and Joshua Swayne and by Esther

Swayne on Provincial Road, the last rec'd from Esther Swayne 28th and 29th Nov. 1752 by James Way. This 1752 deed has not been found recorded in Chester Co.

In addition to the six children below there is a suspicion of a seventh. At Caln Mtg 10.21.1749 the same day Caleb Swayne & Lydia Brews passed so did Esther Swayne & Ails Fisher. However, while the former pair passed Bradford Mtg 11.18.1749 and married at East Caln Mtg the first day of the following month, no further record of Esther has been found. She may have passed meeting, then changed her mind and married another, as the last child below did, or there may have been a surname error in the record. Because of this uncertainty, Esther is not included here among the children:

- 18 John b 1725 probably died young
- 19 Joshua d 1760 m 1750 or 1751 Phebe Sinkler d 1760
- 20 Caleb b ab 1727 m 1749 Lydia Bruce
- 21 Sarah m 1750 Jonathan Evans
- 22 Deborah m 1755 Enoch Butler
- 23 Ann m 1755 Rees Gatlive

6 JANE SWAYNE (2), born in England 3.28.1698, alive in 1721 when her father drew his will, daughter of 1 Francis Swayne & Elizabeth Milton, married at New Garden Mtg 4.3.1719 John Jackson, born 1.26.1697, son of Ephraim Jackson & Rachel Newlin of Edgmont. They had at least this daughter:

- 1 Elizabeth b 1720 m 10.24.1741 John Wilson

7 SARAH SWAYNE (2), born in England 8.26.1700, died 1776, daughter of 1 Francis Swayne & Elizabeth Milton, married at New Garden Mtg 8.5.1722 Robert Lamborn, born 1697, died 1775, son of Josiah Lamborn & Ann of Berkshire, England. Legend has it they were sweethearts in England. When she emigrated she was ten, and he thirteen. Father wrote a long poem about their romance. This is under 327 Edward Swayne (1853-1929). They built a house just west of London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. I saw the chimney still standing in 1915. Of their nine children all married, and most raised large families. Since six of the nine were sons, the name Lamborn got a fast start in this country. From the Lamborn Gen., which begins with Robert & Sarah and records several thousand descendants, names and years of these children were taken:

- 1 Robert b 1723 d 1781 m 1746 Ann Bourne d 1790
- 2 William b 1725 d 1808 m 1753 Sarah Hayes d 1759
- 3 Ann b 1728 m 1749 Samuel Fisher
- 4 Elizabeth b 1730 d 1790 m 1753 Thomas Fisher d 1791
- 5 Francis b 1733 d 1818 m 1762 Judith Harvey d 1820
- 6 John b 1736 d 1800 m 1st 1761 Lydia Lewis d 1768, m 2nd 1770 Naomi Webb b 1751 d 1801
- 7 Thomas b 1738 d 1812 m 1763 Dinah Carson d 1807
- 8 Josiah b 1738 (twin) d 1818 m 1766 Sarah Jackson d 1811
- 9 Sarah b 1741 m 1762 Griffith Mendenhall b 1740

8 EDWARD SWAYNE (2), born in England 11.20.1702, died 4.24.1776, son of 1 Francis Swayne & Elizabeth Milton, married at New Garden Mtg 2.25.1728 Sarah Fincher, born 1708, died 11th mo 1804, daughter of John Fincher & Martha Taylor of London Grove. Edward is on the lists of East Marlborough taxables from 1766 to 1774 as owner of acres, horses, cattle and sheep. Although he lived to be 74, Sarah survived him 28 years, dying at the age of

about 96, having outlived nearly all the third generation of Swaynes. She was probably the last one laid to rest in the family burying ground.

4 March 1769 Edward Swayne Senior of East Marlborough Twp & wife Sarah deeded to Isaac Swayne, Blacksmith, for good will and natural affection for their son and for 170 pounds, a messuage and 143 acres, part of that Caleb Pusey sold to Francis Swayne, who willed it to son Edward. This was south of the 195 acres Francis had deeded 1717 to son William, hence not on Marlborough Street, which was 162 perches north from it. Beginning at a post in the line of Thomas Pusey, then N 85° E 194½ perches by William Swayne to line late of William Webster, then S 2½° E 41 pch to a post, then S 87½° W 46½ pch to a stone, S 3½° E 122 pch to a stone, the last three courses all by William Webster, then S 86½° W to a post (this should be about 85 pch) by other land of Edward Swayne, then N 3½° W 42 pch to a post, then S 86-3/4° W 69 perches to a post in the line of David Pusey, then along same and Thomas Pusey 3½° W 117 pch to the beginning. This left Edward less than half his inheritance from his father, all south of Isaac's tract.

5 Sep. 1767 the same pair had deeded to Edward Swayne Junr for 125 pounds, 125 acres in East Marlborough Twp rec'd 24 Dec. 1733 by Edward from Isaac Cook. The recital goes back to William Penn. This did not adjoin Edward's other land.

20th of 9th mo 1769 the same pair deeded to John England of London Grove Twp, Taylor, for 445 pounds 5s 10d, 142 acres in London Grove Twp by William Wood and Thomas Lamborn rec'd 9 Apr. 1746 by Edward from John Fincher.

25th of 5th mo 1772 Edward Swayne of East Marlborough Twp, Yeoman, & wife Sarah mortgaged to Joel Baily of same, Meason (sic), for 100 pounds payable 25th of 5th mo 1773, a messuage and tract of 99 acres there by John Webster, Israel Pemberton, David Pusey and Isaac Swayne. This was all the remainder of the inheritance from his father. This mortgage is not marked satisfied, since 19 May 1785 the sheriff deeded the same 99 acres late of Edward Swayne to David Pusey at suit of Joel Baily. David was owner of the farm adjacent on the west. He was brother of Ann Pusey, who married Edward's nephew and exr William Swayne, third owner in the line of Francis Swayne's homestead.

The will of Edward Swayne of East Marlborough Twp, drawn 16th of 6th mo 1775, proved 11 May 1776, being old and infirm, left wife Sarah all the plantation for life, then to be sold by exr, also all furniture, 2 horses, 2 cows, wool, flax and yarn. Son Edward 5s. Son Jonathan 20 pounds. Dau. Jane Calvert 5s. Dau. Hannah Yarnal 5s. Son Jesse 45 pounds. Dau. Sarah England 5 pounds. Son Robert 45 pounds. Dau. Elizabeth Ailes 25 pounds. Dau. Martha Swayne 30 pounds also large walnut chest and bed and furniture the same she layeth on. The above several legacies not to be demanded until nine months after sale of lands except that to wife and daughter Martha and such part as is not cash. Residue equally among daughters Sarah, Elizabeth and Martha. Exr friend William Swayne.

Inventory of the goods of Edward Swayne Senr late of East Marlborough, made 17th of 5th mo 1776, includes items for Martha Swayne and several for "the widow." The only livestock were 2 stocks of bees; cow and

calf; cow for Widdow; One do for do; 11 sheep; 9 lambs; 8 swine. No horses nor oxen. Total valuation 82 pounds.

When Edward drew his will all ten children were alive except Isaac. When Sarah died most of the children had died. But one accounting by the executor appears in the estate file, made ten years after the death of nephew William Swayne the exr by his son and exr Caleb Swayne. Besides the 82 pounds of the inventory, debts and sales brought the total debits to 105 pounds 17s 4d. Against this were credits of 123 pounds 6s 7d, leaving a balance of 17 pounds 9s 3d due the executor. The largest of these credits were over 33 pounds for devises delivered to widow, over 28 pounds to Stephen Ailes, nearly 2 pounds to Edward Swayne Junr and over 6 pounds to Francis Swayne. There is no indication whether the last three were for work in keeping up the property or caring for Sarah. This account was filed in 1795. When Sarah died nine years later, it seems possible nothing was left for any devisee, nor for payment of the amount due the executor.

These were the ten children. Too little is known for any attempt to place them in order:

- 24 Edward b 1729 d 1797 m 1753 Catharine Haydon b 1731 d 1819
- 25 Jonathan b 1731 alive 1780 m 1755 Mary White b 1737 d 1827
- 26 Isaac b 1742 d 1772 m 1768 Susannah Maris b 1746
- 27 Jesse alive 1781 m ab 1776 Jane d prob. 1818
- 28 Robert prob. m 1791 Elizabeth Hamilton
- 29 Jane m 1st 1753 Joseph Mercer d 1758, m 2nd ab 1763 John Calvert
- 30 Hannah b 1758 David Yarnall d prob. 1781
- 31 Sarah d 1810 m 1768 John England d 1797
- 32 Elizabeth m 1771 Stephen Ailes
- 33 Martha m 1776 John Frenser

THIRD GENERATION

9 WILLIAM SWAYNE (3), born 4.11.1721, died 9.8.1785, son of 2 William Swayne & Elizabeth Dell of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at New Garden Mtg 10.1.1743 Ann Pusey, born 4.2.1723, died 8.27.1802, daughter of Caleb Pusey & Prudence Carter of East Marlborough Twp, owners of the land next west of William. On the East Marlborough tax lists William is down from 1765 to 1785, the year of his death, as owner of acres, horses, cattle and sheep. He ran a tanyard, and usually is recorded as a tanner, but sometimes as farmer. Births of the nine children, excepting Prudence, are in records of New Garden Mtg, which often mention William as overseer, representative and committee member. In 1761 he became elder.

The will of William Swayne of East Marlborough Twp, drawn 2nd of 9th mo 1785, proved 19 Nov. 1785 by Francis Swayne and Caleb Pusey, said he was weak of body. One third of personal estate to wife, either furniture or stock, while she remain my widow, use of one room, enough wood, pasture for one cow and one horse, as much further necessaries or money as equal to the clear yearly value of my real estate including the above allowance to be procured for her by sons Caleb and Benjamin in proportion to value of

real estate hereafter bequeathed to them, every year for life. Son Caleb my land west of a line heretofore run between that and this on which I live. Son Benjamin my land on the east of said line. Valuations of these parts to be made by five judicious men agreed on by wife and children, amount of such valuations to be divided into six equal shares, four of which to daughters Margaret, Mary, Ruth and Elizabeth Swayne equally, except Elizabeth to have 20 pounds of Ruth's share making 40 pounds difference between them, all to be paid by sons Caleb and Benjamin in proportion to valuations of their land. Exrs son Caleb and brother Samuel.

20th of 2nd mo 1795 a Deed Poll from Caleb Swayne of East Marlborough Twp to Benja Swayne says father owned two pieces of land, 195 acres lying together there, cites the directions in the will, says the five Judicious men valued Caleb's part at 4 pounds 7s 6d per acre, Benjamin's at 6 pounds per acre. Now Caleb released to Benjamin all right to the place where he lives, agreeable to father's will, running along Marlborough Street 96 $\frac{1}{2}$ perches to a corner in a laid out road and along that S 162 perches to Isaac Swayne dec'd, 97 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, the same William Swayne lived on, the half of the 195 acres that came to him as heir of his father William Swayne as shown by Orphans Court records; and Benjamin released to Caleb all right to the tract where he lives, the same in size and dimensions as Benjamin's, adjoining Edward Swayne on the south, the same tract rec'd 13 Apr. 1762 by William Swayne from Francis Swayne & wife. This 1762 deed was not found recorded in Chester Co.

William & wife Anne had disposed of a tract across Marlborough Street to the north, inherited by him from his brother John; 2 Feb. 1756 to Samuel Swayne of East Marlborough Twp, Saddltree maker, for five pounds, two tracts there lying together. 72 acres and 19 acres, both on Marlborough Street by Thomas Swayne, the 1st being part of 100 acres rec'd 21 Jan. 1749/50 by John Swayne of same, Blacksmith, the 2nd part of 29 acres rec'd 16 Dec. 1746 by same, and John dying intestate all became vested in William Swayne as eldest brother. The same day they deeded to Thomas Swayne, Taylor, of Nether Providence Twp, for one pound 10s, 11 acres in East Marlborough Twp by said Thomas and by Samuel Swayne, parts of the two lots rec'd by John Swayne as just above.

No will nor record of administration for Ann has been found in the county records. However, among our family papers is her unsigned, undated will, apparently in her own hand, possibly drawn too late for her to call in neighbors for witnesses. Probably her sons used this in distribution: Be It Rembered (sic) That I Ann Swayne of East Marlborough in Chester County and State of Pennsylvania Widow being aged and in a Weak State of Body but of a well Disposing mind and Memory and Desirous that my Succeeding Connections may enjoy my Earthly Possessions in a peasable and Loving manner I will and Dispose of the Same as Follows to wit.

First I order all my Just Debts and Funeral Expenses to be fully Paid and Discharged By my Executors here in after Named

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Son Caleb Swayne my Desk

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Son Benjamin Swayne my Clock

Item I Give and bequeath to my Daughter Ruth Swayne My Bed and Steads furniture and Curtains also the Spice box and Coffy mill

Item I Give and bequeath to my four Daughters Margaret Marshall Mary House Ruth Swayne and Elizabeth Hughes My wearing apparel with all the

Remainder of my Household and Kitchen furniture for them to Divide equally Between themselves

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Grand Daughter Rest Swayne Twelve pounds ten shillings

Item I Give and bequeath to my Six grandsons Namely Benjamin Swayne Huson Swayne Caleb Swayne William House George Hughes and William Hughes the sum of Eighty Seven pounds ten Shillings to be equally Divided between them only that William House is to have a Double Share that is twenty five pounds and the others above named twelve pounds ten shillings

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Grand Daughter Ann Hughes a Set of China teacups and Saucers and Six Silver tea spo (here the edge of the paper is partly cracked off)

Item I Give and Bequeath to my Grand Daughter Lydia Hughes a pair of Flaxen Sheets and pillow Cases

Item all the Residue and Remainder of My Estate of what Sort Soever I Give and bequeath to my two Sons Caleb and Benjamin and it is my will that Caleb Should have one third more thereof than Benjamin

and lastly I nominate and appoint my two Beloved sons Caleb and Benjamin Swayne My Whole and Sole Executors of this my Last will hereby Revoking Disanuling all former will or wills and this and this only (this comes so near the bottom of the sheet about thirteen inches long and eight and three eighths inches wide that there is not room for another line of writing, yet the right hand side of the bottom line is blank). The nine children:

34 William b 1744 d 1772 not married

35 David b 1746 d 1760

36 Prudence b 1748 d 1748

37 Caleb b 1749 d 1825 m 1774 Mary Wood b 1753 d 1825

38 Margaret b 1752 d 1839 m 1795 Thomas Marshall b ab 1757 d 1844

39 Mary b 1754 d 1824 m 1790 Amos House b 1742 d 1821

40 Ruth b 1757 d 1820 m 1804 George Pusey

41 Elizabeth b 1760 m 1788 Jesse Hughes

42 Benjamin b 1763 d 1848 m 1801 Susannah Woodward b 1773 d 1806

10 FRANCIS SWAYNE, (3) born 12.18.1722, died 3.23.1791, son of 2 William Swaine & Elizabeth Dell of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at New Garden Mtg 3.18.1748 Betty Baily, born 1.8.1728, died 11.19.1789 in Kennett, daughter of Joel Baily & Betty Caldwell of West Marlborough Twp. New Garden Mtg records have the births of nine children. In 1773 Francis became an elder there. In 1776 he and Betty with their seven youngest took a certificate from there to Kennett Mtg, that being nearer to where they had for some time lived. 13 Apr. 1762 the same day Francis sold his 97½ acres on Marlborough Street to his brother William (see under 9 William), he received 165 acres in Kennett Twp for 220 pounds (the receipt says 520 pounds). This was acknowledged 1785 and recorded 1789. 23rd of 5th mo 1765 he leased from John Jackson, whose property adjoined but was in East Marlborough Twp, a water right. This 1762 deed and the 1766 assessment, call Francis saddle tree maker. From 1766 until 1785 he was assessed in Kennett Twp as owner of acres, horses, cattle and sheep. He died in Kennett, and he and Betty were buried at Kennett Mtg. The Baily Gen., which contains most of the above, says the New Garden Mtg marriage record was sent there from London Grove Mtg. In Orphans Court March 16, 1790 Joshua and Joel Swayne, minor children of Francis, legatees of their brother John, had their father appointed guardian. June 21, 1790 Joel had Robert Chalfant appointed, as his father had died. Since Joshua was born in May 1770, it seems these

dates should be 1791. The will of Francis Swayne of Kennett Twp, weak of body, drawn 14th of 3rd mo 1791, proved 28 March 1791, directed sale of the plantation, ten acres there. Daughter Lydia Watt 2 pounds. Daughter Hannah Swayne 2 pounds. Daughter Phebe Seal 13 pounds. Daughter Orpha Swayne 35 pounds. Daughter Ruth Fiser (sic) 30 pounds. Son Joshua 100 pounds. Son Joel 100 pounds. Granddaughter Elizabeth Watt 5 pounds. Granddaughters Naomi Webb and Orpha Webb 2 pounds 5s each. Residue to sons and daughters aforementioned in proportion to their specified legacies. Two sons all wearing apparel equally divided. The nine children:

- 43 Lydia b 1750 m ab 1774 David Watt
- 44 Hannah b 1753 d ab 1803 m 1773 James Swayne b 1750 d prob. 1806
- 45 John b 1755 d 1787 m 1785 Mary Foreman
- 46 Betty b 1758 d 1790 m 1778 Thomas Webb b 1758 d 1822
- 47 Phebe b 1762 d 1830 m 1783 Benjamin Seal b 1756 d 1831
- 48 Orpha b 1765 d 1843 m 1791 William Shipley
- 49 Ruth b 1767 m ab 1791 a Fisher
- 50 Joshua b 1770 d 1832 m 1808 Mary Talbott
- 51 Joel b 1775 d 1850 m 1814 Mary King b 1787 d 1855

11 JOHN SWAYNE (3), born 8.27.1724, died 2.28.1755, son of 2 William Swayne & Elizabeth Dell of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., was not married. 29th of 11th mo January one Thousand seven hundred fourty nine fifty John Swayne of East Marlborough Twp, Blacksmith, deeded to Thomas Swayne of same, Taylor, 25 acres in same for 15 pounds, rec'd by John 19th of 11th mo the same year. This was on the north side of Marlborough Street by John's other land, 29 acres he had rec'd 16 Dec. 1746, and measured 100 acres. Since John died intestate, the remainder of these 129 acres was inherited by 9 William Swayne, his eldest brother.

12 THOMAS SWAYNE (3), born 9.19.1726, died 12.13.1792, son of 2 William Swayne & Elizabeth Dell of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 3.18.1749, from records of Chester Mtg, Mary Sharpless, born 2.17.1730, died between 1763 and 1770, daughter of John Sharpless & Elizabeth Ashbridge of Ridley. Thomas Dell of Ridley by his will drawn 8.31.1749 left his lands to his wife for life, then to grandsons Thomas and Samuel Swayne for 25 years use, after that to daughters Sarah and Mary of son Thomas Dell deceased. This may have induced Thomas to move there. Chester Mtg reports his arrival 9.24.1750 with wife, then 3.23.1759 his departure for New Garden with wife and the first three children, and the return of all these from New Garden dated 4.2.1763. Chester Mtg has also a record of a difference between Thomas Swayne and the husbands of the above two daughters of Thomas Dell Jr, which on 2.24.1755 Thomas was not inclined to arbitrate, and 4.24.1755 he was given two weeks to agree to do so, failing which the other two would be allowed to proceed to "tryal by Law." Springfield Mtg named Thomas overseer in 1768, and sent him to Darby Mtg 5.25.1762. From Ridley tax lists Thomas held 250 acres from 1765 to 1771, also horses, cattle and sheep. In the latter year he paid taxes for the estate of John Sharpless in both Ridley and Chester. After that, 1774 to 1781, he was only on the Lower Darby list, with fewer acres, horses and cattle, but no sheep. The Sharpless Gen. has much of this, also many descendants, few of them Swaynes. The will of Thomas Swayne of Darby, drawn 8.2.1775, proved Apr. 24, 1793 in Delaware Co., left five pounds to daughter Phebe Horne wife of William Horne, and all else to son George of Darby, exr. The four children:

- 52 Phebe b 1750 d 1829 m 1770 William Horne
- 53 George b 1752 d 1831 m 1779 Miriam Foreman b ab 1746 d 1815
- 54 Elizabeth b 1754 d 1756
- 55 A child died young

13 MARY SWAYNE (3), born 3.29.1728, died 4.18.1802, daughter of 2 William Swayne & Elizabeth Dell of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 4.15.1748 Thomas Pusey, born 6.24.1718, son of Caleb Pusey & Prudence Carter of East Marlborough Twp. Thomas had already been calling Mary sister in law, for his sister Ann was married to her brother 9 William. From this marriage sprung many descendants, largely Puseys, most of them living in Chester Co. New Garden Mtg gives the marriage, various Chester Co. meetings the names and dates for these eight children:

- 1 Prudence b 1749 d 1810 not married
- 2 Caleb b 1750 d 1825 m 1778 Hannah Baily b 1754 d 1830
- 3 Jesse b 1754 d 1820 m 1786 Elizabeth Chambers d 1843
- 4 Mary b 1756 d 1818 prob. not married
- 5 Thomas b 1758 d 1825 m 1803 Susanna White b 1776 d 1861
- 6 Elizabeth b 1760 m William McFarland
- 7 Abner b 1763
- 8 Ruth b 1766

14 ELIZABETH SWAYNE (3), born 8.22.1729, died 4.29.1757, daughter of 2 William Swayne & Elizabeth Dell of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 2.11.1751 Israel Howell, died 1764, son of Evan Howell of Edgmont. The will of Israel Howell, late of Philadelphia, cordwainer, drawn 12.31.1763, proved Apr. 5, 1764 at Chester, named mother Sarah Surman, wife Mary, and provided for the two children below. Letters were granted to widow Mary and brother in law William Swain. Descendants of the daughter Esther in the Baily Gen. mostly bear that surname:

- 1 Stephan
- 2 Esther m 1784 Isaac Baily b 1755 d 1822

15 SAMUEL SWAYNE (3), born 12.13.1730, died 7.25.1808, son of 2 William Swayne & Elizabeth Dell of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 6.16.1756 Hannah Hayes, born 1.1.1736, died 9.13.1799, daughter of William Hayes & Jane James of East Marlborough Twp. For many years Hannah was overseer in London Grove Preparative Mtg. East Marlborough tax lists have Samuel from 1765 to 1785, usually as owner of acres, horses, cattle and sheep. Besides about 90 acres bought just before his marriage from brother 9 William, which had belonged to brother 11 John, Samuel had acquired another tract next to that, so his land was all on the north side of Marlborough Street opposite that homesteaded by his grandfather 1 Francis. The will of Samuel Swayne of East Marlborough Twp, drawn 14th of 10th mo 1806, proved 8 Aug. 1808 by Caleb Swayne and Jesse Pusey, said he was infirm of body. Son William 64 acres on west side of dividing line if he pay exrs 120 pounds within a year. Son Nathan 64 acres on east side of same line if he pay 270 pounds within a year. Son Samuel 200 pounds. Daughter Hannah Swayne 60 pounds. Three daughters, Rachel Wickersham, Sarah Gray and Lydia Wood \$240 divided equally. Two grandchildren David and Deborah Swayne children of son Jacob 200 pounds equally. Six grandchildren Thomas, Julia, Jacob, Enoch, Samuel and Elizabeth Swayne children of son Jacob \$80 among them or survivors equally. Residue in six shares, one share to David and Deborah Swayne children of son Jacob, equally, other five shares equally

among five children, Samuel and Hannah Swayne, Rachel Wickersham, Sarah Gray and Lydia Wood. Exrs sons Samuel, Nathan and William. New Garden Mtg has the marriage, also births of these eleven children and deaths of Stephen, Joshua and David:

- 56 Jacob b 1757 d 1806 m 1st 1781 Phebe Millhouse b 1761 d 1785, m 2nd 1789 Elizabeth Gray Kester b 1763 d 1841
- 57 Stephen b 1758 d 1759
- 58 Joshua b 1760 d 1765
- 59 David b 1762 d 1765
- 60 Rachel b 1765 d 1818 m 1789 Caleb Wickersham b 1765 d 1850
- 61 Samuel b 1767 d 1845 m Ann Garrett b 1769 d 1842
- 62 Sarah b 1769 d 1821 m 1793 Enoch Gray d 1823
- 63 Hannah b 1772 d 1839 m 1836 Job Hayes d 1846
- 64 William b 1775 d 1828 m 1807 Rebecca Smith b 1783 d 1859
- 65 Nathan b 1778 d 1843 m 1815 Sarah Pennock b 1782 d 1853
- 66 Lydia b 1780 d 1817 m 1800 John Wood

16 JOSEPH SWAYNE (3), born 6.22.1732, died an infant, son of 2 William Swayne & Elizabeth Dell of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa.

17 ANNE SWAYNE (3), born 3rd mo 1735, died 4.24.1764, daughter of 2 William Swayne & Elizabeth Dell of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 4.10.1754 George Webb, born 6.15.1732, son of Daniel Webb & Mary Harlan of Kennett. The marriage is from New Garden Mtg. The Harlan Gen. says it took place at Sadsbury Mtg, that Ann was buried from Kennett Mtg House, and names these four children:

- 1 William b 1756
- 2 George b 6.23.1758 d 3.21.1841 m at Lancaster Mtg 1.25.1793 Hannah Farr b 1761 d 2.11.1839, buried at Muncy Mtg, which gives all this and names ten children
- 3 Elizabeth b 1760
- 4 Mary b 1763

18 JOHN SWAYNE (3), born 1725, son of 5 Francis Swayne & Hester Dicks of West Caln Twp, Chester Co., Pa., is believed to have died by 1751, when he was not named in the will of his father, which did name the other five children. The History of Chester Co. says John died unmarried.

19 JOSHUA SWAYNE (3), died in West Caln Twp 3rd mo 1760, son of 5 Francis Swayne & Hester Dicks of there, married late in 1750 or early in 1751 Phebe Sinkler, died 1760 a few weeks after Joshua, daughter of William Sinkler & Phebe. They lived in West Caln Twp on the Brandywine, where he had inherited part of his father's land. From West Caln Mtg these records, with births of five children, appear at Bradford Mtg: 3.17.1750 Caln complains Joshua Swain committed fornication. 10.20.1750 after his case had been minuted each intervening month a paper of condemnation of Joshua Swain was produced but at his request not signed for one month. 11.17.1750 deferred another month on report he and the young woman have agreed to marry each other. 1.21.1751 Joshua appeared with a paper signed by himself and wife condemning their fault for being guilty of fornication. This was published at West Caln. Women's minutes of the same date say Phebe Sinkler now Swayne and husband make acknowledgment. In Orphans Court March 17, 1761

Susanna, Joshua and Esther, children of Joshua Swayne who died intestate, on petition of Thomas Fisher received as guardians John Sinkler and James Sinkler. Thomas Fisher admr was ordered to sell Joshua's 92 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres in West Caln Twp to help satisfy debts of 82 pounds 19s 7d which his personal estate would not cover. Sale brought 316 pounds 5s. Sep. 20, 1768 William Beaty & wife Susanna one of the daughters of Joshua asked that John Sinkler render an account, which he and James did. May 31, 1771 on petition of James Sinkler, Thomas Stalker was named guardian for children Joshua and Esther.

17th of 5th mo 1756 Joshua Swayne of West Caln Twp & wife Phebe having one day earlier leased for 2 shillings, now released for 120 pounds to Mary Way widow of James Way, the 92 acres there rec'd 15th of 5th mo 1756 by Indenture Tripartite described under 5 Francis, and 1 June 1756 this was proved by witness Robert Miller before Robert Parker, Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. The five children:

- 67 Samuel b 1749 d 1760
- 68 Susanna b 1752 m by 1768 William Beaty
- 69 John b 1753 d 1754
- 70 Joshua b 1755 d 1808 m 1786 Rebecca Smith b 1765 d 1835
- 71 Esther b 1757

20 CALEB SWAYNE (3), born about 1727, died 1757 to 1760, son of 5 Francis Swayne & Hester Dicks of West Caln Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at East Caln Mtg 12.1.1749 Lydia Bruce, daughter of James Bruce of East Caln. Caleb arrived at New Garden Mtg 1757 with three children and a certificate from Bradford Mtg dated 8.18.1757. This looks as if Lydia had died. Bradford Mtg has births of but two children, those named in Orphans Court Sept. 16, 1760 when James and Francis Swayne, children of Caleb, deceased, were given as guardians Robert Lamborn and Francis Lamborn. 15 Sep. 1761 these showed accounts for Caleb Swain's children. The three children:

- 72 James b 1750 d prob. 1806 m 1st 1773 Hannah Swayne b 1753 d prob. by 1803, prob. m 2nd 1805 Anne Saxton.
- 73 Francis b 1752 d 1785 believed not married
- 74 A child b by 1757 prob. d by 1760

21 SARAH SWAYNE (3), daughter of 5 Francis Swayne & Hester Dicks of West Caln Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married May 7, 1750 at German Reformed Church in Philadelphia, Jonathan Evans. Bradford Mtg has 7.19.1751 Sarah Swain now Evins, of Caln, married out. 8.17.1751 she made acknowledgment to this meeting. The above church record has Jonathan Evans & Sarah Swen. Either of these items, but not both, in the account book of Cadwalader Jones, who dug graves in Uwchlan Mtg ground, may refer to this Sarah: 2.26.1777 estate of Sarah Evans for her grave; 2.5.1786 Sarah Evans widow for her child's grave. Within a reasonable period after this marriage there were in Chester Co. several estates of men named Jonathan Evans, none in Uwchlan Twp, but no evidence was found that any one belonged to Sarah's husband.

22 DEBORAH SWAYNE (3), daughter of 5 Francis Swayne & Hester Dicks of West Caln Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at Caln Mtg 5.29.1755 Enoch Butler, died 1801, son of Noble Butler & Rachel Jones. Enoch had come with a certificate from Goshen Mtg, and 4.21.1757 Deborah had one from Bradford Mtg to Goshen Mtg. Enoch's father Noble lived and died in Uwchlan Twp. While he did not die until the same year as Enoch, he considered him-

self far advanced in age in 1793 when he drew his will. Uwchlan Mtg 3.6. 1783 mentions that a committee visited children of Enoch Butler, namely Joshua, Rachel, Noble, Elisha, Sarah and Swain, who, having one parent who had retained membership, were still considered members. There were at least these ten children:

- 1 Abigail
- 2 Rachel
- 3 Esther
- 4 Elijah
- 5 Elisha
- 6 Joshua
- 7 Noble
- 8 Sarah
- 9 John m 1808 Jane Moore
- 10 Swayne, prob. Swain Butler who May 1, 1810 advertised in American Republican 40 acres in West Caln Twp with new tone dwelling.

23 ANN SWAYNE (3), daughter of 5 Francis Swayne & Hester Dicks of West Caln Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 4.19.1755 Rees Gatlive, died probably early in Sept. 1783. Christ Church in Philadelphia has Rees Gatlive & Ann Swane married Apr. 19, 1755 by Rev. Mr. Sturgeon. Bradford Mtg has 5.15.1755 Henry Jones & Ann Swayne not appearing, after passing last month, the meeting is informed she is now married to another man by a Priest. The Cadwallader Jones account mentioned under Ann's sister 21 Sarah has: 3.1.1773 Rees Gatlive for son's grave; 3.6.1773 Rees Gatlive for daughter's grave. While the name also appears as Gatliff, in his will it is Rees Gatlive of Uwchlan Twp, drawn 6th of 5th mo 1783, proved 13 Sep. 1783, wife Ann and brother in law Cadwalader Jones exrs. The plantation to be sold. Wife to have one third of furniture, one riding horse, one cow, one third of the proceeds for life, then to be divided between the survivors of my daughters. Residue in six equal parts. One part to daughter Mary Delrumple. One to daughter Esther Gatlive. Two Middle daughters Hannah & Ann Gatlive each one Sixth part, to be put to Intrest four years from my Decease, but remain in care of Exrs until Their Marriage. Youngest daughters Sarah & Elizabeth each one Sixth part when 21, interest to schooling and education till 15. With the above clues, here is the possible order of the eight children mentioned:

- 1 Mary m a Delrumple
- 2 Esther
- 3 Hannah
- 4 Ann
- 5 Sarah
- 6 Elizabeth
- 7 Son d late in Feb. 1773
- 8 Daughter d early in Mar. 1773

24 EDWARD SWAYNE (3), born Apr. 5, 1729, died Aug. 1797, son of 8 Edward Swayne & Sarah Fincher of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 4.26.1753 Catharine Haydon, born 8.30.1731 O. S., died 10.15.1819, daughter of Andrew Haydon & Catharine Bound of Marlborough. The birth of Edward is from the bible of Andrew Haydon, printed 1698 in London, in 1927 in possession of the father of Eleanor L. Baker. Dates for Catharine are

from the Literary Era, which got them from a Maris family bible. The marriage is from New Garden Mtg, where in 1766 there was complaint of Edward Swayne Junr for drinking to excess, and in 1767 for not paying his just debts. Later, Edward Swayne hath discharged his debts, but two friends are to visit him on account of other misconduct. Still later, no encouragement in his case, and finally testimony against Edward Swayne jur was read and recorded. From 1765 to 1785 he was taxed in West Marlborough Twp for acres, horses, cattle and sheep.

18 Dec. 1767 Edward Swayne the Younger of West Marlborough, Yeoman, gave a mortgage for 120 pounds on the 125 acres there rec'd by him 5 Sep. last from Edward Swayne & wife Sarah. This was satisfied 31 Dec. 1787, after Edward & wife Catharine had deeded for 325 pounds to Benjamin Fredd of Pennsbury Twp 27th of 6th mo 1787, 108 of these 125 acres. In Orphans Court Sep. 17, 1799 Catharine Swayne admx was given permission to mortgage Edward's estate for 35 pounds, since he had left debts 24 pounds 17s 5d above his personal estate. This she did 4 Nov. 1799, to Elisha Baily for a term of three years, 26½ acres in West Marlborough by Benjamin Fredd and Elisha Baily, residue of that deeded 5 Sep. 1767 by Edward Swayne & wife Sarah. This was satisfied May 15, 1807, after nephew Isaac Swayne had sold it. 3 Feb. 1807 this Isaac was plaintiff in a petition for partition against defendant Sarah England et al, as a result of which the sheriff deeded to Isaac Swayne two messuages and 25 acres in West Marlborough. Isaac appears to have received this property because he was eldest son of Edward's brother Jesse. In March 1915 on petition by Samuel Thompson stating Edward Swayne died Aug. 1797 and May 2, 1807 Isaac Swayne deeded this estate to Amos Greenfield, a dower charge on it was satisfied by decree of court. This seems evidence Edward had no surviving descendants. No children are found in the meeting records, even before his disownment.

25 JONATHAN SWAYNE (3), born 2.3.1731, alive as late as 1780, son of 8 Edward Swayne & Sarah Fincher of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at Kennett Mtg 10.22.1755 Mary White, born 3.28.1737, died in Eastland Twp, Lancaster Co., Pa. 5th mo 1829, daughter of William White & Elizabeth Harlan of Kennett. This last date is from Nottingham Mtg, which calls her grandmother of George Mason. The Harlan Gen. says she died 9th mo 1827 and was buried at Eastland Mtg. From 1765 to 1771 Jonathan was taxed in London Grove Twp, first as property owner but in 1771 as inmate. In 1779 and 1780 he was inmate in Kennett Twp. In New Garden Mtg 1776 was complaint of Jonathan for not paying his just debt and of Isaac Swayne for not performing his promise for said debt. Later came fresh complaints of the same kind. Later, complaint of his drinking too much and neglecting his business. Later, his father gives some encouragement to engage for him. Later, complaint of debt is answered but the committee continued to have oversight of his conduct in respect to drinking to excess. After the time when it seems Mary was relieved of the presence of Jonathan, references to her in New Garden Mtg minutes became frequent. In 1784 she went there from Kennett with a certificate which recommended her as member and minister. Often she expressed concerns to attend other meetings, received minutes for such journeys and later reported the work accomplished. From 1784 to 1794 she visited Kennett, Indian Spring, Philadelphia, Abington, Bucks County, Jersey, York Government, Warrington, Baltimore and various other unnamed places. In 1792 she undertook to visit those disowned within New Garden, also those descendants of Friends but none of them members, and about a year

later reported that job done. In 1795 she had a certificate to Nottingham. New Garden Mtg has these two daughters:

- 75 Sarah b 1756 d 1815 m 1782 Benjamin Mason b 1736 d 1826
- 76 Elizabeth b. 1758 d 1832 m 1779 James Harlan b 1750 d 1819

26 ISAAC SWAYNE (3), born 1742, died 1772, son of 8 Edward Swayne & Sarah Fincher of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 11.23. 1768 Susannah Maris, born 8.4.1746, daughter of John Maris & Catharine Bound Haydon. She was half sister of the wife of Isaac's brother 24 Edward. She married 2nd 5.17.1775 Henry Chalfant, son of Henry Chalfant & Elizabeth of West Marlborough Twp and died 11.4.1816, less than a month before Henry, who died 12.2.1816. By him she had two sons, Caleb and Abner, of whom neither left descendants. New Garden Mtg has both marriages, Isaac's three children and his death 7.22.1742, which may be a mis-reading. Since his will was drawn 7.14. 1772 and proved Aug. 7. 1772 the 7.22 may be supposed correct. Deaths of Henry & Susannah are from London Grove Mtg.

Isaac was taxed in East Marlborough Twp 1765 to 1771, some years landowner, others freeman, also called laborer and blacksmith. 21st of 10th mo 1765 Isaac Swayne of East Marlborough Twp, Blacksmith, deeded for 150 pounds to John Webster of same, Yeoman, 71 acres by Edward Swayne and John Webster, rec'd by Isaac 24 Apr. 1762 from Thomas Webster, subject to a water right of said John Webster. The recital starts with a patent from William Penn to Francis Worley & wife Mary 23 July 1701. William Webster had it from Caleb Pusey and devised it to son Thomas subject to water right to son John. This seems a very early acquisition of land, unless there is an error in Isaac's birth date. 22 Aug. 1771 Isaac mortgaged for 200 pounds the 143 acres received from his father 1769. This was satisfied 2 Feb. 1775. While no deed from Isaac's estate has been found recorded, 4th of 2nd mo 1783 Thomas Pusey of East Marlborough Twp & wife Mary, next neighbors to the west, deeded for 613 pounds currant Gold and silver, to eldest son Caleb of same, all that tract received 10th of 4th mo 1775 from Francis Swayne of Kennett Twp exr of Isaac Swayne of Marlborough Twp, blacksmith. This has the distances and bearings of Isaac's 143 acres. Some of this tract got back into the Swayne name. See under 185 William Marshall Swayne.

Isaac's will, proved by William Swayne and Joseph Williams, left wife Susanna 50 pounds, horse, cow and calf, and until plantation is sold, benefit of same, house, enough meat, wheat and hay. Two daughters Rachel and Sarah and the child my wife is now pregant with, 120 pounds, divided equally if a daughter, but if a son, he to have a double share. Brothers Edward, Jonathan, Jesse and Robert various coats and jackets, Jonathan my best hat. Residue to wife, two daughters and expected child equally, the part of each daughter with interest to be paid at 18, but if there is a son, his at 21. Friend Francis Swayne exr. 20 June 1775 on petition of Susanna Swayne, daughters Sarah and Rachel were given as guardians William Swayne and David Pusey. The hoped for son came about a month after Isaac's death, took up his name, but lived only a week. Descendants of these two daughters, none of them Swaynes, are in the Maris Gen:

- 77 Rachel b 1769 d 1852 m ab 1789 Nathan Baker b. 1763 d 1838
- 78 Sarah b 1771 d 1863 m ab 1790 Benjamin Fredd d 1838
- 79 Isaac b 1772 d 1772

27 JESSE SWAYNE (3), son of 8 Edward Swayne & Sarah Fincher of

East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married about 1776 Jane, perhaps the Jane Swayne in London Grove Mtg records who died 5.21.1818. Jesse was taxed in East Marlborough Twp 1765 to 1781 as single man, freeman, inmate and mason. In 1770 New Garden Mtg recorded a complaint against him for not paying his just debts and for disorderly removing and continuing out of the parts. Later, little encouragement in the case of Jesse Swayne, who lives a considerable distance over Susquehanna River, and testimony was signed against him. Tax lists indicate that he returned, but apparently he did not again become a member of the meeting. Little about these eight children has been found:

- 80 Isaac d by 1824 m 1802 Sarah Tinsley d possibly 1853
- 81 Ishmael
- 82 Edward d ab 1815 m 1807 Elizabeth Pyle d 1848
- 83 Elizabeth
- 84 Sarah d possibly 1853
- 85 Phebe
- 86 Hannah
- 87 Rachel m 1813 Robert Wilson b 1775 d 1870

28 ROBERT SWAYNE (3), son of 8 Edward Swayne & Sarah Fincher of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., was taxed there 1769 and 1774 and in West Nottingham Twp 1779, always as freeman. In New Garden Mtg 1773 there was a complaint of Robert for drinking to excess and other reproachful conduct at a public place. He proposed to condemn his conduct but failed to do so, and hath wholly neglected our meetings of late, so testimony was prepared against him. At Old Swedes Church in Wilmington, Del., where spellings are often good disguises, there is record of a Jan. 2, 1791 marriage of Robert Swan and Elizabeth Hamilton. Robert's three sisters who married there appear in the records as Jane Swane (1753), Elizabeth Swayon (1771) and Martha Swain (1776). Since there were two Swayne marriages from the vicinity just at the right times to be by sons of this 1791 marriage, which may not have been Robert's first, and since other male Swaynes of the place and time seem to have been pretty well covered, these two are here set down by guess, as sons of Robert Swayne & Elizabeth Hamilton. Thus Robert, who had no descendants in the first edition, has, by this assumption, in this edition, more than 200 named Swayne, and some with other surnames: The two supposed sons:

- 88 Joseph b 1792 d by 1840 m 1814 Jane Owen b 1790 d 1870
- 89 Caleb T. m 1816 Sarah Brown

29 JANE SWAYNE (3), daughter of 8 Edward Swayne & Sarah Fincher of East Marlborough Twp. Chester Co., Pa., married 1st Aug. 12, 1753 Joseph Mercer, died 1758, son of Joseph Mercer & Ann Wickersham of East Marlborough Twp, married 2nd about 1763 John Calvert, supposed son of John Calvert & Sarah Williamson of Upper Providence Twp. The marriage record at Old Swedes Church in Wilmington, Del. has Jane Swane & Joseph Mircer by license. New Garden Mtg has 1754 Jane Swayne has married out by a priest. Later, Jane Swayne, alias Messer, not yet visited. Later, Jane Messer signifies she don't intend to put friends to further trouble but intends when she hath made up with her father to come to ye Meetg herself. Later, Jane Messer produced a paper, which is left under consideration.

Letters in the estate of Joseph Mercer, who died intestate, were issued Dec. 14, 1758. The only will found for John Calvert of Upper

Providence Twp, drawn and proved 1783, three sons and three married daughters, wife Hannah, contains no evidence he ever had a wife Jane, nor any reference to minor children. This is not conclusive. No children of Jane have been found.

30. HANNAH SWAYNE (3), daughter of 8 Edward Swayne & Sarah Fincher of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 1.12.1758 David Yarnall of Kennett, son of Phillip Yarnall, from records of New Garden Mtg. The will of David Yarnall of Edgment, drawn 11th of 2nd mo (Feb.) 1771, no record of probaton, letters Sep. 22, 1781 to Nathan Baker after renunciation 21 Aug. 1781 by wife Hannah and 6th of 8th mo 1781 by Francies Swayne for two reasons, "ye Distance is Great and not being Previously Consulted." Sick and Weak, wife Hannah many household items, one Horse Kine, one Cow Kine, my Lad abnar, use of profits on real estate beside what is sold (which was formerly of brother Philip and its title seemed in dispute) until sons Philip and David become 21, on condition she so long remains my widow, educates, cloathes and brings up the children, and maintains the plantation, no part to be sown with winter grain oftner than once in three years, no weast to be done on the Timber or Building or Fences. At 21 half land to son Philip he paying 50 pounds to daughter Lydia, half to son David he paying 50 pounds to daughter Sarah. Sons to be put out as apprentices at about 16 or 17. Exrs wife Hannah and kinsman Francies Swayne. This will is long, involved and obscure, besides being repetitious. Perhaps this accounts for no evidence of probate and for the renunciations. It looks as if these all were children of Hannah.

- 1 Philip
- 2 David
- 3 Lydia
- 4 Sarah

31 SARAH SWAYNE (3), died 11.7.1810, daughter of 8 Edward Swayne & Sarah Fincher of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 11.16.1768 John England, probably the one born 9.23.1745, son of John England & Mary of Chester Co., and died 11.20.1797. The marriage is from New Garden Mtg, the other three dates from Nottingham Mtg. In 1773 John with wife Sarah and three children, Mary, Joshua and Elizabeth, went from New Garden Mtg to Nottingham Mtg, which has eight births and five deaths for their children.

6th of 11th mo 1772 John England of London Grove Twp, Taylor, & wife Sarah deeded to Robert Lamborn of Kennett Twp, Blacksmith, for 382 pounds 4s and his undertaking 114 pounds mortgage plus the interest of 3 pounds 15s 6d, the 142 acres received by John 1769 from Sarah's father, reserving, however, to Edward Swayne and his heirs, one fourth part of a mine supposed to be on the land, when found. This mortgage had been dated in 1771. 20th of 5th mo 1785 David Pusey of East Marlborough Twp & wife Sarah deeded to John England of West Marlborough Twp, Taylor, for 252 pounds 5s the 99 acres in East Marlborough Twp David had received the day previous from the sheriff. Payment was in gold and silver. Witnesses were William Swayne, Joel Baily and Caleb Pusey. This was all of the mortgaged land Sarah England's father had owned when he died. 21st of 5th mo 1785 John England granted Joel Baily a one year mortgage on these 99 acres to secure payment of 100 pounds either in English Guineas of fine Coined Gold weighing five pennyweight and six grains at the rate of one pound 15 shillings each

Guinea or in Spanish Milled Dollars of fine coined Silver each weighing seventeen pennyweight six grains at the rate of seven shillings sixpence each Dollar. This was satisfied 22 Feb. 1798. 10th of 4th mo 1786 John England of West Nottingham, Taylor, & wife Sarah deeded for 120 pounds 77 acres there received by John 24th Nov. 1772.

10th of 10th mo 1793 John England of East Marlborough Twp, Taylor, & wife Sarah deeded for 60 pounds to David Pusey of same, 22 acres there, part of the above 99 acres received 1785 from David Pusey & wife Sarah under proportionable part of yearly Quit Rent (if any). This was the western part of the 99 acres and had been next to David Pusey's land. 8th of 3rd mo 1796 they deeded for 150 pounds to Isaac Taylor the eastern 20 acres of the 99 acres. 19 Dec. 1797 Ephraim Wilson and Samuel Pennock admrs of John England reported to Orphans Court a personal estate of 104s 8d but 273 pounds 9s 9¹/₂d due creditors and were ordered to sell the 58 acres John died seized of to pay debts. This they did 10 Jan. 1798 to Robert Baily for 378 pounds 12s 6d. The distances and bearings in this deed fit with those in the 1793 deed on its west and those of the 1796 deed on its east. 17 March 1801 these admrs reported a balance of 3 pounds 2s 3¹/₂d due the estate. The eight children:

- 1 Mary b 1769
- 2 Joshua b 1771 d 1785
- 3 Elizabeth b 1772
- 4 Isaac b 1774 d 1797
- 5 Sarah b 1775 d 1798
- 6 John b 1777 d 1779
- 7 Samuel b 1779
- 8 Hannah b 1782 d 1813

32 ELIZABETH SWAYNE (3), daughter of 8 Edward Swayne & Sarah Fincher of East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., married July 1, 1771 Stephen Ailes, son of Stephen Ailes & Ann Underwood who had married at London Grove Mtg 1742. Old Swedes Church record at Wilmington, Del. spells her name Swayon, says by license. New Garden Mtg has a complaint of both for marriage by a priest etc. No children have been found.

33 MARTHA SWAYNE (3), daughter of 8 Edward Swayne & Sarah Fincher of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married Sep. 23, 1776 John Frenser, from records of Old Swedes Church in Wilmington, Del. In 1775 New Garden Mtg has a complaint of Martha for having a bastard child. She refused to reveal its father and testimony was signed against her. No names of children known.

FOURTH GENERATION

34 WILLIAM SWAYNE (4), born 7.11.1744, died 1.23.1772, son of 9 William Swayne & Ann Pusey of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., was not married. New Garden Mtg has record he went to Wilmington Mtg as apprentice and in 1766 returned from there. He was taxed in East Marlborough Twp 1767 to 1771 as freeman and was buried there, no doubt in the family ground on his father's land.

35 DAVID SWAYNE (4), born 9.19.1746, died 9.23.1760, son of 9 William Swayne & Ann Pusey of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., was buried there, no doubt in the family ground on his father's land.

36 PRUDENCE SWAYNE (4), born 1748, died 1748, daughter of 9 William Swayne & Ann Pusey of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa.

37 CALEB SWAYNE (4), born 8.28.1749, died 11.7.1825, son of 9 William Swayne & Ann Pusey of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 4.13.1774 Mary Wood, born 7.22.1753, died 9.12.1825, daughter of William Wood & Margaret Holland of London Grove Twp. The marriage and some of the children's records are from New Garden Mtg. Births of Caleb & Mary and those of several of the children are from London Grove Mtg, where Caleb in 1787 was named elder. As early as 1774 he was taxed as freeman in East Marlborough Twp, where later he became farmer and tanner, living on the western half of the Marlborough Street front of the land of his great grandfather 1 Francis Swayne, having inherited there 97 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres from his father. Our family records include Caleb's diary and several letters written home by him while away on religious journeys.

17th of 2nd mo 1808 Caleb Swayne and other trustees deeded to new trustees, including Samuel Swayne Junr and William Swayne, property of London Grove Preparative Mtg. 20th of 11th mo 1817 Caleb Swayne of East Marlborough Twp, Tanner, & wife Mary deeded to son Benjamin Swayne Junr now of London Grove, Tanner, for one dollar, subject to a mortgage of \$1000 held by Benjamin Swayne, a messuage, tanyard and two tracts in London Grove Twp, 16 acres and one acre, received 13th of 5th mo 1815 by Caleb. The will of Caleb Swayne of East Marlborough Twp, Tanner, drawn 30th of 9th mo 1824, proved Nov. 12, 1825 by William Swayne Jr and Joel Swayne, left wife Mary all new, that is brick part of my dwelling and kitchen adjoining, also kitchen garden, one third fruit that may grow elsewhere, enough wood, one horse and one cow to be kept for her all to be provided by son Caleb, also \$148.80 yearly to be paid by Caleb, all above for life while my widow, also \$500 within 6 mo, also all my personal estate, for her use and disposal. Dau. Ann Woodward \$200. Dau. Rest Cope \$500. Son Benjamin \$740. Son Huson \$740, the last four by son Caleb out of real estate. If there is an obligation for 100 pounds by son in law Samuel Woodward cancel it. Son Caleb all land with buildings where I now live, subject to above annuity and legacies. Residue equally among the three sons, exrs. The principal legatee did not receive anything, having died two months before Caleb. There were these nine children:

90 Ann b 1775 d 1834 m 1800 Samuel Woodward b 1777 d 1841

91 Rest b 1778 d 1834 m 1817 Benjamin Cope b 1765 d 1845

92 Caleb b 1781 d 1785

93 A daughter b 1785 d 1785

94 William b 1786 d 1790

95 Margaret b 1788 d 1790

96 Benjamin b 1791 d 1873 m 1st 1817 Jane Thomas b 1798 d 1818, m 2nd 1823 Sarah Phillips b 1803 d 1890

97 Huson b 1793 d 1863 m 1st 1818 Susanna Phillips b 1795 d 1826, m 2nd 1838 Sarah Tryon, alive 1880

98 Caleb b 1796 d 1874 m 1st 1821 Rachel Pennock b 1799 d 1826, m 2nd 1828 Philena Pennock b 1804 d 1840

38 MARGARET SWAYNE (4), born 6.16.1752, died 1839, daughter of 9 William Swayne & Ann Pusey of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at London Grove Mtg 8.12.1795 Thomas Marshall, born about 1757, died 8.13.1844 aged 87 yr 8 mo 6 da, son of Thomas Marshall & Edith Newlin of Concord. Probably there were no children.

39 MARY SWAYNE (4), born 12.20.1754, died 12.14.1824, daughter of 9 William Swayne & Ann Pusey of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 11.24.1790 Amos House, born 4.19.1742, died 4.6.1821, son of James House & Mary Richardson (widow of Jacob Wright) of Pennsbury. The marriage is from New Garden Mtg, the account of Amos from the History of Chester Co., which says Amos was nephew of Elizabeth Chads, widow of John, lived with her in Birmingham, that he had married 1st Sarah Townsend, daughter of John Townsend & Joanna of East Bradford, and she died 1.13.1777 while nursing a sick soldier, having borne five children: Elizabeth, James, Phebe, Susanna m Joshua Harvey, Martha m Emanuel Darlington. Amos married 2nd Martha Edwards, by whom there were three children: Mary m Mordecai Hayes, Jehu m Esther Speakmen, Benjamin m Phebe Trimble. Amos and his 3rd wife Mary Swayne had this one son:

- 1 William S. m Phebe Wickersham b 1799 (see 60 Rachel)

40 RUTH SWAYNE (4), born 10.7.1757, died 1820, daughter of 9 William Swayne & Ann Pusey of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at London Grove Mtg 10.17.1804 George Pusey of Pipe Creek Mtg in Maryland. There were no children.

41 ELIZABETH SWAYNE (4), born 4.17.1760, daughter of 9 William Swayne & Ann Pusey of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 6.11.1788, from records of New Garden Mtg, Jesse Hughes, widower of Frederick Co., Md., son of Samuel Hughes & Elizabeth. Jesse Hughes of Pipe Creek, Md., married at East Nottingham 6.1.1780, from records of Uwchlan Mtg, Elizabeth Wood, daughter of William Wood & Margaret, apparently parents of the wife of Elizabeth Swayne's brother 37 Caleb. Jesse & Elizabeth had at least these four children, mentioned in the undated, unsigned, never probated will of their grandmother Ann, widow of 9 William Swayne, written probably in 1802:

- 1 George
- 2 William
- 3 Lydia
- 4 Ann

42 BENJAMIN SWAYNE (4), born 11.1.1763, died 2.7.1848, son of 9 William Swayne & Ann Pusey of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at London Grove Mtg 12.10.1801 Susannah Woodward, born 8.5.1773, died 3.20.1806, daughter of Samuel Woodward & Sarah Jackson of London Grove. His long life, surviving those of wife and children, began, ran its course, and ended, all in the same house, that built by his grandfather 2 William, first of the line to reach America. Births and deaths of the five are from London Grove Mtg. 6th of 4th mo 1824 Benjamin received for \$5840, 182 acres in Pennsbury Twp. Joel Swayne was a witness. This was near Fairville, where Benjamin's grandson Jacob Swayne settled. 2nd of 11th mo 1843 Benjamin Swayne Sr of East Marlborough Twp deeded for \$1870, 110 acres, partly in Pennsbury Twp, partly in Christiana Hundred, next William Swayne deceased, received the same day from Lydia Ann Swayne admx of Joel Swayne, having been

bought by Benjamin at public sale 5 March 1843.

The will of Benjamin Swayne of East Marlborough Twp, drawn 13th of 8th mo 1844, proved Feb. 16, 1848, left grandson Benjamin Swayne my clock. Grandsons Jacob and Joel sons of William deceased all messuage and tract I purchased of William Elliott in Pennsbury Twp, 182 acres in equal halves as joint tenants, one third of yearly rents and profits to be paid daughter in law Mary Ann Swayne widow of William, for life, as long as she remains his widow. Grandsons Benjamin and William Marshall Swayne sons of said William deceased all messuage and tract in East Marlborough Twp where I reside devised to me by father William, bounded by John Swayne and James Miles on west and south and north by Street Road, 97½ acres in equal halves. Grandson Benjamin Hayes son of daughter Susannah \$4000 paid at 21, of which \$3000 is to be paid by grandsons Benjamin and William Marshall Swayne out of their East Marlborough devise and \$1000 by grandsons Jacob and Joel Swayne out of that devised to them in Pennsbury. Granddaughter Elizabeth Swayne \$1000 at 21, out of that devised to Jacob and Joel, till then, interest to her guardian for her maintenance and education. Residue to all grandchildren equally. Exr son in law Jacob Hayes. June 11, 1850 Jacob's account showed balance of \$1661.73 due the estate. The three children:

- 99 William b 1802 d 1838 m 1826 Mary Ann Marshall b 1802 d 1864
- 100 Joel b 1804 d 1840 m 1827 Lydia Ann Jackson b 1810 d 1846
- 101 Susanna H. b 1806 d 1836 m 1826 Jacob Hayes d 1877

43 LYDIA SWAYNE (4), born 12.11.1750, daughter of 10 Francis Swayne & Betty Baily of East Marlborough and Kennett Twps, Chester Co., Pa., married about 1774 David Watt. 3.5.1774 New Garden Mtg testified against her by name of Lydia Watt for marriage by a priest to one not a member. The Baily Gen. says they moved to Jefferson Co., Ohio. There was at least one daughter:

- 1 Elizabeth

44 HANNAH SWAYNE (4), born 8.11.1753, died about 1803, daughter of 10 Francis Swayne & Betty Baily of East Marlborough and Kennett Twps, Chester Co., Pa., married 11.17.1773 James Swayne, son of Caleb Swayne & Lydia Bruce. For considerable information, see 72 James.

45 JOHN SWAYNE (4), born 11.26.1755, died 5.28.1787, son of 10 Francis Swayne & Betty Baily of East Marlborough and Kennett Twps, Chester Co., Pa., married at Darby Mtg 1784 Mary Foreman, daughter of Alexander Foreman & Esther of East Caln Twp. In 1781 and 1785 John was taxed in Kennett Twp as freeman. The Baily Gen. gives the place of marriage and says in 1796 Mary married Jonathan Pearson of Darby, son of John Pearson & Sarah. John & Mary had no children. The will of John Swayne of Kennett Twp, Saddlemaker, drawn 3rd of 2nd mo 1787, proved 4 June 1787, sick and weak of body, left wife Mary 60 pounds in gold or silver, feather bed and bedding, best cow and best horse. Brother Joshua five pounds, best broadcloth coat and jackcoat, pine chest and velvet breeches. Brother Joel five pounds, remaining best cloth coat and great coat. Residue to wife, sole extrx, but friend Moses Pennock trustee to see this will is fully accomplished according to intent.

46 BETTY SWAYNE (4), born 8.1.1758, died 12.18.1790, daughter of 10 Francis Swayne & Betty Baily of East Marlborough and Kennett Twps, Chester Co., Pa., married at Kennett Mtg 12.31.1778 Thomas Webb, born 2.28.1758 in Kennett Twp, died there 1.25.1822, buried from Old Kennett Mtg House, son of Daniel Webb & Christian Hoopes. Thomas was farmer and saddle tree maker. He married 2nd 1794 Mary Way, born 8.6.1773, died 2.2.1854 in Marlborough Twp, daughter of Abel Way & Sarah. By Mary he had three children, Ann, Edna and Thomas D. This is partly from the Baily Gen. and partly from the Harlan Gen., which names these four children of Thomas & Betty:

- 1 Phebe b 1779 d 1829 m 1800 John Broomall b 1777
- 2 Naomi b 1781 d 1848 not married
- 3 Orpha b 1786 d 1868 m ab 1807 Jacob Broomall
- 4 Ruth b 1786 d 1790

47 PHEBE SWAYNE (4), born 1.29.1762, died 7.5.1830, daughter of 10 Francis Swayne & Betty Baily of East Marlborough and Kennett Twps, Chester Co., Pa., married at Kennett Mtg 11.21.1782 Benjamin Seal of Christiana Hundred, born 3.25.1756, died 7.11.1831, son of William Seal & Susanna Temple of Birmingham Twp. Benjamin & Phebe with two children had a certificate 7.15.1784 from Kennett Mtg to New Garden Mtg. where in 1799 he was assessed for 140 acres. He was a blacksmith. Much of this is from the Baily Gen., which has these six children and many of their descendants, mostly in Chester Co.:

- 1 Francis b 1783 d ab 1857 not married
- 2 William (twin) b 1783 d ab 1824 m 1807 Ann Blake d ab 1872
- 3 Joseph b 1788 d 1842 m 1823 Sarah Gawthrop b 1801 d 1887
- 4 Caleb b 1790 d 1859 m 1821 Lydia Thompson b 1795 d 1864
- 5 Elizabeth b 1798 d 1870 m 1818 Joseph Thompson b 1792 d 1851
- 6 Hannah b 1804 d 1868 m 1830 Richard Thompson b 1798 d 1876

48 ORPHA SWAYNE (4), born 3.25.1765, died 4.7.1843, daughter of 10 Francis Swayne & Betty Baily of East Marlborough and Kennett Twps, Chester Co., Pa., married 1791 William Shipley, son of William Shipley of Wilmington, Del. The Baily Gen. says both were disowned by Friends for marriage by a magistrate and names these six children:

- 1 Betty died not married
- 2 William married
- 3 Joseph married
- 4 Lydia m Samuel Poulson
- 5 Sarah m 1st 1821 Lewis Woodward b 1800 d 1824, m 2nd 1838 Ellis Allen b 1783 d 1856
- 6 Jonathan died not married

49 RUTH SWAYNE (4), born 9.7.1767, daughter of 10 Francis Swayne & Betty Baily of East Marlborough and Kennett Twps, Chester Co., Pa., married by 1791 a Fisher, was disowned 1.13.1791 and moved to Jefferson Co., Ohio.

50 JOSHUA SWAYNE (4), born 5.8.1770, died 8.21.1832 near Harrisville, Ohio, son of 10 Francis Swayne & Betty Baily of East Marlborough and Kennett Twps, Chester Co., Pa., married 11.24.1808 in Cross Creek Mtg House, Mary Talbott, daughter of Benjamin Talbott & Susan of Jefferson Co. 8.1.1798 Joshua Swayne went from London Grove Mtg to Redstone Mtg in Fayette Co., where he was received 11.2.1798. From there he went 9.30.1803 to Concord

Mtg, Ohio with a certification from any engagement of marriage, so far as could be learned, where as Joshua Swain he was received 1.21.1804. The above marriage is from Plymouth-Smithfield Mtg. which 2.18.1809 routed Joshua & Mary to Short Creek Mtg, where they arrived 2.21.1809 and Joshua died as above aged 62 by Harrisville. 1.30.1834 Mary married in Harrisville, Thomas Hirst, son of David Hirst & Ann of Belmont Co. He had a certificate 12.26.1833 from Flushing Meeting to Short Creek to marry Mary Swayne. Since there are no further Swayne records at Short Creek Mtg there probably were no children.

51 JOEL SWAYNE (4), born 3.13.1775, died 5.10.1850, son of 10 Francis Swayne & Betty Baily of East Marlborough and Kennett Twps, Chester Co., Pa., married at Muncy Mtg 7.27.1814 Mary King, born in Bridport, England 2.28.1787, died 2.7.1855, daughter of Francis King & Katharine Kenway of near Ceres, McKean Co., Pa. The Baily Gen. says Joel was born near Kennett and both were buried at Centre Mtg in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. In the spring of 1798 Friends of Philadelphia sent three young men, of whom Joel was one, as missionaries among Indians on Allegheny Reservation in Cattaraugus Co., New York. In journeys to and from Philadelphia they went by Ceres, where Joel met Mary. For their marriage in Lycoming Co, Pa. they road 90 miles on horseback from Ceres. After marriage Joel gave up missionary work and bought 80 acres near Centre Mtg, where for many years he was farmer and nurseryman. Guyencourt station is near the middle of his farm. Of the nine children, three were named Francis, the name of Mary's father, Joel's father, great uncle and great grandfather, but all three died in infancy, as did three others. The birth of Henry is from Chester Mtg (of Springfield), that of Francis J. S. from Concord Mtg (of Aston), those of the last five, excepting Mary Catharine, from Centre Mtg:

- 102 Francis b 1815 d an infant
- 103 Henry b 1818 d 1889 m 1841 Ann Parry b 1818 d 1905
- 104 Francis J. S. or K. b 1819 d 1820
- 105 Annabella b 1821 d 1844 not married
- 106 Martha b 1823 d 1823
- 107 Mary T. b 1824 d 1826
- 108 Mary Catharine b 1827 m 1848 William Cook b 1824 (see 383 Marshall)
- 109 Francis Marshall b 1829 d 1829
- 110 William b 1830 d 1832

52 PHEBE SWAYNE (4), born 3.9.1750, died 7.11.1829, daughter of 12 Thomas Swayne & Mary Sharpless of Lower Darby Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., married at Springfield Mtg 10.4.1770 William Horne, son of William Horne & Elizabeth Davis of Darby. They settled on a farm near Darby. Six of their nine children married, and of these five had offspring, from six to eleven each. Many of their descendants are in the Sharpless Gen., from which this last was taken:

- 1 Mary b 11.13.1771 d 2.27.1835 m James Thomas b 11.25.1766
- 2 Elizabeth b 10.26.1773 d 1777
- 3 Edward (twin) b 10.26.1773 died young
- 4 Thomas b 2.8.1776 d 3.25.1853 m Eliza Heacock b 12.24.1784 d 3.25.1876
- 5 Elizabeth b 8.8.1778 died young

- 6 Sarah b 10.10.1781 d 5.12.1866 m 2.13.1806 John Paschall b. 4.7.1783
d 1.12.1864
- 7 Benjamin b 10.15.1784 d 8.21.1820 m 11.5.1812 Edith Pyle b 7.11.1790
d 7.22.1883
- 8 Edward b 6.8.1787 d 9.8.1844 m 12.10.1812 Susan Phipps d 7.30.1835
- 9 George d 1872 m Rebecca Taylor

53 GEORGE SWAYNE (4), born 5.15.1752 N. S., died 1.30.1831, son of 12 Thomas Swayne & Mary Sharpless of Lower Darby Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., married 1779 Miriam Foreman, born about 1746, died 1815, daughter of Alexander Foreman & Esther of White Clay Creek, New Castle Co., Del. In 1781 and 1785 George was taxed in Lower Darby Twp and was called wheelwright. The will of George Swayne of Darby Twp. drawn 1824, codicil 2-5-1830, proved Feb. 12, 1831 named children Miriam, Mary Lodge, Moses Swayne, Aaron Swayne, Sarah Mendenhall and children of son Thomas, deceased, namely Mary, Phebe, Hannah, Miriam, George, John and Elizabeth. The codicil directed sale of his plantation subject to use and occupancy of two specified rooms by Miriam. The six children:

- 111 Thomas d 1821 m prob. ab 1804 Elizabeth Noblitt d 1857
- 112 Mary m Isaac Lodge
- 113 Moses b 1784 d prob. 1841 m 1813 Rachel Heston b 1787 d 1854
- 114 Aaron b 1785 d 1836 m 1813 Mary Phipps b 1788 d 1842
- 115 Sarah m 1812 Moses Mendenhall b 1787
- 116 Miriam d 1863 not married

54 ELIZABETH SWAYNE (4), born 2.1.1754, died 3.12.1766, daughter of 12 Thomas Swayne & Mary Sharpless of Lower Darby Twp, Delaware Co., Pa.

55 A CHILD (4) of 12 Thomas Swayne & Mary Sharpless of Lower Darby Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., died young.

56 JACOB SWAYNE (4), born 3.29.1757, died 3.3.1806, son of 15 Samuel Swayne & Hannah Hayes of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 1st 5.17.1781 Phebe Milhouse, born 12.13.1761, died 8.15.1785, daughter of Thomas Milhous & Elizabeth Paschall of London Grove Twp, married 2nd 1.2.1789 Elizabeth Gray Kester, born 1763, died 1841, daughter of Enoch Gray & Margery of East Bradford Twp and widow of Thomas Kester, died 1787, whom she had married 1784. These dates are from the meetings of New Garden, Uwchlan and Bradford. Jacob farmed in East Marlborough Twp and later in West Bradford Twp. In 1789 Elizabeth went from Bradford Mtg to New Garden, then 5.1.1790 Jacob & Elizabeth with children Deborah, David and Thomas, went from there back to Bradford.

1st of 4th mo 1795 Jacob Swayne of West Bradford Twp & wife Elizabeth deeded for 159 pounds 26 acres there lying on both sides of Brandywine Creek, part of that received 15th of 6th mo 1793 from Enoch Gray. This contained a Fish Dam. 3rd of Nov. 1809 Elizabeth Swayne and John Sugar exrs deeded for \$89.11 four acres of woodland in East Bradford Twp received 2nd of 4th mo 1803 by Jacob. Previously, 21st of 11th mo 1807 they had deeded for \$342.11 nine acres there received by Jacob the same date as part of 37 acres. 1 Feb. 1811 these exrs reported a balance of \$39.53 due the exrs.

The will of Jacob Swayne of West Bradford Twp, drawn 25th of 1st mo 1806, proved March 19, 1806, said he was infirm of body. Daughter Deborah case of drawers that was her mother's & all pewter marked TMS (last letter not certain). Son David five pounds. Son Thomas five shillings. Wife Elizabeth 150 pounds or value thereof in such articles as she may choose, also tenement and plantation where I live and all real estate except what must be sold to pay debts, during her widowhood. At her death or marriage exrs or if both are dead guardian(s) of younger children to sell all remaining real estate and divide proceeds into four shares, one to son Jacob, one to son Enoch, one to son Samuel, each at 21, the 4th equally between daughters Julia and Elizabeth. Exrs wife Elizabeth and friend John Shugar desired to consult with friends Enoch Gray and Moses Marshall, who witnessed and proved the will. The will of Elizabeth Swayne of West Bradford, drawn 30th of 4th mo 1835, proved Jan. 26, 1841, left daughters Julia Wickersham and Elizabeth Swayne all personal property equally divided, with the latter exr. Witnesses were John Sugar, Samuel Starr and Joseph Carter, of whom the last two proved it. 14 Dec. 1841 Elizabeth Swayne exr reported no balance. This was the time Jacob had directed sale of the land, and June 14, 1842 Samuel Starr atty of John Sugar, surviving exr of Jacob, presented a supplementary account showing a balance of \$3349.21 due the estate.

Records of Philadelphia Mtg have several items which may refer to Jacob's 2nd wife: 12.27.1810 Elizabeth from London Grove dated 9.5.1810; 6.4.1812 to Southern District; 7 mo 1823 from York dated 7.9.1823; 7.26.1827 to N. D.; These continue in Philadelphia Orthodox Mtg: 4.27.1837 Elizabeth from New Garden dated 2.8.1837 and endorsed by S. D. 3.29.1837; 12.27.1838 to New Garden. All or some of these could refer to 83 Elizabeth, or possibly to 126 Elizabeth.

Jacob had five children by each wife. The first two and the 4th are in New Garden Mtg records. Births of the last five are in Bradford Mtg records as of West Bradford. The interval between Jacob's 2nd marriage and the birth of Julia is so long it seems there may have been others. None but these ten have been found:

- 117 Deborah b 1782 d 1852 not married
- 118 David b 1783 d 1841 m 1st ab 1805 Anna Ingham b 1781 d 1821, m 2nd prob. 1824 Phebe Macy b 1789 d 1842
- 119 Isaiah b 1784 d prob. by 1790
- 120 Thomas b 1785 alive 1808
- 121 Jonathan (twin) b 1785 d prob. by 1790

- 122 Julia b 1797 d 1857 m 1823 Isaac Wickersham b 1784 d 1857
- 123 Jacob b 1798 d 1815
- 124 Enoch b 1800 d 1885 m 1827 Elizabeth Chambers b 1805 d 1891
- 125 Samuel b 1802 d 1845 m 1827 Rachel Malin b 1808 d 1883
- 126 Elizabeth H. b 1805 d 1851 not married

57 STEPHEN SWAYNE (4), born 10.9.1758, died 8.31.1759, buried in East Marlborough Twp, probably in the family burying ground, son of 15 Samuel Swayne & Hannah Hayes of there in Chester Co., Pa.

58 JOSHUA SWAYNE (4), born 9.21.1760, died 8.18.1765, buried in East Marlborough Twp, probably in the family burying ground, son of 15 Samuel Swayne & Hannah Hayes of there in Chester Co., Pa.

59 DAVID SWAYNE (4), born 10.17.1762, died 8.12.1765, buried in East Marlborough Twp, probably in the family burying ground, son of 15 Samuel Swayne & Hannah Hayes of there in Chester Co., Pa.

60 RACHEL SWAYNE (4), born 1.2.1765, died 3.21.1815, daughter of 15 Samuel Swayne & Hannah Hayes of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 11.5.1789 under care of New Garden Mtg. Caleb Wickersham of Newlin Twp, born 2.25.1765, died probably May 1850, son of William Wickersham & Elizabeth Pusey. When Caleb, farmer of New Garden Twp, drew his will 21st of 12th mo 1848, proved May 22, 1850, he had another wife, Sarah, and he was very particular and precise in the instructions to his youngest son Nathan as to the goods and services due the stepmother. She was to have the east end of the house, with specified use privileges, firewood, fruit, etc., yearly supplies of 200 lbs pork, 50 lbs beef, 12 bushels wheat, six bushels corn, one riding horse, one cow, both to be kept for her, my riding chair if I own one at my decease, horse to be geared and put in the chare for her. Son Caleb, son Samuel, daughter Ann Wickersham, daughter Phebe House, daughter Esther Wickersham and daughter Eliza Wickersham all were to have various sums in dollars, and some of them specified household goods. Son Nathan to have all the 92 acres where I now dwell. Births and some deaths of these ten children are from Kennett Mtg:

- 1 Hannah b 1790 d 1804
- 2 Joshua b 1792 d 1825
- 3 Ann b 1795 m 1815 Enoch Wickersham
- 4 Caleb b 1796 m 1824 Abigail S. Pyle
- 5 Phebe b 1799 m 1817 William S. House (see 39 Mary)
- 6 Esther b 1802 alive 1848
- 7 Samuel b 1804 alive 1848 m 1827 Lydia Pierce b 1806 d 1893
- 8 Nathan b 1806 alive 1848 m 1835 Eliza Townsend
- 9 Eliza b 1809 alive 1848
- 10 Swayne b 1812 d 1830

61 SAMUEL SWAYNE (4), born 7.11.1767, died 7.20.1845, son of 15 Samuel Swayne & Hannah Hayes of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married Ann Garrett, born in Upper Darby 6.30.1769, died 2.13.1842, daughter of Nathan Garrett & Elizabeth of West Darby. Both were elders in London Grove Mtg and Samuel was trustee. 30th of 11th mo 1829 he with other trustees deeded London Grove Preparative Mtg lands to new trustees. 12 Dec. 1836 he & wife Ann deeded for \$562.45 one acre in West Fallowfield Twp received 4th of 4th mo 1801 by him. 9th of 7th mo 1840 they deeded for one dollar to Morris Cope of West Marlborough Twp a message and one acre next Samuel's other land, part of that received 30th of 3rd mo 1795 by him. The above dates are from London Grove Mtg, which has record of this one daughter:

- 125 Ann b 1804 d 1860 m 1829 Morris Cope b 1800 d 1892

62 SARAH SWAYNE (4), born 11.8.1769, died 1821, daughter of 15 Samuel Swayne & Hannah Hayes of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at London Grove Mtg 11.13.1793 Enoch Gray, died probably early in May 1823, son of Enoch Gray & Margery of East Bradford Twp. 22 Nov. 1819 Enoch Gray of Upper Oxford Twp, Farmer, & wife Sarah, deeded to Samuel Swayne of West Marlborough Twp and Nathan Swayne of East Marlborough Twp, both Farmers, for one dollar, the 121 acres in Upper Oxford Twp received by him 1 March 1796, also all his personal estate, in trust, to provide for a better settling of his affairs and a just appropriation of his property in discharge

of his debts, since Enoch had become somewhat embarrassed in his circumstances. 22 March 1822 these two brothers in law of Enoch deeded the 121 acres back to him, possibly after a difference of opinion, certainly after decision by a referee that reason for the trusteeship no longer existed. Sarah's death may have been a factor.

The will of Enoch Gray, late of Upper Oxford Twp, now of East Caln, drawn 16. Dec. 1820, proved May 9, 1823, left wife Sarah various household items and \$50 to be paid by youngest son Macajah when 21; son Samuel \$50 to be his full share for his ingratitude toward me: daughter Hannah Starr \$10 which with what I have heretofore given her is her full share; daughter Matilda \$200 when youngest son comes of age; son Edwin \$100 when Macajah comes of age; son Enoch Sewell two shares of Conowingo Bridge Stock; and four sons, Edwin, Enoch, Ezra and Macajah the plantation in Upper Oxford Twp, 121½ acres, to be equally divided when son Macajah comes of age. Births of the seven children are from New Garden Mtg, which has three marriages too. Passmore's Moore Gen. gives the death of Ezra and dates for his wife:

- 1 Samuel b 11.25.1794 m 1821 Hannah Colgan
- 2 Hannah b 9.18.1796 m 1818 Samuel Starr
- 3 Matilda b 9.5.1798 alive 1820
- 4 Edwin b 10.21.1800 alive 1820
- 5 Enoch Sewell b 11.25.1803 alive 1820
- 6 Ezra b 9.1.1806 d 1870 m 1835 Hannah Coates b 1813 d 1886
- 7 Micaiah b 9.6.1808 alive 1820

63 HANNAH SWAYNE (4), born 7.31.1772, died 4.9.1839, daughter of 15 Samuel Swayne & Hannah Hayes of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at London Grove Mtg 5.11.1836 Job Hayes of the same township, died 10.13.1846. She was at least his 3rd wife and was buried at London Grove Mtg, which has Sarah wife of Job Hayes died 8.29.1825, then 10.10.1827 he married Margaret Speakman, died 4.26.1833, daughter of Enoch Speakmen & Mary Clayton. There were no children by Hannah.

64 WILLIAM SWAYNE (4), born 4.30 or 5.30.1775, died 1.27.1828, son of 15 Samuel Swayne & Hannah Hayes of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at London Grove Mtg 11.25.1807 Rebecca Smith, born 10.19.1783, died 10.13.1859, daughter of James Smith & Mary Pyle of West Marlborough Twp. William was trustee of London Grove Mtg, where are found their births and deaths and the births of two children.

The will of William Swayne of East Marlborough Twp, drawn 27th of 8th mo 1827, proved 21 Feb. 1828, said he was weak and indisposed. Son John \$2000 at lawful age; daughter Eliza \$2000 at 21; wife \$1000 and all furniture she brought with her, absolutely, also all real and personal estate except the sums to the two children, during widowhood, then real estate to be valued by five or seven men chosen by the children, half the valuation to Eliza and the real estate to John subject to his paying half its value to Eliza. Wife and son John exrs. The will of Rebecca Swayne of East Marlborough Twp, drawn 21st of 8th mo 1855, proved 24 Oct. 1859 by witnesses Morris Cope and William Marshall Swayne, left grand daughter Mary Elizabeth Taggart all wearing Apparel, three grandsons William P. Swayne, Charles Henry Swayne and John Howard Swayne \$3000 to be paid as they severally arrive at 25 years, exr to have the profits until they do arrive, but grandsons to receive any increase after death of exr. Residue to son John, exr, or if dead to be

divided equally among the three grandsons. Stones marked William and Rebeckah are at London Grove Mtg. The two children:

- 128 John b 1809 d 1889 m 1st 1837 Mary Jane Pierce b 1816 or 1817 d 1853, m 2nd 1859 Hannah Pierce Battin b 1829 d 1907
 129 Eliza b 1810 d 1846 m 1840 William Taggart b 1800 d 1881

65 NATHAN SWAYNE (4), born 2.4.1778, died 4.5.1843, son of 15 Samuel Swayne & Hannah Hayes of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at London Grove Mtg 12.13.1815 Sarah Pennock, born 2.23.1789, died 12.4.1853, eldest daughter of Samuel Pennock & Elizabeth Woodward. They farmed in East Marlborough Twp, just across the Street Road from the home-stead of 1 Francis Swayne. 12th of 3rd mo 1828 Nathan & wife Sarah deeded for \$3444, 62 acres there on the north side of Street Road received 12th of 4th mo 1816 by him. The 1850 census has there Sarah Swayne aged 60, and in the same house Louisa P. aged 30, Hannah aged 28 and Elizabeth aged 26, with John McClintock aged 49, laborer, born Ireland. The ages of these unmarried daughters all were reported a little low. The diary of 174 Dr. Caleb Swayne Jr says Sarah died as above of apoplexy. The record in the death register of the county, signed by Thomas Seal of Unionville, has her aged about 65, born West Marlborough Twp, died East Marlborough Twp, buried London Grove.

The will of Nathan Swayne of East Marlborough Twp, drawn 25th of 1st mo 1843, proved Apr. 29, 1843 by Isaac Altemus and Richard M. Barnard, left wife Sarah all personal estate for her use and disposal, also mansion house and about 64 acres inherited from father in that township during widowhood, then to son Joshua P., he paying thereout \$1500 to his three sisters Louisa P., Hannah and Elizabeth, that is \$500 each. Real estate in West Marlborough Twp, 165 acres received from the sheriff, on which I owe \$6000, to be sold in part by exrs to pay debts and charges, residue of proceeds and remainder of tract to son Gideon, subject to payment of \$40 per acre of unsold part to his three sisters above. Son Joshua P. tract of 16 acres in East Marlborough Twp by Robert Pyle and Samuel Swayne, part of that received from Thomas Woodward. The three daughters above, 66 acres of that remaining from Thomas Woodward, with equal rights as tenants in common. Wife, son Gideon and brother in law Levis Pennock exrs. Levis renounced and letters were issued to the other two. 1st of 4th mo 1844 Sarah of East Marlborough Twp and Gideon of West Marlborough Twp deeded for \$1600, 32 of the 165 acres received 6 Feb. 1840 from the sheriff, as directed in the will.

When the three daughters died at their home within a period of 48 hours, local papers said never before in the history of the county has there been such an occurrence, and blamed grip. However, second thought seems to have prevailed, and the later notices said typhoid fever. The five children:

- 130 Louisa P. b 1816 d 1893 not married
 131 Gideon b 1818 d 1898 not married
 132 Hannah b 1820 d 1893 not married
 133 Elizabeth b 1822 d 1893 not married
 134 Joshua P. b 1824 d 1849 not married

66 LYDIA SWAYNE (4), born 9.3.1780, died 1.8.1817, daughter of 15 Samuel Swayne & Hannah Hayes of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at London Grove Mtg 11.5.1800 John Wood, son of Thomas Wood & Susanna Pusey of Frederick Co., Md. Data for their descendants are in the Maris Gen. 15th of 4th mo 1818 John Wood late of East followfield deeded to Samuel

Swayne and William Swayne of West and East Marlborough Twps, respectively, for \$1800, his Lands, they agreeing to pay John's debts to this time but not those contracted thereafter, and after deducting costs and expenses for their trouble pay the remainder with increase of Interest for Maintainance and Education of John Wood's youngest daughter Lydia Ann, and if John Wood becomes able to keep himself there may be advanced for his support after the deductions until all remainder be expended, if not so spent remainder to be paid at John's death in equal portions to his children. 1st of 4th mo 1823 Samuel Swayne of West Marlborough Twp & wife Ann with William Swayne of East Marlborough Twp & wife Rebecca deeded for \$1700 the message and 81 acres in East Fallowfield Twp received as above from John Wood. Births of these eight children are from Fallowfield Mtg:

- 1 Hannah S. b 1801 m 1834 Benjamin Ladd
- 2 Samuel S. b 1803 m 1828 Orphia Broomall
- 3 Nathan b 1805 d 1815
- 4 Thomas b 1807 m 1st Massey Lamborn d 1838, m 2nd 1841 Sarah Coates
- 5 Joshua b 1809 m 1st 1833 Ann Taylor d 1838, m 2nd 1840 Eliza Hall
- 6 John b 1812 m Elizabeth Kirby
- 7 Susan b 1812 d 1814
- 8 Lydia Ann b 1815 m 1844 Samuel B. Smith

67 SAMUEL SWAYNE (4), born 10.9.1749 before the marriage of his parents, died 1760 a few days after his mother, probably 4th mo, son of 19 Joshua Swayne & Phebe Sinkler of West Caln Twp, Chester Co., Pa.

68 SUSANNA SWAYNE (4), born 12.13.1752, died probably July 1819, daughter of 19 Joshua Swayne & Phebe Sinkler of West Caln Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married by 1768 William Beatty, mentioned under 19 Joshua in Orphans Court action. Bradford Mtg has 10.14.1768 Susanna Swain now Baity has married a non member. 1.13.1769 testimony against her has been read to her and returned to the meeting. The will of Susannah Beatty of Uwchland Twp, widow, drawn 18 Jan. 1816, proved 24 July 1819, left three grandsons, Morgan, John and Awbrey Hoffman all her estate to be equally divided, and in case all die then to their father John Hoffman exr. Witnesses were Evan Evans, Jonathan Butler and Sarah Matthew. This gives a clue to but one child:

- 1 Daughter m John Hoffman

69 JOHN SWAYNE (4), born 12.30.1753, died 6.30.1754, son of 19 Joshua Swayne & Phebe Sinkler of West Caln Twp, Chester Co., Pa.

70 JOSHUA SWAYNE (4), born 6.19.1755 in West Caln Twp, Chester Co., Pa., died 9.2.1808 near Charlestown, Jefferson Co., Va., buried at Bull Run Mtg, son of 19 Joshua Swayne & Phebe Sinkler of West Caln Twp, married at Crooked Run Mtg 1.9.1786 Rebecca Smith, born 3.1.1765, died 3.30.1835, daughter of John Smith & Ann of Chester Co. Much of this is from great grand daughter 435 Mary Swayne, who has Joshua aged 52 yr 2 mo 14 da, which disagrees with the above dates by one year. The Encyclopedia of American Quaker Gen. gives the marriage date 1.11.1786. Concerning Joshua's death, grandson 270 Noah Haines Swayne writes, "My grandfather when taken suddenly ill with congestive chills was bled by a neighbor. He died immediately, as quickly as if he had been attended by a physician with a diploma."

2.15.1771 Bradford Mtg directed to Hopewell Mtg in Virginia a certificate for James Purviance with wife Eliza, children Nathaniel and John, and apprentice Joshua Swain. The History of Chester Co. says Joshua was apprenticed to an ironsmith and after serving his time went to Jefferson Co. near Harper's Ferry. He certainly farmed near Crooked Run in Frederick Co., but it looks as if he may have worked as a blacksmith before he became able to buy a farm. Apr. 2, 1788 Joshua Swayne was granted by Robert Haines & wife Margaret for 400 pounds, 200 acres in Frederick Co., which March 4, 1797 he granted to John Haines, also spelled Hains and Haynes, for 1000 pounds. The will of Robert Haines, witnessed by Joshua Swayne, named sons Noah and John. From this it seems likely the farm went back to John son of Robert, and that Joshua's youngest son was named for Noah son of Robert. Hopewell Mtg has 1817.3.6. Rebekah Swayne and sons Joshua and Noah to Alexandria. Alexandria Mtg has Rebecca (Smith) widow of Joshua Swayne, whom she married at Crooked Run Mtg House 11.1.1786, and who was born 1753 died 1809 son of Joshua Swayne, and her two minor sons Joshua & Noah from Hopewell 26.6.1817 under date of 6.3.1817. Rebecca and son Joshua each to Fairfax 21.12.1820. Fairfax Mtg notes their arrival 1.1.1821, Thomas to Caesar's Creek 10.11.1824, Joshua to Flushing 12.7.1826, Rebecca to Stillwater 15.9.1824, all three in Ohio. Alexandria and Fairfax set the day before the month. Stillwater Mtg received Rebecca 12.25.1824 and endorsed her certificate dated 9.15.1824 to Flushing Mtg, which received her 1.21.1825, and probably she lived there with her son Joshua. 5.20.1830 Rebecca disowned, joined Hicksites.

Joshua was able to do pretty well in spreading the name, for the five of his nine children who grew up were sons, who had among them 37 or more children, including 27 sons. The nine children:

- 135 Phoebe b 1786 d 1786
- 136 Samuel b 1787 d 1856 m 1809 Margaret Brown b 1787 d 1861
- 137 John T. b 1789 d 1864 m 1814 Sarah Hite Parkins b 1793 d 1851
- 138 Thomas b 1792 d 1858 m 1825 Eliza Smith b 1797 d 1877
- 139 James b 1795 d 1796
- 140 William b 1797 d 1803
- 141 Joshua b 1799 d ab 1860 m 1835 Lucy Nelson
- 142 Ann b 1802 d prob. by 1817
- 143 Noah Haynes b 1804 d 1884 m 1832 Sarah Ann St. Clair Wager d ab 1882

71 ESTHER SWAYNE (4), born 11.3.1757, probably died young, daughter of 19 Joshua Swayne & Phebe Sinkler of West Caln Twp, Chester Co., Pa. 5.18.1770 Bradford Mtg appointed Friends to prepare a certificate for Esther Swain to Sadsbury, but it seems likely she was this one's grandmother, widow of 5 Francis.

72 JAMES SWAYNE (4), born Dec. 1750, died probably Feb. 1806, son of 20 Caleb Swayne & Lydia Bruce of West Caln Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 11.17.1773 Hannah Swayne, born 8.11.1753, died probably by 1803, daughter of Francis Swayne & Betty Baily of East Marlborough and Kennett Twps, both in Chester Co. New Garden Mtg has many references to James and his family: In 1773 Londongrove preparitive meeting informs that James Swayne son of Caleb and Lydia Swayne Deceast, and Hannah Swayne, daughter of Francis & Betty

Swayne, who are second cousins have let out their affections to each other in order for marriage and accordingly proposed it to their meeting who by appointment visited & treated with them as also did several other freinds in order to their declining their intentions but they still insisting to proceed therein this meeting after giving several suitable remarks and cautions on the occation in order to discourage such proceedings in future as also to convince the young man of the inconsistency of his conduct therein, suffers them to pass for the first time and Joseph Pennock & Joseph Hurford are appointed to enquire into his conversation and clearness on account of marriage and report to the next meeting; and he having kept company with the young woman in order for marriage without acquainting her parents according to good order made some acknowledgment for the same his guardians and her mother being present express their consent and he is desired to produce her father's mind in the affair in writing to next meeting if he can't attend. Next month James Swayne & Hannah Swayne 2nd time: this meeting leaves them to their liberty to accomplish their marriage orderly (desiring it may not be an example to others in future who may be so near of kin). In 1774 James was inmate in East Marlborough Twp. In 1779 and 1881 he was taxed in London Grove Twp for a small farm and some livestock. In 1778 New Garden Mtg has Londongrove preparitive meeting mentions that James Swayne about the time an army pass'd thro' the neighbourhood was so inconsiderate as to take a small part of his Neibours property out of his house in the absence of himself and Family but in the presence of some others, Which tho said by James to be done with a view to oblige his Neibour by Keeping it for him, yet it appears upon examination to be at least an imprudent act which has occasioned evil reports, and his said Neibour dont appear satisfied with his conduct at that time. Later the affair between James Swayne and his neighbor reported settled and he offers acknowledgment which is accepted. In 1779 London Grove complains of James Swayne for taking the Test. Later, James Swayne reported in a good degree tender & Concerned about his present Situation, as well Respecting the matter Complain'd of as also too much Conniving at a Collector taking money for a fine for his not going as a Soldier to War. Later, testimony signed against James Swayne, whose name, however, continued to appear on the record when certificates were given members of his family.

11.1.1783 Hannah Swayne to Crooked Run with children Francis & Betty. 1784 back from there in Warren Co., Va. with children Francis, Elizabeth and Lydia, dated 12.1.1784. 1788 Hannah wife of James from Kennett to New Garden with children Francis, Betty, Lyddia & Orpha. These New Garden Mtg records seem to refer to this family: 1794 Eli son of James to Kennett. 1798 Eli returned from there. 1803 Eli to York. 1803 Elizabeth to London Grove. 1803 Orpha to York. 1804 Hannah a minor to Concord. 1816 Susanna to Monallen. It looks as if this family was broken up about 1803, probably on account of the death of the mother, Hannah.

Sep. 5, 1805 James Swayne married in Delaware Anne Saxton, a widow. He died six months later but a son James born after his death became ancestor of 30 or more Swaynes in and near Baltimore, Md. Feb. 20, 1806 the widow Ann was granted letters on the estate of James Swayne of St. George's Hundred in New Castle Co., with James Smith surety. It seems almost certain this James was the same one who married his cousin Hannah Swayne, and that he moved across the state boundary from Chester Co. to New Castle Co. Great grandson Henry Dail Swayne says he knows his ancestors came from England and settled in Pennsylvania. Great grandson John Shin Swayne says James settled in

Delaware in 1802 and all previous records were lost by fire. Sarah Gough Stabler believes her grandfather, the James who married Anne Saxton, married only once, as she never heard her father speak of an earlier marriage, while she heard of grandmother being married three times. However, it seems not unlikely that a man born after his father's death might not hear much about him, especially when he had a stepfather whose name was given him as a middle name. This stepfather was Alexander Draper, who had a shipyard in Delaware, probably at Smyrna. In 1809 he & wife Ann of New Castle Co. conveyed land in Mispillion Hundred, Kent Co. Eli, son of James Swayne & Hannah Swayne, died in Delaware. Having fully considered this evidence, which is not conclusive, I have accepted James Draper as a very probable tenth child of James. For the other children, except Phoebe, some of the data have come from the Baily Gen:

- 144 Francis b 1774 d prob. 1837 m by 1797 Sarah
- 145 Caleb b 1776 d prob. by 1783
- 146 Betty b after 1776 by 1783 died not married
- 147 Lydia b 1783 or 1784
- 148 Orpha b after 1783 by 1788 m William Hirst
- 149 Eli J. b by 1784 d ab 1863 m 1st 1807 Deborah Woodward b 1781
d 1813, m 2nd 1816 Mary Shaw
- 150 Phoebe m 1809 Amos Griest
- 151 Hannah d 1835 m ab 1817 Isaac Altemus b 1789
- 152 Susannah b 1797 m 1817 Daniel Griest b 1795

- 153 James Draper b 1806 d 1877 m 1830 Sarah Clark b 1808

73 FRANCIS SWAYNE (4), born Sep. 1752, died ab Feb. 1785, son of 20 Caleb Swayne & Lydia Bruce of West Caln Twp, Chester Co., Pa., apparently was not married. This was the man identified in the first edition as General Francis Swain, State Clothier in the Revolution, as assumed in the Swayne family article in the History of Chester Co., written by 185 William Marshall Swayne. Further search has shown that to be an error. Our Francis was on Kennett Twp tax lists as freeman from 1779 to 1785. He must have been the one in the Chester Co. Militia, 3rd battalion, 6th company, from 1776 to 1782. The will of Francis Swayne Junr of East Marlborough Twp, Tradesman, drawn 13th of 2nd mo 1784, codicil 18th of 1st mo 1785, proved Feb. 14, 1785, said he was in a low state of bodily health. 20 pounds to London Grove particular preparative Meeting and 10 pounds to relation Esther Howell. These two bequests were crossed out to agree with the codicil which said both were to be divided among the three children of brother James Swayne in the same proportions as below. Five pounds to relation Bettey Swayne wife of Francis Swayne of Kennett Twp. Ten pounds to friend Isaac Taylor for nursing me in my last sickness. Fifty pounds and wearing apparel to relations exrs think in need. Residue to Francis, Betty and Eli children of brother James, Francis to have one third more than either of the others, principal and interest to Francis and Eli at 21, to Betty at 18. Exrs friends Francis Swayne of Kennett Twp and Caleb Swayne of East Marlborough Twp.

74 A CHILD (4), born by 1757, died probably by 1760, of 20 Caleb Swayne & Lydia Bruce of West Caln Twp, Chester Co., Pa.

75 SARAH SWAYNE (4), born 7.13.1756, died 6.14.1815, daughter of 25 Jonathan Swayne & Mary White of London Grove and Kennett Twps, both in Chester Co., Pa., married at Old Kennett Mtg 7.25.1782 Benjamin Mason, born in England 12.4.1736, died in Chester Co. 9.26.1826, buried in New Lynn Burying Ground, son of George Mason & Jane. Much of this is from the Harlan Gen. and a Ms written 1922 by Flora J. Mason, which says Sarah was born and died in Kennett Twp, Benjamin was of New Garden when married, but about 1795 was instrumental in founding Eastland Mtg in Lancaster Co. Together these sources give five children:

- 1 Benjamin b 1785 d 1855 or 1856 m 1st Sarah Stubbs, m 2nd Grace Bernard, m 3rd Rebecca Jane Edwards, born Johnston d 1874
- 2 George b 1786 d 1841 m 1818 Tabitha Paxson b 1791 d 1856
- 3 Mary b 1791 d 1862 m 1820 Samuel Coale
- 4 Sarah d 1880, married
- 5 Jane

76 ELIZABETH SWAYNE (4), born 4.16.1758 in Kennett Twp, died 2.22.1832 near Eastland, Lancaster Co., buried at Eastland Mtg, daughter of 25 Jonathan Swayne & Mary White of London Grove and Kennett Twps, both in Chester Co., Pa., married at Kennett Mtg 10.25.1779 James Harlan, born 1.2.1750 in Kennett Twp, died 8.13.1819 in Lancaster Co., buried at Eastland Mtg, son of Isaac Harlan & Hannah Few of West Marlborough Twp. This is from the Harlan Gen., which calls James carpenter and farmer, says 10.16.1783 James & Elizabeth with the two eldest children went from Kennett Mtg to Wilmington, Del., and names these seven children:

- 1 Elwood b 1780 d 1810 m 1807 Rachel Paxson
- 2 Hannah b 1782 d 1806 m 1803 Joseph Paxson
- 3 Mary b 1785 d 1825 m Richard Reynolds
- 4 Benjamin b 1788 d 1840 m 1st 1812 Ann Gray, m 2nd Mary Ballance Miller
- 5 Milton b 1790 d ab 1828 not married
- 6 Jonathan b 1794 d 1835 m Elizabeth Thompson
- 7 Sarah b 1798 d 1835 m Isaac Paxson

77 RACHEL SWAYNE (4), born 8.16.1769, died 12.25.1852, daughter of 26 Isaac Swayne & Susanna Maris of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married about 1789 Nathan Baker, born 8.14.1763, died 5.4.1838, son of Aaron Baker & Sarah Hayes of West Marlborough Twp. In 1789 both Nathan & Rachel were complained of in New Garden Mtg for marriage by a priest. They made acknowledgment, which was accepted. These nine children are named in the Maris Gen.:

- 1 Isaac d 1866 not married
- 2 Mary d 1844 not married
- 3 Henry b 1797
- 4 Sarah d 1853 not married
- 5 Susan b 1799 d 1880
- 6 Nathan b 1803 d 1872 m 1844 Hannah Ann Woodnut
- 7 Katharine d 1850 not married
- 8 Joel b 1806 d 1851 m Phebe Cook
- 9 Rachel b 1809 d 1852 not married

78 SARAH SWAYNE (4), born 4.13.1771, died 3.2.1863, daughter of 26 Isaac Swayne & Susannah Maris of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married about 1790 Benjamin Fredd, died 4.11.1838. They owned 108 acres in West Marlborough Twp which had been deeded to Benjamin in 1787 by Sarah's uncle 24 Edward Swayne. Data for these nine children are in the Maris Gen.:

- 1 Susanna b 1791 d 1832 not married
- 2 John b 1792 d 1872 not married
- 3 Isaac b 1794 m 1823 Mary Garrett Sheward
- 4 Amos b 1797 d 1862 m 1839 Mary L. Baker
- 5 Elizabeth b 1799 d 1844 not married
- 6 Eli b 1801 d 1870 m 1851 Sarah Wiley
- 7 Rachel b 1804 died an infant
- 8 Sarah b 1808 d 1877 m 1838 William Robinson
- 9 George b 1811 died not married

79 ISAAC SWAYNE (4), born 8.23.1772 d 8.30.1772, son of 26 Isaac Swayne & Susannah Maris of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa.

80 ISAAC SWAYNE (4), died by 1824, son of 27 Jesse Swayne & Jane of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at West Chester by John Graves, J. P. July 8, 1802 Sarah Tinsley, both of Marlborough. 28th of 3rd mo 1803 Isaac Swayne of East Marlborough Twp, Stone Mason, & wife Sarah mortgaged to John Baily of same for \$400 Gold and Silver Coin 32 acres there with message received by Isaac from Ruth Hayes the same day. This was satisfied 2 Apr. 1838, signed by Joel Baily one exr of John Baily. 25th of 3rd mo 1808 Isaac & Sarah deeded for \$927 the same property, now described as 30 acres in East Marlborough Twp on the road from Wilmington to Doe Run, still subject to the \$400 mortgage. 2nd of 5th mo 1807 they deeded for \$650 to Amos Greenfield, subject to \$350 lien during the life of Edward Swayne's widow, during which interest was to be paid, 26 acres in West Marlborough Twp with right for a road or gateway through land Edward had sold to Benjamin Fredd. Edward having died intestate with no issue the Court of Common Pleas had 3 Feb. last adjudged this to Isaac. 7 Feb. 1811 Isaac Swayne of Fallowfield Twp mortgaged to Jacob Pyle for payment of \$561, 54 acres in West Fallowfield Twp received 7th of 4th mo 1808 by Isaac. This was satisfied Aug. 10, 1824. An advertisement in West Chester Village Record 9.8. 1824 asked debtors to the estate of Isaac Swayne late of West Marlborough to pay Robert Wilson, admr. of Fallowfield. Philadelphia directories contain three listings of Isaac Swainne, apparently all the same man, and probably this one, since his son Jesse lived there: 1814 cordwainer Kunckle n Tammany, 1816 as Swain shoemaker at 15 Carter's alley, 1821 ladies shoemaker 506 N 2. May 2, 1825 Chester Co. Orphans Court named auditors to settle the rates to creditors of the Isaac Swayne estate, which was not large enough to pay debts. In the distribution Robert Wilson admr was by far the largest creditor among 22 and received most of the \$87.52 $\frac{1}{4}$ available. Marriages of these eight children and some other data are from two of the children of son Jesse, namely: William Tibben Swayne of Philadelphia and Hannah Catherine Swayne Eltonhead of Pottstown who says after the death of her grandfather Isaac, her grandmother came to live with them:

- 154 Hannah m a Wilkinson
- 155 William m 1827 Rebecca J. Harris
- 156 Jesse b 1807 d 1861 m ab 1830 Eleanor Holloway b ab 1814 d 1896

- 157 Mary m a Parson
- 158 Sarah m an Owens
- 159 Jane not married
- 160 Lydia m a Naylor
- 161 Elizabeth m a Warren

81 ISEMAEL SWAYNE (4), son of 27 Jesse Swayne & Jane of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa.

82 EDWARD SWAYNE (4), died by Apr. 15, 1815, son of 27 Jesse Swayne & Jane of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married Dec. 31, 1807 by Moses Marshall Esq of Marshallton at Joseph Miller's, Elizabeth Pyle of East Marlborough Twp, like Edward, died about Oct. 3, 1848. Nov. 11, 1819 in Chester Co. Orphans Court, Thomas Pyle, who married Elizabeth Swayne widow of Edward Swayne late of Hempfield Twp, Lancaster Co., petitioned for a guardian for Jesse, Hannah and Phebe, children of Edward under 14. Evan Woodward was appointed. May 3, 1834 in Lancaster Co. Orphans Court Jesse Swayne son of Edward deceased of Rohrerstown who died about 1815 and whose widow Elizabeth married Thomas Pyle who resides in West Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., petitioned for disposal of a lot of nearly an acre in Rohrerstown, on which was a one story log house. This could not be parted, and after the heirs had refused it at the \$271.50 appraisal, it was sold for \$176 to John Denlinger, subject to the widow's dower. Jan 1, 1849 the above Jesse of East Lampeter Twp sold to Jacob Esbenschade for \$11.58 his share of the \$34.15 charged on the lot sold to John Denlinger. This deed states Elizabeth died about Oct. 3, 1848. In the various court entries it comes out that Edward's daughter Hannah had married William Stamp of Unionville, his daughter Phebe married Samuel Hurford of East Fallowfield, both in Chester Co., while his former admr Isaac Swayne, to whom letters were issued Apr. 15, 1815 in Lancaster Co. had died about eight years ago. So Nov. 18, 1834 letters in the same estate were issued to Jesse Swayne of Lampeter Twp. The three children:

- 162 Jesse d prob. 1859 m prob. Mary
- 163 Hannah m 1833 William Stamp b 1807 d 1895
- 164 Phebe m 1830 Samuel Hurford b 1805

83 ELIZABETH SWAYNE (4), daughter of 27 Jesse Swayne & Jane of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa.

84 SARAH SWAYNE (4), daughter of 27 Jesse Swayne & Jane of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., is probably the one of whom the American Republican says died suddenly 12.4.1853 at advanced age, resident of East Marlborough.

85 PHEBE SWAYNE (4), daughter of 27 Jesse Swayne & Jane of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa.

86 HANNAH SWAYNE (4), daughter of 27 Jesse Swayne & Jane of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa.

87 RACHEL SWAYNE (4), daughter of 27 Jesse Swayne & Jane of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 1813 Robert Wilson, born 1775, died 1870. The History of Chester County says Robert was born near Londonderry, Ireland, came to America 1798 and was employed by Benjamin Swayne at

his tannery. Later he leased a tannery in London Grove Twp for five years. After his marriage he bought, in 1815, a property on the Strasburg Road in East Fallowfield Twp, where he erected a tannery which he operated until 1837. He lived on his farm until his death. He was a Justice of the Peace, in which office he tried amicably to settle disputes rather than to make money. The above history names these five children:

- 1 Joel S. not married
- 2 Robert married
- 3 Sarah m James Wilson
- 4 Jane m John Gilfillen
- 5 Lucinda m William McArthur

88 JOSEPH SWAYNE (4), born Apr. 24, 1792, died by 1840, supposed son of 28 Robert Swayne & perhaps Elizabeth Hamilton of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at West Chester by John Graves, J. P., Sep. 1, 1814 Jane Owen, born Nov. 30, 1790, died Feb. 10, 1870. The magistrate's docket says Joseph Swain & Jane Oran, both of East Marlborough. A letter in 1903 from William Eldridge of Bartlett, Ohio says Joseph Swaine married Jane Owen, the latter at least a Friend, in 1814. Shortly after the birth of their eldest, Thomas, 7.15.1815, they came west via Redstone, Washington Co., Wheeling &c to Ohio. The History of Morgan Co., Ohio says Joseph lived in Belmont Co., died by 1840, then his widow and children moved to Morgan Co. Some data have come from John Carl Swayne, Elma Leota Steele and Charles Branson Smith, all great grandchildren. Opal Louise Swayne Gifford, whose father and mother were both born Swayne, first cousins, being grandchildren of Joseph's youngest son, sent the above dates for birth of Joseph, birth and death of Jane, copied by Opal's aunt from a family bible, which also had Jane aged 80 yr 3 mo 11 da, which is about a year more than the dates allow. With other help from Opal and several others, nearly all descendants of three of the sons of Joseph & Jane have been found since 1945, living from Ohio to all three states on the Pacific and well scattered between. The History of Morgan Co. names seven children and the bible record gives their births:

- 165 Thomas b 1815 d 1893 m by 1842 Abbie Ellis b 1822 d 1911
- 166 Mary b 1817
- 167 Evan H. b 1819
- 168 Eli K. b 1821 m 1843 Maria Rice
- 169 Benjamin W. b 1823
- 170 Caleb W. b 1826
- 171 Bennett Joseph b 1828 d 1894, m 1st 1850 Rachel Ann Sill b 1831 d 1868, m 2nd 1871 Fannie Pittman b 1847 d 1915

89 CALEB T. SWAYNE (4), supposed son of 28 Robert Swayne & perhaps Elizabeth Hamilton of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at West Chester June 20, 1816 by John Graves, J. P., Sarah Brown of New Garden. The magistrate's docket has it Caleb Swain. 5th of 3rd mo 1839 Caleb T. Swayne & wife Sarah of Baltimore, Md. and other Brown heirs deeded to Benjamin Brown of New Garden for \$445 four acres there received 2nd of 4th mo 1813 by Ann Brown, now Michener, Sarah Brown, now Swayne, and Elizabeth Brown as tenants in common. Letters in the estate of Caleb T. Swayne of Wilmington were issued March 17, 1854 to John Rice of New Castle Co., Del. No children have been found.

FIFTH GENERATION

90 ANN SWAYNE (5), born 1.3.1775, died 3.7.1834, daughter of 37 Caleb Swayne & Mary Wood of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at London Grove Mtg 4.9.1800 Samuel Woodward, born 3.18.1777, died 10.4.1841, buried at Centre Mtg, son of Samuel Woodward & Sarah Jackson of London Grove. This is from the Kirk Family by Stubbs, which says they settled about 1804 in Christiana Hundred, Del. and names the six children below. Ann's husband was brother of Susannah, wife of Ann's uncle 42 Benjamin Swayne.

- 1 Margaret b 1801 d 1883 m Dr. John Kinsey b Oct. 18, 1794, his 2nd wife
- 2 Joel b 1803 d 1804
- 3 Sarah b 1804 d 1887 m 1827 William E. Bailey b 1804 d 1855
- 4 Mary Ann b 1808 d 1825 not married
- 5 Susanna b 1811 m 1836 Richard B. Smedley
- 6 Rachel b 1814 d 1868 m 1832 Thomas Chandler b 1811

91 REST SWAYNE (5), born 4.7.1778, died 3.29.1844, daughter of 37 Caleb Swayne & Mary Wood of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at London Grove Mtg 6.11.1817 Benjamin Cope, born 9.14.1765, died 12.15.1845, son of Nathan Cope & Amy Bane of Bradford Twp. An account of Benjamin in the History of Chester Co. by son Caleb tells that Benjamin had married 1st 9.13.1792 Rachel Sharpless, born 5.3.1771, died 8.10.1807, daughter of Joshua Sharpless & Edith Yarnall of East Bradford, and they had one son, who died an infant. They settled on Benjamin's father's farm in East Bradford Twp, but believing it their duty to live among the Seneca Indians at Tunesassa to instruct them in agriculture, spinning, dairying, etc., they arrived there 6.6.1805. There Rachel died, and Benjamin did not return to his farm until the winter of 1810-1811, several years later. In our family archives are letters written by Rest from Westtown School in 1802 and 1803. Her only child was:

- 1 Caleb S. b 11.27.1818 m 12.6.1838 Lydia Eldredge b 10.21.1817. These too lived on the ancestral Cope farm. West Chester Daily Local News says 6th of 12th mo 1888 there was a golden wedding celebration there in the home occupied by the family the last 176 years. Their youngest child was George Cope, artist, whose paintings have been greatly admired in Chester Co. after his death.

92 CALEB SWAYNE (5), born 12.27.1781, died 9.14.1785, son of 37 Caleb Swayne & Mary Wood of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa.

93 A DAUGHTER (5), born 9.11.1785, died 9.28.1785, of 37 Caleb Swayne & Mary Wood of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa. In a book in our family archives written in by her father, Caleb Swayne His Book, it is written after birth records of 92, 93 and 94, The Births of the above named Children are Recorded Except the Nameless Infant.

94 WILLIAM SWAYNE (5), born 12.30.1786, died 6.18.1790, son of 37 Caleb Swayne & Mary Wood of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa.

95 MARGARET SWAYNE (5), born 12.29.1788, died 6.7.1790, daughter of 37 Caleb Swayne & Mary Wood of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa.

96 BENJAMIN SWAYNE (5), born 8.13.1791, died 1.17.1873, son of 37 Caleb Swayne & Mary Wood of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 1st 5.14.1817 in Marlborough, from Kennett Mtg records, Jane Thomas, born 5.1.1798, died 5.21.1818, daughter of Joseph Thomas & Elizabeth, probably Chambers, of Newlin Twp, married 2nd 10.23.1823 at Hockessin Mtg, Sarah Phillips, born 1.15.1803, died 1.16.1890, daughter of William Phillips & Mary Marshall of Hockessin, Del. Their births are written by themselves in our family archives, their deaths are from Philadelphia Public Ledger, West Chester Daily Local News and Friends Intelligencer, which says Sarah had been clerk for monthly and quarterly meetings, overseer and elder, and Benjamin, elder of Kennett Mtg, in the first part of his last illness felt that his work was finished and was forcibly impressed that this would be his last. His diary states that he, though unworthy, had been appointed clerk of the quarterly meeting.

Benjamin was known as Gentleman Ben Swayne, which may have distinguished him from any one or all of the local contemporary Benjamins, 42 his uncle, 182 his nephew and 184 the son of his first cousin William Swayne. Father says he stood very erect, about six feet tall, and was supposed to have been able to jump as high as his own head. The same year as his first marriage he was deeded by his father a small place just west of London Grove village, and judging by the following advertisement, must have had built on it just after his second marriage a large stone house. This advertisement in West Chester Village Record by Benjamin Swayne jr, inserted 12.15.1840, was to run until forbid: Tannery for Sale -- $\frac{1}{2}$ mile west of London Grove Mtg, $16\frac{1}{4}$ acres, stone house 34 x 42 erected 1824, 4 rooms and entry 1st floor, 5 on 2nd, good cellar with large and excellent vault therein, wash house in which is excellent well of water and pump, stone barn built 1831, 32 x 36, stabling under, also carriage house, corn cribs, tenant house, orchard of well selected fruit, Tannery with 43 vats, being a proper number of the different kinds, 7 latches and 6 haedlers trunked into a large cistern having pumps designed to be worked by horse, bark house 84 x 22 with beam house and currying shop underneath. If not sold by 3rd mo next, it is expected to be offered for rent. All this he was losing by having endorsed a note for a friend.

The family now moved to Andrews Bridge on the Octoraro onto a place partly in Lancaster Co., where Benjamin established another tannery. It was at this time the clock, made for one of Benjamin's weddings, about eight feet tall, now the loudest and most accurate timepiece in our house, suffered amputation of about one foot off the bottom in order to fit under the ceiling of what Benjamin's diary calls our humble log dwelling. The certificate with which Benjamin & Sarah with their five children went to Fallowfield Mtg was signed in London Grove Mtg 5.5.1841. 6th of 3rd mo 1842 they, being of Colerain Twp, Lancaster Co., deeded to William Cranston for \$4000 the messuage, tanyard and two tracts in London Grove Twp, 16 acres and one acre, which Benjamin had received 11th mo 1817 from his parents. In that year and in 1845 they deeded about three acres on the Octoraro, being together all the Chester Co. part of a larger tract received 17th of 1st mo 1835 and recorded in Lancaster Co. After a few years the family got back to London Grove with certificates from Pennsgrove Mtg, that for Sarah and the

children dated 7.6.1849, that for Benjamin 10.11.1850. Now the two pieces of the clock were joined and a new front panel made. The American Republic of Feb. 19, 1850 has an auditor's notice for distribution of assets of Benjamin Swayne in the hands of David Walton and Evan T. Swayne assignees. The 1850 census found in London Grove Twp Benjamin Swayne 59 M, Principle (sic) B School, Sarah P. 47 F, Evan T. 25 M, Teacher, real estate \$3200, Caleb 22 M, Student, Mary 20 F, Jane T. 18 F, also 21 others in the same house, including one called Teacher and three others over 20. This is evidence that a boarding school had started. Other evidence is in a printed circular dated 10th mo 18, 1849: London Grove Boarding School for Young Men and Boys; Terms \$50 per Session; Winter Session will commence first 2nd day in 11th month; that for the Summer the first 2nd day in the 5th, each continuing 5 months. By 1852 the catalogue listed names of 33 students for the 1852 summer session and 52 for the 1852-3 winter session. In both Evan T. Swayne was one of two or three teachers other than the principal. This school continued until about 1866, when both Benjamin's family and that of his son Evan had certificates from London Grove Mtg to Kennett Mtg.

In 1849, 1852 and 1856 son Evan had bought several tracts near London Grove Village, including what Benjamin had sold to William Cranston, and now before moving to Kennett this was sold, including 11 acres and one acre of the 1849 purchase which he & wife Sarah W. deeded for \$2500 to his mother Sarah P. Swayne. This was the greater part of the tanyard property formerly owned by Benjamin, who 18 Oct. 1865 with wife Sarah P. deeded for \$5000 the messuage with 11 acres and one acre received May 17, 1864 from son Evan T. In 1868 Benjamin & Sarah P. sold dwellings in Kennett Square and West Chester they had received 1866 and 1868 and thereafter, if not before, lived in Kennett Square with Evan's family until their deaths, except that Sarah's diary shows she was sometimes at her daughter Jane's in West Chester. I remember Sarah, because she kept peppermints for me in a little white bag. In 1886 she and I appeared together in a four generations family photograph, she eldest and I youngest, of which I treasure several copies. The five children:

- 172 Evan Thomas b 1824 d 1894 m 1851 Sarah Wayne Pusey b 1829 d 1905
- 173 Edward b 1826 d 1846 not married
- 174 Caleb b 1827 d 1860 not married
- 175 Mary P. b 1829 d 1865 not married
- 176 Jane T. b 1832 d 1915 m 1855 Joseph W. Barnard b 1834 d 1888

97 HUSON SWAYNE (5), born 12.7.1793, died 4.18.1863, son of 37 Caleb Swayne & Mary Wood of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 1st at Hockessin Mtg 4.16.1818 Susanna Phillips, born 5.31.1795, died 8.20.1826, daughter of William Phillips & Mary Marshall of Hockessin, married 2nd in Philadelphia Oct. 11, 1838 by Rev. Benjamin Dorr, D. D., Sarah Ann Tryon, last in the directory 1880, daughter of George Tryon of Philadelphia. In 1823 Huson & Susan went from Kennett Mtg to Wilmington, and in 1834 from there to Philadelphia. In each case they seem to have asked for certificates long after moving, since 8 July 1822 Huson Swayne of Pennsbury Twp, Farmer, & wife Susanna deeded for \$3733.33 on Wilmington Road by land of Concord Mtg 51 acres there with messuage and Tanyard received 2nd of 5th mo 1817 by him. Susanna was elder sister of my great grandmother, 2nd wife of 96 Benjamin.

In Philadelphia Huson made and sold a wild cherry cough cure and

other medicines. Directories show him first 1837 as Hewson Swain M. D. at SW cor Ches & 11, 1839 through 1844 as Huston Swayne M. D., three years at NE 11 & Sassafras, then 1843 and 1844 NW 8 & Sassafras, then each year 1845 through 1850 Huson Swayne M. D., still at the same. After that laboratory and home were listed separately. In 1858 begins Huson Swayne & Son, M. D. He dwelt on Filbert St., North 15th St., Broad St., and finally 1321 Thompson, where he died. His widow Sarah A. was there the next four years, then at other addresses, ending 1880, the last of four years at 2316 Spruce, which was the listing of her son Franklin from 1875.

Our pictures of Huson show him with very dark hair, wearing sideburns, quite handsome. The will of Huson of Philadelphia, Doctor of Medicine, drawn March 26, 1863, proved May 6, 1863, said son Albanus R. has received a sum of money to go to California, son William P. has received all my stock of medicines with the right to use my name in manufacture thereof, wife Sarah Ann is to have all personalty and 445 acres in Clinton Co., also named daughter Philena Lippincott and son Franklin, but not George. Birth records of the first two children are at Pennsbury Mtg. The first three were by Susanna and the last two by Sarah Ann.

177 Philena P. b 1819 d 1903 m 1843 Edmund W. Lippincott
 178 Albanus Rest b 1821 d 1863 believed not married
 179 William Phillips b 1825 d 1906 m Georgeanna H. Cram d 1897

180 George b 1842 may have died young
 181 Franklin b 1844 d 1924 m ab 1900 Dorothy Clifford

98 CALEB SWAYNE (5), born 4.16.1796, died 9.4.1874, buried at London Grove Mtg, son of 37 Caleb Swayne & Mary Wood of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 1st 10.10.1821 Rachel B. Pennock, born 6.24.1799, died 1.27.1826, daughter of John Pennock & Rachel Starr of London Grove Twp, married 2nd 12.10.1828 Philena Pennock, born 9.3.1804, died 6.23.1840, daughter of Samuel Pennock & Elizabeth Woodward of West Marlborough Twp. London Grove Mtg has both marriages, births of Caleb and his two children, births and deaths of both wives. West Chester Daily Local News has Caleb's death in London Grove Twp in his 80th year.

Caleb with minor son Benjamin Pennock Swayne had a certificate 2.8.1843 from London Grove Mtg to Cherry St., Philadelphia. By 10.4.1843 this was returned with the information that while Caleb was within the limits of London Grove Benjamin was within limits of Baltimore Mtg. 12.6.1843 Caleb again had one to Cherry St., received 3.20.1844 by Philadelphia Hicksite Mtg, and 9.10.1845 Benjamin P. had one, received 10.22.1845 by Philadelphia Hicksite Mtg. 1.18.1865 Caleb was received from there by London Grove Mtg. Caleb had iron works, first at Laurel, then at Octoraro, both in Chester Co. In 1832 Joel Pennock, Jesse Pusey, Caleb Swayne and Thomas Vandiver received about 400 acres in Londonderry Twp and a tract in Chatham, London Grove Twp, from which during the next year they sold at least nine parts. In these deeds Caleb's wife was Philena. 17 March 1836 Caleb bought at least 113 acres in West Marlborough Twp including a tavern called White Horse Inn. In 1837 he and Philena deeded three parts of that, 20 acres in all. 16 Sep. 1839 they assigned all their real and personal property to David Walton and Benjamin Swayne, both of West Marlborough Twp, for benefit of creditors. 1st of 4th mo 1840 these assignees sold for \$11901.65 the messuage and 96 acres in East Marlborough Twp received by Caleb by the will

of his father. 26 March 1840 they sold for \$1050.96 the White Horse Inn property, the tavern and 93 acres partly in London Grove Twp and part in West Marlborough Twp. It appears from Caleb's account book of his iron business that he gave credit to everyone and many of these have not yet paid. The American Republican has two advertisements about this assignment: one 3.23.1841 by auditors of assignees of Caleb Swayne & wife and Joel Pennock & wife; the other 6.18.1844 about distribution to creditors of Caleb Swayne.

The 1870 census has in West Marlborough Twp Caleb Swayne 70 M, Farm Manager, in the same house with Sarah Bailey 65 F, owner. Both of these children were by Rachel:

- 182 Benjamin Pennock b 1822 d 1867 not married
- 183 Rest C. c 1824 died young

99 WILLIAM SWAYNE (5), born 11.14.1802, died 8.7.1838, son of 42 Benjamin Swayne & Susannah Woodward of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at London Grove Mtg 10.18.1826 Mary Ann Marshall, born 5.21.1802, died 5.9.1864, daughter of Jacob Marshall & Elizabeth Worth of East Marlborough Twp or East Bradford Twp. The West Chester Village Record says Mary Ann died as above in her 62nd year at the home of her son in London Grove Twp. Her stone and William's are at London Grove Mtg. In 1838 just before his death William with wife and five children went from Kennett Mtg to London Grove Mtg. It is stated in a family diary begun by 2 William Swayne, this William's great grandfather, that William Swayne, eldest son of Benjamin & Susannah, died 1838, having been for many years subject to Dispepsia his lungs at length became diseased and he became exceedingly reduced, notwithstanding which he was only confined to bed one day before his death. Nov. 9, 1839 Ebenezer Worth gave bond of \$10000 as guardian of the five children below, all under 14. June 4, 1843, having received \$1573.28 and being about to leave the state, he asked for discharge and June 12, 1843 John Marshall was appointed. March 9, 1841 Mary Ann Swayne, surviving admr, reported \$2044.27 balance due the estate. March 12, 1857 John W. Marshall asked for discharge as guardian of Joel J. Swayne. His balance was \$510.30. William Marshall Swayne was appointed. The 1850 census has in East Marlborough Twp Benjamin W. Swayne age 23, Farmer, W. Marshall Swayne age 21, Farmer, and in the same house Elizabeth Marshall age 74, Caleb Cox age 50, black Laborer and Eliza Cooper age 28, black. Births of the first four children are from Pennsbury Mtg.

- 184 Benjamin W. b 1827 d 1917 m 1st 1850 Margaret Bancroft b 1830 d 1852, m 2nd 1854 Jane T. Pennock b 1833 d 1919
- 185 William Marshall b 1828 d 1918 m 1850 Mary Barnard b 1828 d 1917
- 186 Jacob b 1830 d 1898 m 1853 Sarah Jane B. Noblit b 1833 d 1902
- 187 Elizabeth Marshall b 1833 d 1911 m 1852 Charles Barnard b 1829 d 1911
- 188 Joel J. b 1837 d 1862 not married

100 JOEL SWAYNE (5), born 5.22.1804, died 5.9.1840, son of 42 Benjamin Swayne & Susannah Woodward of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at West Grove Mtg 10.11.1827 Lydia Ann Jackson, born 2.10.1810, died 10.15.1846, daughter of Israel Jackson & Sarah Taylor of West Grove. They lived in East Marlborough Twp, where Joel died while a member of the

state legislature, to which he had been elected in 1839. American Republican says Joel died of a short severe case of smallpox, believed caught previous to adjournment of the legislature. The diary of my great grandfather 96 Benjamin Swayne calls it varioloid. He owned 110 acres, of which 26 with the log house were in New Castle Co., Del. and 84 with the new frame barn in Pennsbury Twp, Chester Co., next that of William Swayne, deceased. Orphans Courts in both directed sale to pay debts, and Benjamin Swayne senior became owner for \$1870. Lydia Ann Swayne Sep. 21, 1841 reported balance of \$264.92 due the estate, and 12 Dec. 1843 after the 2.11.1843 sale reported no balance. She married 2nd 3.14.1844 at Benjamin Swayne's, in care of London Grove Mtg, John Barnard, born 11.11.1798, of West Marlborough, son of Jeremiah Barnard & Elizabeth Passmore. His 1st wife had been Hannah Painter, and his 3rd was Martha. Joel & Lydia Ann had no children. The article in the History of Chester County written by Joel's nephew 185 William Marshall Swayne says Joel was a student with a large fund of scientific and literary learning, and papers and periodicals often contained both prose and poetry by him. In this article is this quotation from his poem Home:

Where beauteous streams rich valleys part,
 'Mid Pennsylvania's cultured hills,
 What marvel that a minstrel's heart--
 Where feeling's pulse with fervor thrills,
 Spontaneous to life's joys or ills--
 Should feel the tide of rapture start
 When gazing on such scenes as these,
 Adorned by Home's sweet witcheries?

101 SUSANNA H. SWAYNE (5), born 2.25.1806, died 9.11.1836, daughter of 42 Benjamin Swayne & Susannah Woodward of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at London Grove Mtg 10.10.1826 Jacob Hayes, died 4.12.1877, son of Mordecai Hayes & Mary House of Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. Jacob married 2nd Caroline Phillips, from the Kirk Family by Stubbs, published 1872, which says he lives in Newlin Twp, owns and superintends two farms there, and is sole manufacturer of Brandywine Whetstones, which come from a quarry on his upper place. The will of Jacob Hayes of Newlin Twp, drawn 11th of 3rd mo 1875, proved May 1 and 14, 1877, named wife Carolien, son William M. and grandson Jacob Carroll Hayes. The will spelling of Carolien may have been peculiar to Jacob, who also used grandson several times. Records of Centre Mtg, which have Susanna buried there, say Caroline Phillips, born 12.5.1810, daughter of John C. Phillips & Albina Gregg of Hockessin, married 11.16.1837 Jacob Hayes and they had children John P., born 1838, and William M., born 1840. West Chester Daily Local News has the above death at his home of Jacob, who was progenitor of three generations of lawyers, all of whom worked in the same office on the east side of High St. in West Chester, a little north of Gay St. These were William M., Jacob Carroll and William Waldo. Another grandson of Jacob was the poet and Swarthmore College librarian John Russell Hayes. By Susanna there was one son:

1 Benjamin b 1828 died a young man

102 FRANCIS SWAYNE (5), born 5.26.1815, died an infant, son of 51 Joel Swayne & Mary King of Guyencourt, New Castle Co., Del.

103 HENRY SWAYNE (5), born 2.11.1818, died 4.11.1889, son of 51 Joel Swayne & Mary King of Guyencourt, New Castle Co., Del., married in Philadelphia 9.30.1841 Ann Parry, born 6.21.1818, died 4.13.1905, daughter of Joseph Parry & Mary Linn. Friends Intelligencer and Philadelphia Public Ledger say Henry died at his residence in Christiana Hundred after severe illness, was many years mainstay of the little meeting at Centre, where Ann also was a faithful attender and where both were buried, and that Ann died as above in her 87th year, services from residence of son in law Milton Jackson at Oak Lane. There were these two children:

- 189 Charles b 1842 d 1907 m 1867 Lydia C. Gawthrop b 1843 d 1921
- 190 Caroline b 1847 d 1931 m 1867 Milton Jackson b 1845 d 1909

104 FRANCIS J. S. SWAYNE (5), born 11.17.1819, died 7.27.1820, son of 51 Joel Swayne & Mary King of Guyencourt, New Castle Co., Del. The Baily Gen. says born and died in Aston. Above is his name in the meeting record. Another record has it Francis K.

105 ANNABELLA SWAYNE (5), born 6.17.1821, died 8.18.1844, daughter of 51 Joel Swayne & Mary King of Guyencourt, New Castle Co., Del., was not married, says the Baily Gen.

106 MARTHA SWAYNE (5), born 1.24.1823, died 9.17.1823, daughter of 51 Joel Swayne & Mary King of Guyencourt, New Castle Co., Del., was buried at Centre Mtg.

107 MARY T. SWAYNE (5), born 9.24.1824, died 1.17.1826, daughter of 51 Joel Swayne & Mary King of Guyencourt, New Castle Co., Del., was buried at Downingtown, says the Baily Gen.

108 MARY CATHARINE SWAYNE (5), born 2.5.1827, daughter of 51 Joel Swayne & Mary King of Guyencourt, New Castle Co., Del., married in Philadelphia 2.17.1848 William Cook, born in London Grove Twp 5.23.1824, son of John Cook & Elizabeth Peirce. In 1851 they went to Iowa and settled on a farm at Marion. The Baily Gen. says she was born at Downingtown, he was Recorder and Treasurer of Linn Co., Iowa 1860 to 1864, and from 1870 to 1897 was engaged with railroad and land companies. It names these six children:

- 1 Mary Elizabeth b 1849
- 2 Annabella b 1851
- 3 Ella b 1854 d 1855
- 4 Eva (twin) b 1854 d 1900 m 1884 Simon H. Fleisher b 1856
- 5 Emma b 1857 m 1887 (383) Marshall Swayne b 1863
- 6 Charles Henry b 1866 m 1899 Amy Bell Kerr b 1868

109 FRANCIS MARSHALL SWAYNE (5), born 2.14.1829, died 5.19.1829, son of 51 Joel Swayne & Mary King of Guyencourt, New Castle Co., Del., was buried at Centre Mtg.

110 WILLIAM SWAYNE (5), born 11.20.1830, died 7.1.1832, son of 51 Joel Swayne & Mary King of Guyencourt, New Castle Co., Del., was buried at Centre Mtg.

111 THOMAS SWAYNE (5), born probably around 1780, died 7.8.1821, son of 53 George Swayne & Miriam Foreman of Darby Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., married probably about 1804 Elizabeth Noblitt, died 1857, daughter of John Noblitt & Mary Boon. The death of Thomas is from a Ms, Some Deaths in Delaware Co. & Vicinity, at Pa. Historical Society. His father's will shows Thomas died by 1824. The will of Elizabeth Swayne of Darby Twp, widow, drawn Oct. 16, 1856, proved Apr. 6, 1857 by witnesses Geo. Horne Sr and Benj. P. Horne, left the farm of 12 acres where I now reside to son George, subject to other legacies, named daughters Mary Keighler, Phebe Marshall, Hannah Lane, Miriam Collier, Elizabeth Franklin, granddaughter Charlotte Swayne, and mentioned children of John & Charlotte Swayne. There were these seven children:

- 191 Mary b 1805 m William Keithler
- 192 Phebe b 1806 m Charles Marshall
- 193 Hannah b 1808 m William Lane
- 194 Miriam b 1810 m John Collier
- 195 George b 1814 d 1894 m 1845 Sarah Grover d 1903
- 196 John N. b 1817 d by 1856 m Charlotte Trites b ab 1820 d 1904
- 197 Elizabeth b 1822 m by 1856 a Franklin

112 MARY SWAYNE (5), daughter of 53 George Swayne & Miriam Foreman of Darby Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., married Isaac Lodge. This is from the Sharpless Gen., which names the nine children below. The Lodge Gen. names the first seven and gives data for daughter Jane:

- 1 George
- 2 Rebecca m William Cobourn
- 3 Joseph
- 4 Sarah m Charles Free
- 5 Elizabeth m Randolph Fields
- 6 Allen m Mary Palmer
- 7 Jane b 1821 at Clarksboro, N. J. d Sep. 26, 1893 m June 1844 Virgil Trego Eachus b 1820 d Apr. 18, 1880. Philadelphia Hicksite Mtg has these births one year earlier, 1820 and 1819. The Lodge Gen. names six children, with dates.
- 8 Isaac
- 9 Annie m George Free

113 MOSES SWAYNE (5), born 11.4.1784, died probably 1841, son of 53 George Swayne & Miriam Foreman of Darby Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., married at Hestonville 1.7.1813 Rachel Heston, born there 11.27.1787, died 9.12.1854, daughter of Edward Heston & Sarah Hall of Hestonville, Philadelphia. Both Moses & Rachel died there. He was buried at Darby, she at Merion Mtg. Most of the above, and the four children below, come from the Sharpless Gen. The will of Moses, drawn July 18, 1838, proved in Philadelphia Jan. 23, 1841, named son Edward W. and wife Rachel H., who was willed all household goods and kitchen furniture, cows, waggon, carts, plows, harrows, all farming utensils and other property. The four children:

- 198 Sarah Hall b 1813 m 1833 Norris J. Hoffman b 1807 d 1877
- 199 Matilda Heston b 1814 d 1841 m 1838 Paul J. Hoffman
- 200 Edward Warner b 1817 d 1894 m 1st 1849 Mary Ann Riley b 1829 d 1878, m 2nd 1885 Sarah Gause b 1834 d 1916
- 201 Louisa Foreman b 1825 d 1846 m 1844 Paul J. Hoffman

114 AARON SWAYNE (5), born 1785, died 8.16.1836, son of 53 George

Swayne & Miriam Foreman of Darby Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., married 10.23.1813
 Mary Phipps, born 8.24.1788, died 12.13.1842, daughter of Elisha Phipps &
 Elizabeth Pusey of West Marlborough Twp, Chester Co. The docket of John
 Graves Esq of West Chester has the marriage as above, calls him Aaron Swain
 of Londonderry. Most of the rest is from the Sharpless Gen., which says
 Aaron farmed at Darby and gives eleven children. The Baily Gen. says these
 children were born on Chester Road a mile or less south of Darby Village.
 May 22, 1843 Delaware Co. Orphans Court named Jacob Rice guardian for the
 last six children, of whom only two were under 14. About the time each be-
 came 21 he paid what was then due. These receipts are in the file: Oct. 3,
 1845 Miriam \$1029.66; June 19, 1847 Ann P. \$1076.32½; the same day Abigail
 P. \$1043.49; Sep. 10, 1849 Aaron \$976.94; Aug. 9, 1853 Mary P. \$1140.92½;
 Aug. 21, 1855 Caleb \$1572.87.

- 202 George A. b 1814 d 1857 m 1843 Elizabeth Richards b 1799 d 1864
- 203 Elizabeth P. b 1816 d 1853 m 1839 Davis Richards b 1805 d 1891
- 204 Elisha P. b 1818 d 1901 or 1900 not married
- 205 Joel b 1819 d 1896 m 1848 Rachel Seal b 1826 d 1856
- 206 Thomas b 1822 d 1890 m 1853 Margaretta G. Martin b 1825 d 1884
- 207 Miriam S. b 1824 d 1891 m Davis Richards b 1805 d 1891
- 208 Ann P. b 1826 d 1902 m B. Franklin Martin b 1821 d 1889
- 209 Abigail P. (twin) b 1826 d 1898 not married
- 210 Aaron b 1828 d 1865 not married
- 211 Mary Phipps b 1831 d 1906 m 1854 David Wilson Eyre b 1832 d 1897
- 212 Caleb b 1834 d 1903 m 1881 Sarah J. Wetherill b 1836 d 1902

115 SARAH SWAYNE (5), daughter of 53 George Swayne & Miriam
 Foreman of Darby Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., married 1812 Moses Mendenhall, born
 11.3.1787, son of David Mendenhall & Mary Vickers of East Caln Twp, Chester
 Co. They probably lived in that township except from 1832 to 1834, when
 they were in or near Darby. So says the Sharpless Gen., which has these
 eight children, of whom only two, both daughters, were married. It says
 some of these lived in Philadelphia:

- 1 Miriam S. b 1814 died not married
- 2 Mary V. b 1815 not married
- 3 David b 1821 died not married
- 4 Priscilla H. b 1823 not married
- 5 Aaron S. b 1825 not married
- 6 Lydia b 1827 married
- 7 Hannah J. married
- 8 Moses not married

116 MIRIAM SWAYNE (5), died probably 1863, daughter of 53 George
 Swayne & Miriam Foreman of Darby Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., was not married.
 Her will, drawn Nov. 1, 1862, proved March 5, 1863, said she was of Concord
 Twp, left sister Sarah Mendenhall for life a tract in East Caln Twp, Chester
 Co., bought 1840, now occupied by Sarah, and after her to her daughter Mary
 V. Mendenhall. She named brother Aaron Swayne, sister Mary Lodge who had a
 daughter, and nephew Elisha P. Swayne exr.

117 DEBORAH SWAYNE (5), born 2.9.1782, died 12.29.1852, daughter
 of 56 Jacob Swayne & Phebe Milhouse of West Bradford Twp, Chester Co., Pa.,
 was not married. The Chester Co. death register has her born East Marlbor-

ough Twp, died West Marlborough Twp of consumption, certificate signed by Morris Cope, buried London Grove Mtg, where she was a member. Dr. Thomas Kimber exr filed an account 11.15.1853 in Chester Co. Orphans Court signed in Philadelphia by the only residuary legatees: Enoch Swayne guardian of Sarah & Ellm Swayne, Joseph M. Swayne, William R. Swayne, Enoch Swayne, Julia Wickersham, Jonathan Swayne & Isaiah Swayne. Deborah seems to have spent several years in Philadelphia. Burlington Mtg has her arriving there 4.1.1816 from S. D. dated 3.27.1816, then 1.1.1821 back to S. D. Philadelphia Mtg has her from S. D. 9.23.1826 dated 8.23.1826, then the same meeting, now Orthodox, says 3.29.1832 to W. D., then 12.24.1835 back from there dated 12.16.1835, then 8.24.1837 to S. D.

118 DAVID SWAYNE (5), born 4.31.1783, died 1841, son of 56 Jacob Swayne & Phebe Milhouse of West Bradford Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married about 1805 Anna Ingham of Buckingham Twp, Bucks Co., born 1781, died 5th mo 1821. 10.17.1800 Jacob got a certificate for minor son David from Bradford Mtg to London Grove. Buckingham Mtg says Anna Swain late Ingham married out, and a letter was to be sent to Caln Mtg to obtain their care and judgment. 11.3.1806 Anna's acknowledgment was received, as Bradford Mtg had sent a favorable account. Falls Mtg has 3.9.1808 Anna Swayne wife of David from Bradford and 9.6.1809 David Swayne from Concord, then 6.6.1810 Jonathan & Samuel children of David received by request, and 8.5.1811 David with wife Anna and minor children Johathan, Samuel & Ann to Southern District. 4.3.1813 David Swain of Frankford, Cordwainer, with Deborah Ingham and Mary Ingham, these three tenants in common, received for \$900 a frame house on the east side of the main street. Nov. 17, 1817, after at least two of the owners had moved to Ohio, Samuel D. Ingham of Solebury, Bucks Co., attorney in fact for Anna Simson, David Swaine & wife Anna, Deborah Ingham and Mary Ingham, deeded this house for \$1200.

Grandson 381 Edgar Daniel Swayne writes that the parents of his father 213 Jonathan Ingham Swayne died when his father was quite young and he was raised by an aunt of the other side of the house. Since David died in 1841, when Jonathan was 35, this seems to refer to Anna only. Probably her death a few years after the birth of Isaiah led to her sister Mary Ingham taking over until David had a new wife, and even then the records of Ohio meetings below show that the only daughter among the children went with Mary. Miami Mtg in Ohio has 10.25.1815 David Swain with wife Anna, children Jonothan, Ann & Isarah from Abington Mtg dated 5.29.1815, and next month, 11.25.1815 Fairfield Mtg in Ohio has David Swayne, wife Anna, children Jonathan I., Anna & Isaiah with the same Abington certificate. Records there say Anna Swain died 5. .1821, buried Dry Run. 10.30.1824 David Swain condemned misconduct. The explanation seems to come from Mill Creek Mtg in Ohio, which has among its family records that Phebe Macy, born 3.10.1789, died 1.19.1842, daughter of Paul Macy & Bethiah Coleman, married David Swain. No minute was found for this marriage, nor for Phebe's leaving Mill Creek Mtg, nor for her arrival at Fairfield Mtg. Since she was not mentioned when David went on to Indiana, it may be she was disowned at Mill Creek Mtg. Fairfield Mtg has 11.26.1826 Mary Ingham & niece Anny Swain to Springborough Mtg, which has 6.26.1827 Mary O'Neal and niece Anna Swain to Miami Mtg, which says both were received 6.27.1827 and 6.24.1829 Anna O'Neal, formerly Swain, dismissed, married out. Fairfield Mtg has four more records of Swains: 7.21.1831 Jonathan to White Water Mtg; Certificate returned because he joined Hicksites; 5.24.1832 David & son Isaiah to Bloomfield Mtg, Indiana;

11.21.1833 Jonathan dismissed, joined Hicksites. The death of David and dates for these four children are from 586 Homer D. Swayne of Denver, Colo., who had no records of the deaths of Anna nor her son Isaiah:

- 213 Jonathan Ingham b 1806 d 1885 m ab 1836 Mary Yount b 1818 d 1898
- 214 Samuel b 1808 d 1812
- 215 Anna b 1810 d 1830 m by 1829 an O'Neal
- 216 Isaiah b 1814 prob. alive 1853

119 ISAIAH SWAYNE (5), born 1784, died probably by 1790, son of 56 Jacob Swayne & Phebe Milhous of West Bradford Twp, Chester Co., Pa., is believed to have died quite early, since he is not named with the three children on his father's meeting certificate in 1790.

120 THOMAS SWAYNE (5), born 2.17.1785, alive 1808, son of 56 Jacob Swayne & Phebe Milhous of West Bradford Twp, Chester Co., Pa., was named as living in the 1808 will of his grandfather 15 Samuel Swayne. 4.14.1797 Jacob was given a certificate for his minor son Thomas from Bradford Mtg to London Grove Mtg.

121 *JONATHAN SWAYNE (5), twin, born 2.17.1785, died probably by 1790, son of 56 Jacob Swayne & Phebe Milhous of West Bradford Twp, Chester Co., Pa., is believed to have died quite early, since he is not named with the three children on his father's meeting certificate in 1790.

122 JULIA SWAYNE (5), born 2.7.1797, died 4.3.1857, daughter of 56 Jacob Swayne & Elizabeth Gray Kester of West Bradford Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at Bradford Mtg 3.13.1823 Isaac Wickersham, born 2.29.1784, died 7.8.1857, son of Peter Wickersham & Kezia Parker of Newlin Twp. Kennett Mtg has some of the above dates, says both were of Newlin Twp, both buried at Marlborough. There were these six children:

- 1 Elizabeth b 1823 d 1840, no issue
- 2 Jacob S. b 1825 m Elizabeth Worth d 1870
- 3 Philena S. b 1828
- 4 Rebecca C. b 1831 m John Green
- 5 Enos T. b 1833 m 1856 Hannah P. Wollaston b 1833 d 1893
- 6 Isaac b 1836 m 1864 Sarah Janetta Baker b 1839

123 JACOB SWAYNE (5), born 9.11.1798, died 10.20.1815, son of 56 Jacob Swayne & Elizabeth Gray Kester of West Bradford Twp, Chester Co., Pa.

124 ENOCH SWAYNE (5), born 6.29.1800, died Feb. 28, 1885, son of 56 Jacob Swayne & Elizabeth Gray Kester of West Bradford Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at London Grove Mtg 10.17.1827 Elizabeth Chambers, born 12.4.1805, died Feb. 5, 1891, daughter of David Chambers & Hannah of London Grove Twp. Enoch was farmer, tanner, and according to father a famous raconteur of impossible tales which he got off with great earnestness and solemnity. These included the tale of the great runner, Enoch himself, who because of superiority over the other contestants, had to lug on his back a bedtick filled with harrow teeth. This race was run on the hard stones of the Kennett Pike, and at each step he sank to his knees, yet he won the race. Another, which got into print, having been fed to a West Chester Daily Local News reporter toward the end of Enoch's life, possibly the tallest of his tall tales, from a vertical standpoint, concerned Enoch's sending to Baltimore to investigate the notion that the Susquehanna at McCall's Ferry had no

bottom. Enoch found the depth to be about 450 feet.

Enoch & Elizabeth moved about freely over the county. An account in the same paper about a year before she died says that for one year after marriage they lived in East Marlborough Twp, then moved to West Bradford Twp to the tanyard property occupied in 1890 by Marshall Chambers, moved 1842 to a place on this side of Brandywine Creek that had belonged to his mother, who had died, in 1846 moved to Taggart's Cross Roads, later called Willowdale, in East Marlborough Twp, in 1866 to London Grove Twp, and in 1884 to West Chester. Their obituaries in this paper have three discrepancies, saying they married 1826, she died 2.4.1891, they moved to West Chester about the first of May 1882. The husband of their daughter Ann had died, and they lived with her. Enoch died while all three lived at 214 South Church St. next the postoffice, Elizabeth after they had moved to 130 West Barnard St. The 1870 census found them in London Grove Twp living in their own place, Enoch a retired farmer with \$16000 personal estate, the only ones with them their youngest son Edwin and a grandson Enoch. The 1880 census found them in the same, living with son in law Eli Thompson & daughter Deborah. The 1850 census had them in East Marlborough Twp, all children at home but Hannah. Ages agree well enough.

These deeds by them follow the above narrative and show they customarily owned where they lived; 1 Apr. 1842 Enoch of West Bradford Twp, Tanner, & wife Elizabeth deeded for \$3500 to David Chambers a message and 38 acres in West Bradford Twp on road from Marshallton to Downingtown received 5 May 1828 by him. An 1846 deed showed Enoch as a trustee of Bradford Preparative Mtg. 23 March 1846 they deeded for \$2599.25 a message and 37 acres in East Bradford Twp, part of that received by Enoch 1 Apr. 1841 from John Sugar, surviving exr of Enoch's father Jacob. Six more acres of this tract had been deeded later the same year Enoch got it. 29 March 1862, now of East Marlborough Twp, they deeded for \$2200 a message and five acres whose boundary began on the north side of Marlborough St. in the middle of a public road to Kennett Square, received by him 1 Apr. 1837. 17th of 3rd mo 1866 they deeded for \$21625 to William L. Rakestraw a message and 173 acres on Street Road there and along another public road, received by Enoch 1 Apr. 1846 for \$10174.24. 1st of 4th mo 1870, now of London Grove Twp, they deeded for \$4000 a message and seven acres there received 3rd of 8th mo 1865 from Evan T. Swayne. 1 Jan. 1876 they deeded for \$26.37½ about 1931 sq. ft. there received by him 28 March 1870, part of a tract made up of three tracts. 28 March 1876 they deeded for \$5500 what seemed to be the remainder of the tract next above, 25 acres along the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R.

The will of Enoch of London Grove Twp, drawn 5th of 5th mo 1879, proved March 5, 1885, left wife Elizabeth income of all estate for life, then to be divided as follows: Daughter Hannah C. Stubbs wife of Reuben H. Stubbs income of \$900 and as much of principal as may be necessary for her comfort and maintenance for life, then to her issue if any. Daughter Deborah Thompson wife of Eli Thompson \$2, she having but one child and being in better circumstances than my other children. Son David C. Swayne \$2000. Son Jacob Swayne \$2600, taking into consideration his bodily infirmity. Daughter Elmira Hadley wife of John Hadley \$2000. Daughter Anna Elizabeth Eachus wife of William H. Eachus \$1800. Son William H. Swayne \$5 he having rec'd his portion. Son Edwin J. Swayne \$1600. My share in will of Ann Cope

late wife of Morris Cope to be divided in same proportion. Exrs sons David C. Swayne and Jacob Swayne.

The will of Elizabeth of West Chester, drawn 3 June 1889, proved 14 Feb. 1891 left daughter Hannah C. Stubbs many personal items and \$1000, the last requested to be willed to some of her nephews and nieces on her side after she is done with it. Daughter Deborah S. Thompson many personal items, also \$1000 for her benefit while living, then to the then living children of Mary Anna Swayne. Daughter Elmira S. Hadley many personal items. Other little things to be divided among my daughters to suit themselves. Daughter Ann Elizabeth Eachus many personal items and a share of other little things. Son William Henry Swayne \$100. Niece Clara P. Chambers \$50. Others named Mary Elizabeth Swayne, Anna Mary Swayne, Anna S. Eachus, Jennie T. Eachus, Emaline D. Swayne, Elizabeth R. Swayne, Jennie Swayne daughter of William H. Swayne, Isaac W. Swayne and Enoch P. Swayne. Exr brother William R. Chambers. March 14, 1887 the exrs of Enoch reported a balance of \$11013.77 due his estate.

Both Enoch & Elizabeth were birthright Friends and stayed Hick-site. Births of the first seven of these children are in Bradford Mtg records and all eight are at London Grove Mtg:

- 217 Hannah C. b 1828 d 1913 m 1853 Reuben H. Stubbs b 1825 d 1893
- 218 Deborah D. b 1830 d 1913 m 1852 Eli Thompson b 1825
- 219 David Chambers b 1832 d 1898 m 1859 Emmaline Rachel Walter b 1837 d 1885
- 220 Jacob H. b 1834 d 1912 m 1857 Sarah Haines Stubbs b 1830 d 1911
- 221 Elmira b 1837 d 1922 m 1857 John Hadley
- 222 William Henry b 1840 d 1899 m 1863 Sarah M. Dillon b 1843 d 1923
- 223 Ann Elizabeth b 1843 d 1895 m 1865 William Henry Eachus b 1840 d 1879
- 224 Edwin James b 1847 d 1929 m 1872 Ruth Jewett Pennock b 1849 d 1938

125 SAMUEL SWAYNE (5), born 11.3.1802, died 8.18.1845, son of 56 Jacob Swayne & Elizabeth Gray Kester of West Bradford Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at Providence Mtg 10.4.1827 Rachel Malin, born 6.29.1808, died 3.18.1883, daughter of Gideon Malin & Sarah of Upper Providence. At the time of marriage Samuel was of Blockley. Philadelphia Hicksite Mtg has Samuel from West Goshen 6.4.1828 under date of 5.28.1828, born and died as above, buried in York Co. Bradford Mtg gives the same date of birth. Samuel farmed in Lancaster and Bucks Counties. In Sep. 1846 Morris Cope admr of Samuel late of West Marlborough reported a balance of \$12789.29 due the estate. June 14, 1852 Rachel M. Swayne asked a guardian for daughter Sarah E. Swayne, daughter of Samuel, late of York Co., and Enoch Swayne was appointed. Sarah was to get \$64 from the estate of her aunt Elizabeth H. Swayne. 30 Aug. 1866 Rachel M. Swayne of Upper Oxford Twp deeded for \$6750 a messuage and 91 acres received by her 1 Aug. 1863 from Nathan P. Walton & wife Elma. 30th of 3rd mo 1869, now of Hamorton, Kennett Twp, she deeded for \$8600 a messuage and nearly 48 acres in Hamorton received by her Apr. 30, 1867. There were at least these three children:

- 225 Joseph Malin b 1828 d 1895 m 1851 Amanda E. Roeder b 1828 d 1894
- 226 William Rowland b 1831 d by 1917 m 1884 Hannah Kirk d 1885
- 227 Sarah Elizabeth b 1838 m 1870 John Wesley Harris

126 ELIZABETH H. SWAYNE (5), born 9.5.1805, died June 7, 1851 in Philadelphia, daughter of 56 Jacob Swayne & Elizabeth Gray Kester of West Bradford Twp, Chester Co., Pa., was not married. Both West Chester Village Record and American Republican give this date and place of death. 6.14.1852 Enoch Swayne admr of Elizabeth H. Swayne of Newlin Twp filed an account.

127 ANN SWAYNE (5), born 9.3.1804, died 1869, daughter of 61 Samuel Swayne & Ann Garrett of West Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married at London Grove Mtg 3.18.1829 Morris Cope of East Bradford Twp, born 7.26.1800, died July 7, 1892 at his residence near London Grove, son of Abiah Cope & Jane Morris. Pennsgrove Mtg has these three children:

- 1 Samuel S. b 1.12.1838 d 3.31.1867
- 2 Jane Ann b 4.21.1843 d 10.1.1843
- 3 Oliver b 10.13.1844 d 2.9.1845

128 JOHN SWAYNE (5), born 3.10.1809, died 6.2.1889, son of 64 William Swayne & Rebecca Smith of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 1st Nov. 15, 1837 by Mayor Swift in Philadelphia, Mary Jane Pierce, born Newlin Twp, probably 1817, died 12.9.1853, daughter of Joshua Pierce & Lydia Young of West Bradford Twp, married 2nd 6.25.1859 in Lancaster before Mayor Sanderson, Hannah Peirce Battin, born 3.21.1829, died Nov. 30. 1907, widow of Joshua N. Battin, by whom she had a son Joseph, and probably sister of the 1st wife, although published genealogies are not all in agreement on this. The diary of 174 Dr. Caleb Swayne Jr at the time of Mary Jane's funeral says Disease Consumption. She was probably buried at Unionville Friends ground, where both John & Hannah were buried. On record in Chester Co. is a pre-marriage agreement by John & Hannah dated 11 June 1859, he having real and personal property and three children, she personal property and one child, whereby each was to remain sole owner of their now properties, with no claim by either to property of the other after death of one.

1 Apr. 1839 John & Mary of West Marlborough Twp deeded two farms in Newlin Twp on Brandywine Creek, parts of 140 acres left by Joshua Pierce, who died about 1824 leaving two daughters, of whom Mary was one. In 1838 under Orphans Court this was adjudged to John in right of wife Mary by paying or securing to the other daughter, who now joined in the deeds, her share of the valuation. About 59 acres were deeded to Banner Conner for \$3516.75 and about 81 acres to Job Hayes for \$4851. 31 March 1841 they deeded for \$7650 a message and 95 acres in West Marlborough Twp received by John in March 1838. At this time they were of East Marlborough, probably on the farm inherited from his father. Shortly after, John bought for \$10000 from Humphrey Marshall & wife Mary the 95½ acres in East Marlborough Twp just across Marlborough St. on the south which Humphrey had bought 1st of 4th mo 1840 from David Walton and Benjamin Swayne assignees of Caleb Swayne. This was the western front of 1 Francis Swayne's original purchase. It is one of two cases where parts of that after being sold out of the name were returned to it.

For both marriages newspaper records have been used instead of others that conflict. The West Chester Village Record has the first. The

Jeffersonian of 7.2.1859 says the second took place on the 25th inst. While inst would be prophesying, it seems likely the date above is correct. The will of John Swayne of East Marlborough Twp, drawn 12 Oct. 1885, codicil 6th of 11th mo 1886, proved 19 June 1889, left son Charles H. 155 acres in East Marlborough Twp where he now lives next Louisa P. Swayne and sisters, subject to \$1200 to son William P. and \$300 to wife Hannah P. Son William P. Swayne 97 acres in East Marlborough Twp where he now lives, with right to enter upon premises bequeathed to son Charles H. and dig or maintain well on or above small stream north of Street Road where it now is so son William P. can concentrate sufficient water to fill a half inch pipe, above water privileges null and void if not needed or not used for one year by owner of farm on south side of Street Road. William P. to pay \$2000 to son J. Howard if living at my death, if not living null and void. Son Charles H. to pay \$2000 to son J. Howard if living at my death, if not, null and void. Residue to sons William P. and Charles H. exrs. West Chester Daily Local News has Hannah's death in Chester Co. Hospital in her 79th year, funeral Wentworth Home. She had made an estate agreement with the home when she entered. Dec. 7, 1908 Anna Lewis Park, President, exr of Hannah P. Swayne, reported a balance of \$68.70 due the estate.

Censuses of 1850, 1870 and 1880 show John in East Marlborough Twp, the last two as retired farmer. In 1850 his real estate was \$14400 and his mother Rebecca lived with him. In 1870 there was \$38000 real and \$5000 personal, with son Howard aged 19, miller, still at home. In 1880 there was no one there but John & Hannah. There were these three sons, all by the first wife:

- 228 William P. b 1838 d 1906 m 1863 Josephine Belknap b 1838 d 1902
- 229 Charles Henry b 1843 d 1916 m 1865 Mary Elizabeth Alexander b 1846 d 1912
- 230 John Howard b 1851 d 1911 m Dora

129 ELIZA SWAYNE (5), born 4.11.1810, died 11.6.1846, daughter of 64 William Swayne & Rebecca Smith of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married in Philadelphia Apr. 8, 1840 by John Swift, Mayor, William Taggart, born 5.16.1800, died in East Marlborough 7.11.1881, son of William Taggart & Elizabeth McFarlan of there. They lived there at Taggart's Cross Roads, later called Willowdale. Much of this is from the Darlington Family, which gives this one daughter:

- 1 Mary Elizabeth b 1841 d 1890 m 1864 William S. Martin b 1834

130 LOUISA P. SWAYNE (5), born 1816, died 12.13.1893, daughter of 65 Nathan Swayne & Sarah Pennock of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., was not married. She with her two brothers and two sisters all dwelt on their father's farm on the north side of the Street Road until they died. Friends Intelligencer says these three sisters died there within 48 hours of each other, Louisa P. as above, Elizabeth the day following, Hannah the day after that. The complaint seems to have been typhoid fever, although some local papers say grip. The first two had a double funeral on the 16th and Hannah's was on the 18th. Their carefulness, neatness and frugality are spoken of in the local notices.

1 Apr. 1854 Louisa P. Swayne, Hannah Swayne and Elizabeth P. Swayne of East Marlborough Twp deeded for \$12250, 135 acres in West Marlborough Twp received 28 Oct. 1852 from the sheriff by these three. This is the only case where Elizabeth appears with a middle P. Apparently she assumed, then dropped it. Or perhaps it was an error. 3rd of 1st mo 1874 they deeded for \$800 a messuage and five acres by their other land, received 3rd of 4th mo 1838 by Nathan Swayne, part of one of two lots, the smaller 13 acre lot. Nathan's will left this 13 acre lot to son Joshua P., who died intestate in 1849, unmarried and without issue, leaving mother, brother and the three sisters now grantors, mother Sarah died 1853 and brother Gideon released to his three sisters for \$1725 all his claim. Apr. 27, 1896 Gideon Swayne and Bennett S. Walton adms of Louisa P., Elizabeth and Hannah Swayne, accounted for \$3458.10 for each, being thirds of personal property inventoried. In addition for Elizabeth's estate there was \$883.76 from the estate of Louisa, and for Hannah's estate \$1576.74 from the estate of Elizabeth. The balance due Hannah's estate was \$4549.

131 GIDEON SWAYNE (5), born 1818, died 7.28.1898, son of 65 Nathan Swayne & Sarah Pennock of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., was not married. The 1860 census has him farming in that township with his three sisters. His age was given as 40, which was pretty close to correct. However, the census in 1870 has him gentleman of Kennett Borough, still 40. 18 May 1848 Gideon Swayne of West Marlborough Twp deeded for \$65.25, 4087 sq. ft. in Kennett Square Village, part of that received by him 14th of 11th mo 1846. 25 Aug. 1848 he deeded for \$3100, 19900 sq. ft. with brick messuage, another part of the same, which now went back to those from whom Gideon bought it.

The will of Gideon Swayne of East Marlborough Twp, drawn Aug. 1, 1894, proved Aug. 2, 1898, left relative and housekeeper Louisa P. Spalding the 140 acres in said township where I now reside, with all live stock, horses, cattle, sheep, swine etc, all household furniture and other items not particularly named. John Hadley and his sisters in equal parts all the note held against him with accrued interest, about \$2100. Jennie Armitage M. D. of Damascus, Ohio \$500. Ida Wood \$500. David Swayne \$100. Lizzie Eachus and Hannah Stubbs sisters of David Swayne \$200 each. Jacob Swayne (brother of David) of Cal., \$500. Reuben Barnard and his living sisters \$2000 equally divided. John Wood \$100 owing or borrowed by his daughter. Benjamin L. Wood of Iowa \$500. Clark Wickersham \$300. Neighbor Walter Taylor \$300. In the last 12 items if not enough, to be paid in proportion. Residue to Hospital at West Chester. Exrs Bennett S. Walton and Milton Heidelbaugh. May 7, 1900 these exrs showed a balance of \$3857.96 and asked for an auditor, whose report June 25, 1900 said Gideon died July 28, 1898, Louisa P. Spalding had been his attorney in fact to transact all business and had been willed all real estate. Ten legatees got \$286.67 each, including Jacob Swayne of Cal. and two \$57.36 each, including the estate of David Swayne, who died Aug. 29, 1898. Aug. 27, 1900 the exrs in a second and final account showed a balance of \$684.69, after which an auditor's report awarded a small additional amount to each legatee except the one whose share was not a money legacy.

132 HANNAH SWAYNE (5), born 1820, died 12.15.1893, daughter of 65 Nathan Swayne & Sarah Pennock of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa.,

was not married. For more details see her sister 130 Louisa P.

133 ELIZABETH SWAYNE (5), born 1822, died 12.14.1893, daughter of 65 Nathan Swayne & Sarah Pennock of East Marlborough Twp. Chester Co., Pa., was not married. For more details see her sister 130 Louisa P.

134 JOSHUA P. SWAYNE (5), born 1824, died 10.18.1849, son of 65 Nathan Swayne & Sarah Pennock of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., was not married. His death is from London Grove Mtg. 30th of 5th mo. 1845 Joshua P. Swayne of East Marlborough Twp deeded for \$41.83, 6-3/4 perches and 82-1/2 perches, both parts of the 16-1/4 acres received by his father's will. Sarah Swayne & Gideon Swayne, his admrs, filed an account Feb. 5, 1853. For more details see his sister 130 Louisa P.

135 PHOEBE SWAYNE (5), born 11.19.1786, died 11.25.1786, daughter of 70 Joshua Swayne & Rebecca Smith of near Crooked Run, Frederick Co., Va., according to a record of this branch. The Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy has 11.9.1786 and 11.15.1786.

136 SAMUEL SWAYNE (5), born 11.17.1787. died 11.19.1856, son of 70 Joshua Swayne & Rebecca Smith of near Crooked Run, Frederick Co., Va., married at Ridge Mtg House under care of Hopewell Mtg 4.12.1809 Margaret Brown, born 2.22.1787, died 3.26.1861, daughter of Isaac Brown & Sarah of Frederick Co. In 1815 Samuel was made an overseer in Center Preparative Mtg at Winchester. June 5, 1819 Samuel Swayne of Winchester agreed to buy from John Myers of Jefferson Co. a half share of 204 acres there for \$6000. Oct. 16, 1819 he gave one deed and May 2, 1820 another, for this tract, both as security for Thomas Swayne, John McKay and John Clevinger, who had endorsed two notes for him. Previous to this he had been in business, buying and selling goods, which is shown by an old leather bound account book, loaned in 1947 by 641 James Parke Swayne, a great grandson, apparently kept by Samuel in 1815, 1816 and 1817, used later by his son Joshua around 1875 to 1880, given the great grandson by his great aunt 244 Emaline W. McCalvin. Accounts show John Swayne, probably Samuel's brother, was the largest customer. When the account ceased, John was debtor for \$9810.45 and creditor by \$512.09. Writing in purple ink, seemingly in the hand of J. W. Swayne, says, "Father's old account book in Va." From Hopewell Mtg come Margaret's birth and their marriage. 4.6.1826 that meeting gave a certificate to Stillwater Mtg in Guernsey Co., Ohio for Samuel Swayne with wife Margaret and children Isaac B., Sarah Ann, Mary B., Joshua W., Rachel, Samuel F., John Thomas and Noah. They were received there 5.27.1826, and 11.14.1827 were sent on to Somerset Mtg with an added child, Margaret, and were received there 11.24.1827. That meeting has 8.25.1828 Margaret Swayne dismissed, joined Hicksites. Great grand daughter Rachel Boles Safford says Samuel's homestead in eastern Ohio was between Barnesville and Quaker City.

The above dates of death are from Friends Intelligencer obituaries. That of Samuel says he died at his residence near Millwood, Guernsey Co., aged 69 years and was buried in Friends ground at Richland, a branch of Stillwater Mtg, of which he was a member more than 30 years, and a regular attender at meetings when permitted by his health or that of his family. He

died of dropsy, which for some weeks before the end compelled him to sit up most of the night, so that he seldom slept until near the last part. A great deal of indefinite good is said of him, including that he was a kind, affectionate husband and tender, loving father. This was written by his daughter Sarah Ann Engle of Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Ohio. That of Margaret says she was aged 74 years one month four days, member of Stillwater Mtg, a minister upward of 40 years, formerly of Winchester, Va., humility her distinguishing trait. This was by M. E. S. who was probably her daughter Margaret Esther Swayne. There were 14 children, seven of each sex, the largest family by one mother in this compilation. 270 Noah Haines Swayne, son of Samuel's youngest brother 143 Noah Haynes Swayne, says, "Father practically took care of all my Uncle Samuel's family until his death after which we looked after them among us until they were all dead."

- 231 Isaac Brown b 1810 m 1830 Maria Taylor
- 232 Sarah Ann b 1810 d 1881 m 1839 Joshua W. Engle b 1808
- 233 Rebecca Cassandra b 1812 d 1814
- 234 Mary B. b 1814 d 1893 m Thomas Wilson
- 235 Joshua W. b 1815 d 1884 not married
- 236 Rachel Brown b 1817 d 1899 m 1878 Jacob Mays
- 237 Samuel Fothergill b 1818 d 1846 m 1841 Rhoda Ninde b 1818 d 1895
- 238 Charity Cooke b 1820 d 1823
- 239 John Thomas b 1822 d 1884 not married
- 240 Noah James b 1824 d 1837
- 241 Margaret Esther b 1826 d 1906 not married
- 242 Elias Hicks b 1828 d 1907 m 1857 Mahala Merritt Barrett b 1833 d 1888
- 243 Edward Hicks b 1830 d 1857 not married
- 244 Emaline Wright b 1833 d 1904 m W. J. McCalvin

137 JOHN T. SWAYNE (5), born 10.25.1789, died 9.10.1864, son of 70 Joshua Swayne & Rebecca Smith of near Crooked Run, Frederick Co., Va., married at Fairfax Mtg House 10.5.1814 Sarah Hite Parkins, born 7.28.1793, died 11.28.1851, daughter of Joseph Parkins & Susanna Brown of Hopewell. This is from the Steer Gen., except the name Brown and some other marriage details from Fairfax Mtg, which adds John was of Loudon Co., he & Sarah went 29.11.1815 to Alexandria, where that meeting received them 25.1.1816, John dismissed 20.3.1817, assaulting another person. Here is evidence that Fairfax and Alexandria were two of the Virginia Meetings that put the day before the month. The Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy has John T. born 11.25.1789.

In 1815 John Swayne & wife Sarah of Loudon Co. granted for \$833. 34 Sarah's right by will of her father in a farm in Frederick Co. In 1816 John of Alexandria, D. C. was granted for \$4500 a fourth part of a mill and 25 acres in Frederick Co. known as Parkins Mill, which fourth had been devised to Maria Parkins by her father Joseph Parkins, then immediately John & wife Sarah deeded this fourth with Sarah's fourth for \$9000 to Isaac Hollingsworth. Although all John's brothers moved to Ohio he stuck to Virginia until near his end, at Memphis, Tennessee. His wife also died in that state, at Paris, Henry Co. The Steer Gen. names these seven children:

- 245 Joseph Joshua b 1815 d 1815
- 246 Mary Ann b 1816 d 1836 m 1835 William J. Todd b 1814 d 1839
- 247 John Thomas b 1819 d 1873 m 1850 Mary C. Porter b 1834 d 1911

- 248 James William b 1821 d 1856 m 1847 Amanda Jane Henry b 1824 d 1857
 249 Noah Lowell b 1823 m 1870 Letitia M. Huddleston b 1839 d 1886
 250 Eliza Ellen b 1824 d 1831
 251 Charles Kemper b 1827 d 1828

138 THOMAS SWAYNE (5), born 6.8.1792, died 5.16.1858, son of 70 Joshua Swayne & Rebecca Smith of near Crooked Run, Frederick Co., Va., married at Goshen Mtg in Belmont Co., Ohio 4.28.1825 Eliza Smith, born 5.14.1797, died 8.13.1877, daughter of James Smith & Mary Pyle of West Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa. In 1824 Thomas went from Fairfax Mtg in Virginia to Caesar's Creek Mtg in Ohio. Two years later a committee of Fairfax Mtg, after vainly endeavoring to get Thomas to settle his business in that neighborhood, produced a testimony against him, which was approved by the meeting. Perhaps this had no effect on his membership at Caesar's Creek. He certainly was closely connected with Friends at his death. An obituary in Friends Intelligencer by G. Barrett of Spring City says he died as above at the residence of David Evans of Waynesville, Ohio aged 65. Born in Virginia, he passed most of his life after marriage in Harrison and Clark counties, Ohio. His health declining in the past few years, he sold his farm at Green Plains and moved to Spring Valley. He held very firm ideas of Truth, and too often became vehemently earnest in its advocacy, from which he suffered. On the day of his death he rode with the writer to First Day Meeting, where he spoke of the realities of the future state, expressing a belief that we should there be favored with capacity for mutual recognition. After this he sat but a few minutes in meeting before he had to be removed to the house of David Evans, where he soon died of heart disease. The same paper in an obituary on Eliza says she died as above in her 81st year, member of Green Plain Mtg, at the residence of son Joshua in Springfield, Ohio. Dates are from Mary Swayne, daughter of this Joshua, who copied them from the bible of her grandfather and father. She names these five children:

- 252 Mary Ann b 1826 d 1850 not married
 253 Joshua b 1827 d 1895 m 1855 Martha J. Stewart b 1830 d 1880
 254 Rebecca b 1829 d 1854 m 1850 Isaac M. Barrett
 255 Eliza b 1833 d 1850 not married
 256 Thomas J. b 1836 d 1907 m 1858 Bell Smith b 1836

139 JAMES SWAYNE (5), born 3.25.1795, died 6.18.1796, son of 70 Joshua Swayne & Rebecca Smith of near Crooked Run, Frederick Co., Va. This is from bible records copied by Mary Swayne, mentioned under 138. Another list of children of Joshua & Rebecca, which evidently passed through several copyings but likely is from the same source, says James died Nov. 20, 1801 aged 6 years 8 months. This apparently is the date of death of 140 William, with the year copied wrong.

140 WILLIAM SWAYNE (5), born 3.29.1797, died 11.20.1803, son of 70 Joshua Swayne & Rebecca Smith of near Crooked Run, Frederick Co., Va.

141 JOSHUA SWAYNE (5), born 10.27.1799, died about 1860, son of 70 Joshua Swayne & Rebecca Smith of near Crooked Run, Frederick Co., Va., married at Columbus, Kentucky 1.3.1835 Lucy Nelson. Flushing Mtg, Ohio 8.25.1826 received Joshua from Fairfax Mtg, Virginia dated 7.12.1826, and 1.23.1829 disowned him for disunity. This meeting was in Belmont Co., where Joshua had previously settled. Much of this is from grandson 438 Tschudi

Thompson Swayne, who says Joshua & Lucy lived at Columbus until about 1846 and had several children who died and were buried there. He then moved to Carroll Co., Tennessee, where he lived until his death. The six children below were raised.

270 Noah Haines Swayne, son of 143 Noah Haynes Swayne, was very hard to convince that he ever had an Uncle Joshua, although he could give some details about all his other Swayne uncles who grew up. After he finally became convinced he related these two bits: "Now I remember, when a small boy, something about some of my uncles shipping tobacco to England and about the loss of the vessel or vessels wrecking the family fortunes. I can only guess that the use of the family funds in some way estranged my Uncle Joshua from the rest of the family." "I never heard of an Uncle Joshua although Uncle Samuel had a son Joshua who never married. I do remember however that once when I was ten or eleven years old that my father was away from home and that an old lady drove up to our house in Columbus and came up to the front porch. She announced that she was the wife of my father's brother and my mother told her that there was a mistake as my father never had a brother with the name she gave. She went back to the conveyance that brought her and drove away. I was rather sorry for her as a small boy and asked mother why she did not invite her in. My mother stated that she was no connection of ours and there was no reason she should."

257 Hugh Nelson b 1837 d 1889 m 1st 1858 Martha Covington, m 2nd 1865 Pauline Thompson d 1867

258 Jack m Rose Collier

259 May not married

260 Sallie C d by 1921 not married

261 Charles

262 Elizabeth Taylor m Archibald Liebig Elcan

142 ANN SWAYNE (5), born 9.19.1802, daughter of 70 Joshua Swayne & Rebecca Smith of near Crooked Run, Frederick Co., Va., apparently died young, since no mention of her is found in the certificate with which her mother in 1817 went to Alexandria Mtg with sons Joshua and Noah.

143 NOAH HAYNES SWAYNE (5), born 10.7.1804 in Culpeper Co., Va., died June 8, 1884 in New York City, son of 70 Joshua Swayne & Rebecca Smith of near Crooked Run, Frederick Co., Va., married 1832 Sarah Ann St. Clair Wager, died about 1882, daughter of John Wager & Catherine Bate of Harpers Ferry, Va. Most of the below is from his obituary in a New York paper, with parts from his son Noah and from Alexandria Mtg. The son says father was six feet two inches tall and powerfully built.

When Noah was four his father died. At 13 he entered the academy of Jacob Mendenhall at Waterford, Va. Two years later he began to study medicine with Dr. George A. Thornton of Alexandria. Concerning this experience his son says, "In those days the Dr. always kept a Drug Store. He worked in the Drug Store and studied Medicine at the same time. One day a farmer came in with an earache which needed the pouring into the ear of Sweet Oil of Almonds. Father mistakenly poured in the Bitter Oil of Almonds. There was a Monkey and Parrot time and father concluded as Gil Blas says, 'That he did not desire to take up the trade of an assassin.' He decided to adopt the law and while studying the law to study Latin and Greek. He went to a teacher there built his fire in the morning and put the room in order and

performed other services. While the room was getting warm he recited Latin and Greek to the teacher in bed." The obituary says one reason he left medicine was the death of Dr. Thornton. At Alexandria he prepared for college, but the family lost money, so instead of college he entered the law office of John Scott and Francis P. Brooks at Warrenton.

Upon being admitted to the bar about 1825 he moved to Ohio, impelled by the strong anti-slavery sentiment held by most Quakers. For a year he lived at Zanesville, then at Coshocton, where he opened his first office. In 1826 he was appointed county prosecuting attorney. In 1829 he went to the Ohio legislature. In 1831 he was appointed United States Attorney for the District of Ohio. This caused him to move to Columbus, where court was held. Just previous to this, in 1830, Alexandria Mtg disowned him for some reason. There is a discrepancy here between this date and the published records of the meeting, which have 21.3.1839 Noah son of Joshua Swayne dec'd 1809 reported married out, then 19.12.1839 dismissed on report from Green Plain Mtg, Ohio, that he does not wish to retain membership. When he married in 1832 he thereby became owner of a large number of slaves. These were immediately freed by common consent of husband and wife.

For about 30 years Noah gave attention to private practice, although he was at various times called to public service, some of which calls he accepted. In his practice, he was associated from 1839 to 1852 with James E. Bates; from 1853 to 1860 with Llewellyn Baber; from 1860 to 1861 with his eldest son John Wager Swayne. In 1862 President Lincoln, following the decidedly expressed preference of the judges and lawyers of the Sixth Circuit, appointed Noah to the United States Supreme Court. There he served 19 years, presenting his resignation 1880.

Noah was an ardent student of ancient and modern literature. Probably this, in connection with long and satisfactory public services, influenced Yale, Dartmouth and Marietta in conferring upon him at various times the degree of LL. D. After retiring from the bench he continued to live in Washington until the death of his wife a year later. Then he went to New York City to live with his daughter Mrs. Edwin Parsons. Most of this time he suffered from an affection of the heart and this, with weakness of age, caused his death. He died surrounded by his five living children. Some data for these five have been found, but there are nine named in the History of Columbus, which says of four daughters that they died in childhood and were buried in Green Lawn Cemetery there. Probably these four came between John and Henry:

- 263 John Wager b 1834 d 1902 m 1868 Ellen Harris b 1846 d 1909
- 264 Catherine died in childhood
- 265 Rebecca b by 1840 died in childhood
- 266 Virginia died in childhood
- 267 Sallie died in childhood
- 268 Mary Llewellyn b by 1840 after Rebecca, d 1913 m Edwin Parsons d 1895
- 269 Henry Stuart b 1845 d 1893 m 1875 Sarah Worthington Davis ali'd 1921
- 270 Noah Haines b 1847 d prob. 1924 m 1886 Frances Sickles b 1852 d 1928
- 271 Francis Bond b 1850 d 1928 m 1875 Helen E. Young d ab 1930

144 FRANCIS SWAYNE (5), born 12.8.1774, died probably 11.6.1837, son of 72 James Swayne & Hannah Swayne of London Grove Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married by 1797 Sarah, possibly died July 21, 1847. In 1797 New Garden Mtg has complaint of Francis Swayne for marriage by magistrate to one not a member. Later testimony was signed against him. The Baily Gen. says he moved to York Co. 10.2.1802 this acknowledgment was received by the meeting: "I, Francis Swayne for want of giving heed to the dictates of truth so far deviated as to keep Company with & Marry a young woman not in membership with friends by the Assistance of a Magistrate, which misconduct I am sorry for, hoping that friends will receive me into Membership again." The meeting minutes say he attended and offered a paper condemning his deviation and also produced a few lines from friends of York Mtg giving a satisfactory account respecting him, the Case being solidly attended to the acknowledgment is accepted. In 1819 Menallen Mtg says Francis Swayne has been guilty of wagering and receiving money on account of it; has also failed in the payment of his debts. Four months later in the same year he was again disowned.

It seems likely Francis moved to Philadelphia even before this. Directories list Francis Swaine as cordwainer at 13 Chestnut St. there 1813 and 1814, as boot and shoe maker at 179 S. Front 1816, 1819 and 1821, the last of these years d h 178 S. Water. In 1837 Francis Swain, huckster at 57 Lombard. A permit was issued for interment in Friends ground in Philadelphia of Francis Swain, died 11.6.1837 aged 62. This age exactly fits. The Philadelphia Public Ledger says Sarah Swayne died July 21, 1847 in her 50th year, months of affliction are o'er, funeral back of 30 Lombard St., York papers copy If this was the wife 144 Francis married about 1797, the age is wrong. However, there seems to be little doubt most or all of the above refers to him. A record has turned up for one child:

272 Jane M. b 1797 d 1832 m 1817 Gideon Griest b 1796 d 1855

145 CALEB SWAYNE (5), born 10.4.1776, apparently died by 1784, son of 72 James Swayne & Hannah Swayne of London Grove Twp, Chester Co., Pa., since in that year his mother's certificate from Virginia to Pennsylvania with children Francis, Elizabeth and Lydia does not mention Caleb.

146 BETTY SWAYNE (5), born after 1776 by 1783, daughter of 72 James Swayne & Hannah Swayne of London Grove Twp, Chester Co., Pa., died not married, from the Baily Gen. The dates are from that for birth of her elder brother in 1776 and her name on her mother's 1783 meeting certificate.

147 LYDIA SWAYNE (5), born 1783 or 1784, daughter of 72 James Swayne & Hannah Swayne of London Grove Twp, Chester Co., Pa., from dates on two of her mother's meeting certificates, of which only the second mentions Lydia, is supposed to be the one of whom minutes of London Grove Mtg say 2.10.1820 it had become difficult to find a place to board Lydia Swayne, who was insane, and it was proposed to place her in the asylum. Fallowfield Mtg was informed, and approved. None other has been found who fits this time.

148 ORPHA SWAYNE (5), born after 1783 by 1788, daughter of 72 James Swayne & Hannah Swayne of London Grove Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married William Hirst, and they lived in Philadelphia. The dates are from two of her mother's meeting certificates, of which only the second mentions Orpha.

149 ELI J. SWAYNE (5), born probably by 1784, died about 1863, son of 72 James Swayne & Hannah Swayne of London Grove Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 1st at London Grove Mtg 10.14.1807 Deborah Woodward, born 7.25.1781, died 12.24.1813, daughter of Thomas Woodward & Mary Pusey of East Marlborough Twp, married 2nd 1.29.1816 Mary Shaw of West Whiteland Twp. The above dates are from the Kirk Family by Stubbs, except Eli's birth, which there is given 6.10.1786, the same as in records of Fallowfield Mtg, and the 2nd marriage, from American Republican, and also on the docket of James M. McFarlan J. P., who was in Uwchlan and Brandywine Twps. This docket is the only source for Eli's middle letter. The reason the 1786 date cannot be fully accepted is that Eli was named in the will of his uncle 73 Francis Swayne, recorded in the will book as drawn 1785, but probably drawn 1784, since the codicil is dated before the will. This would fit with the 1786 birth if there had been an earlier Eli who died young, which may be the case. Records of this family are scanty.

11.2.1814 Eli Swayne was one of many who had certificates from Bradford Mtg to Concord Mtg because they wished to belong to West Chester Preparative Mtg. The above Kirk Family says Eli was for some time doorkeeper of the House of Representatives and lived in Harrisburg, went from there to Philadelphia and afterwards to Delaware, where he died. His wife Deborah was buried at London Grove. 8.18.1816 Birmingham Mtg says Eli of West Chester has married one not a member. A little later he has been disowned. Births of the first four children below and deaths of two are in Fallowfield Mtg records. Directories of Philadelphia list Eli Swayne, baker, at Carpenter ab 9 in 1843, 1844 and 1845, then Ely at 184 Carpenter in 1847, and Eli, gent, at Bath & Ann in 1859. One of these years, 1844, he was also baker at 332 South Fifth St. In 1849 Gibson Swayne, also a baker, was at 373 South Front St. His will mentions two sisters. It is supposed these three were children of Eli by the second, or a later wife.

273 Hannah b 1808 d 1808

274 Joel W. b 1810 d 1874 m 1839 Susan J. Cunningham b 1812 d 1892

275 Thomas P. b 1812 d 1813

276 Deborah Ann b 1813 d 1814

277 Gibson A. b 1826 d 1874 m Susan H. Kilpatrick b ab 1829 d 1901

278 Phoebe m a Reynolds

279 Mary N. m 1856 Charles S. Fesmire

150 PHOEBE SWAYNE (5), daughter of 72 James Swayne & Hannah Swayne of London Grove Twp, Chester Co., Pa., was of York when 10.18.1809 she married Amos Griest of York, son of Joseph Griest & Rebecca Hussey of Latimore, Adams Co. The History of York Co. gives this marriage record from York Mtg. 272 Jane M. Swayne, Phoebe's niece, married a brother of this Amos.

151 HANNAH B. SWAYNE (5), died 5.4.1835, daughter of 72 James Swayne & Hannah Swayne of London Grove Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married about 1817 Isaac Altemus, born 9.18.1789, son of Leonard Altemus & Sarah Walker. Hannah Altemus, formerly Swayne, was to be treated with by Menallen Mtg on behalf of Darby Mtg for marriage out. This treatment must have succeeded, for in 1818 there was a certificate for her from Darby to Menallen Mtg, and in 1819 one from there to Warrington. The Baily Gen. says Hannah married in Adams Co. Isaac Altemus, whose 1st wife had been Maria Keehmle of German-

town, who left children Isaac and Leonard, and after Hannah died he married 3rd in 1837 Sarah Ann Pusey. It names these eight children of Isaac & Hannah:

- 1 Francis b 1818
- 2 Marshall b 1819 d 1897 m 1842 Susan Davis Chalfant b 1819 d 1903
- 3 Anna Maria b 1822
- 4 Sarah Ann
- 5 Alfred
- 6 Almira b 1828
- 7 Hiram b 1832
- 8 Hannah Emma b 1835

152 SUSANNAH SWAYNE (5), born 1797, daughter of 72 James Swayne & Hannah Swayne of London Grove Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 1817 Daniel Griest, born 1795, son of Joseph Griest & Mary Wireman of Huntington Twp, Adams Co. This is from Menallen Mtg. Here are four children as remembered by granddaughter Mary Jane Rich Cross of 272 Jane M. Swayne Griest, niece of 152 Susannah:

- 1 Emma m a Price
- 2 Angeline m David Spencer
- 3 Loraina m 1st a Price, m 2nd William Underwood, after her sisters died
- 4 Daughter m William Underwood

153 JAMES DRAPER SWAYNE (5), born July 3, 1806, died Feb. 19, 1877, son of 72 James Swayne & Anne Saxton of New Castle Co., Del., married 1830 Sarah Clark, born Feb. 10, 1808, died July 14, 1877. He was raised in Smyrna and when grown moved to Baltimore Co., Md., where he was a magistrate at the time of his death. This is from his grandson 456 George Thomas Swayne and his daughter Sarah Gough Swayne Mills Stabler, who in 1919 had a family bible 114 years old. These name five children:

- 280 Mary Anne b 1838 d 1880 married
- 281 John Reese b 1840 d 1877 m 1865 Sophia L. b 1847
- 282 James Draper b 1842 d 1915 m 1874 Sarah Blanche b 1853
- 283 George Thomas b 1845 d 1890 m 1868 Mary L. b 1846
- 284 Sarah Gough b 1850 m 1st 1878 J. H. D. Mills, m 2nd 1893 John Stabler

154 HANNAH SWAYNE (5), daughter of 80 Isaac Swayne & Sarah Tinsley of East and West Marlborough Twps, Chester Co., Pa., married a Wilkinson.

155 WILLIAM SWAYNE (5), son of 80 Isaac Swayne & Sarah Tinsley of East and West Marlborough Twps, married Nov. 29, 1827 by Rev. Jethro Johnson, Rebecca J. Harris, formerly of Doe Run. The marriage is from the American Republican, which says William was of Doe Run. 31 March 1838 William Swayne of East Fallowfield Twp, late storekeeper, assigned all property to Robert Wilson and Allen Mode for benefit of creditors. Niece 291 Hannah Catherine Swayne Eltonhead says he lived in Wilmington, Del. and was some kind of agent. John Hannum Descendants mentions William Swayne of Wilmington, gives Rebecca's middle letter and names this daughter, born at Doe Run:

- 285 Sarah b 1828 m 1856 Lorenzo James Highfield b 1832 d 1863

156 JESSE SWAYNE (5), born 1807, died Dec. 5, 1861, son of 80 Isaac Swayne & Sarah Tinsley of East and West Marlborough Twps, Chester Co., Pa., married about 1830 Eleanor Holloway, born about 1814, died March 20, 1896. This is from Philadelphia Public Ledger, which gives Jesse's death in his 54th year, his late residence 2241 Simes St. above 23rd, burial in Asbury Cemetery, a newspaper clipping at the Chester Co. Historical Society which says Eleanor his widow died as above in her 82nd year at the residence of her daughter Mrs. Hester Smitherman of 405 Arch St., Camden, interment Cedar Hill, Frankford papers copy, children William Tibben and Hannah Catherine, who name these ten children and say Jesse the father was a weaver in Philadelphia:

- 286 Windle Holloway b 1832 d 1833
- 287 Joel Isaac b 1834 d 1865 not married
- 288 Mary Olivia b 1836 d 1871 m George Humes
- 289 Joseph Ritner b 1838 m 1st 1861 Hannah Cline b ab 1840 d 1865, m 2nd 1867 Emily Sell d 1874
- 290 Jesse Greenfield b 1840 d 1864 not married
- 291 Hannah Catherine b 1842 d 1921 m 1860 John F. Eltonhead b 1840 d 1911
- 292 George Washington b 1846 d 1864 not married
- 293 William Tibben b 1848 m 1880 Maria Hart b 1858 d 1935
- 294 John Shell Drake b 1851 d 1897 prob. m 1873 Amy E. Park b ab 1853 d 1886
- 295 Hester Tibben b 1854 d 1907 m 1871 William H. Smitheman

157 MARY SWAYNE (5), daughter of 80 Isaac Swayne & Sarah Tinsley of East and West Marlborough Twps, Chester Co., Pa., married a Parson and lived to be 93. There were at least two sons:

- 1 Edwin
- 2 Charles

158 SARAH SWAYNE (5), daughter of 80 Isaac Swayne & Sarah Tinsley of East and West Marlborough Twps, Chester Co., Pa., married an Owens.

159 JANE SWAYNE (5), daughter of 80 Isaac Swayne & Sara Tinsley of East and West Marlborough Twps, Chester Co., Pa., was not married.

160 LYDIA SWAYNE (5), daughter of 80 Isaac Swayne & Sara Tinsley of East and West Marlborough Twps, Chester Co., Pa., married a Nailor.

161 ELIZABETH SWAYNE (5), daughter of 80 Isaac Swayne & Sarah Tinsley of East and West Marlborough Twps, Chester Co., Pa., married a Warren. There was at least a son, whose daughter Elsie C. Warren says her father was alive 1938 aged 81:

- 1 William Swayne b ab 1857

162 JESSE SWAYNE (5), died probably 1859, son of 82 Edward Swayne & Elizabeth Pyle of Hempfield Twp, Lancaster Co., Pa., has been mentioned as executor of his father. He was of East Lampeter Twp and may be the Jesse Swain of Lancaster, letters in whose estate were issued March 2, 1859 to Harrison Graham of Bart Twp. A security was Mary Swain of Lancaster, perhaps widow or daughter of Jesse.

163 HANNAH SWAYNE (5), born about 1812, daughter of 82 Edward Swayne & Elizabeth Pyle of Hempfield Twp, Lancaster Co., Pa., married Feb. 21, 1833 by John W. Thomas Esq, William Stamp of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., born about 1807, died 4.7.1895 of Unionville. This is shown by Lancaster Co. Orphans Court records of her father's estate as well as by the docket of the J. P., who was of New Garden. This says Hannah too was of East Marlborough Twp. West Chester Daily Local News has William's death as above in his 89th year, funeral from residence of son William G. Stamp, interment Hopewell Cemetery.

The 1850 census came at the right time to catch what were probably most of the Stamp family born and living at home: William Stamp aged 42, Farmer of East Marlborough Twp, Hannah aged 38, and in the same house Margaret aged 34, Edward aged 16, James aged 14, Elizabeth aged 11, Sarah Ann aged 9, William aged 7, Milton aged 5, Phebe Hannah aged 3 and Thomas aged 9/12, all born Pa. Real estate was valued at \$2250. It appears there were at least these eight children:

- 1 Edward b ab 1834
- 2 James b ab 1836
- 3 Elizabeth b ab 1839
- 4 Sarah Ann b ab 1841
- 5 William G. b ab 1843 m Louisa J. Pyle b ab 1843 d May 26, 1934 in her 91st year, widow of William G., interred Unionville, daughter of James B. Pyle & Susan Hayes, from West Chester Daily Local News.
- 6 Milton b ab 1845
- 7 Phebe Hannah b ab 1847
- 8 Thomas b 1849

164 PHERE SWAYNE (5), daughter of 82 Edward Swayne & Elizabeth Pyle of Hempstead Twp, Lancaster Co., Pa., married 9.2.1830 by William Everhart Esq, Samuel Hurford, born 1.5.1805 in New Garden Twp, alive 1890, son of Nicholas Hurford & Dinah Gregg. American Republican has the marriage, Harlan Gen. names three children and John Hannum Descendants gives the marriage of the first:

- 1 Hannah Elizabeth (Elizabeth in marriage record) b 1836 m John M. Woodward b 1832
- 2 Elwood
- 3 Lavina

165 THOMAS SWAYNE (5), born 7.15.1815 in Chester Co., Pa., died Dec. 13, 1893, son of 88 Joseph Swayne & Jane Owen of Belmont Co., Ohio, married by 1842 Abbie Ellis, born July 15, 1822, died Nov. 8, 1911. Thomas moved to Ohio young with his parents. Most of this was sent by grandchildren Elma Leota Morrow Steele and 475 John Carl Swayne. They also sent data below for nine children, some at least born near Bartlett, Ohio:

- 296 Lucy Ann b 1842 d 1926 m 1st 1863 Samuel C. Van Law b 1828 d 1865, m 2nd Jesse C. Morrow
- 297 Matilda Jane b 1844 d 1875 m Henry Luther
- 298 Mary Ellen b 1847 alive 1934 m William Rardin
- 299 Fidelia Abby b 1849 d 1920 not married
- 300 William Arza b 1852 d 1930 m by 1882 Mary Churchill

- 301 Edna Caroline b 1854 d 1919 m Dwight Fowler
 302 John Wesley b 1857 d 1882 m Jennie Clark
 303 Benjamin Franklin b 1859 d 1921 m 1st 1881 Mary H. Hildebrand b
 1854 d 1926, separated 1903, m 2nd 1908 Rebecca Campbell
 304 Sherman G. b 1864 d 1866

166 MARY SWAYNE (5), born July 15, 1817, daughter of 88 Joseph Swayne & Jane Owen of Belmont Co., Ohio is mentioned in the History of Morgan Co.

167 EVAN H. SWAYNE (5), born Oct. 9, 1819, son of 88 Joseph Swayne & Jane Owen of Belmont Co., Ohio, is mentioned in the History of Morgan Co.

168 ELI K. SWAYNE (5), born Aug. 27. 1821 in Belmont Co., Ohio, son of 88 Joseph Swayne & Jane Owen of there, married 1843 Maria Rice of there. This is in the History of Morgan Co., which says Eli went there in 1840 with his widowed mother and her family, followed milling from then until 1859, has since farmed with success and has held several local offices. Grandson Charles Branson Smith says Eli lived at Chesterhill and names these five children:

- 305 Narcissa
 306 Eugene m 1868 Jennie Clancy
 307 Joseph Branson b 1850 m 1873 Clarissa A. Dewees b 1850
 308 Eliza J. (twin) b 1850 d 1922 m 1873 Samuel N. Smith b 1841 d 1934
 309 James M.

169 BENJAMIN W. SWAYNE (5), born Dec. 4, 1823, son of 88 Joseph Swayne & Jane Owen of Belmont Co., Ohio, is mentioned in a letter quoted under his father, from which it seems probable that he married and had offspring in Ohio.

170 CALEB W. SWAYNE (5), born Feb. 19, 1826, son of 88 Joseph Swayne & Jane Owen of Belmont Co., Ohio, is mentioned in the History of Morgan Co. Charles Branson Smith, grandson of Caleb's brother Eli, thinks Caleb lived in Iowa.

171 BENNETT JOSEPH SWAYNE (5), born June 21, 1828 at Chesterhill, Morgan Co., Ohio, died Oct. 3, 1894, son of 88 Joseph Swayne & Jane Owen of Belmont Co., Ohio, married 1st Aug. 20, 1850 Rachel Ann Sill, born Nov. 21, 1831 at Chesterhill, died July 1, 1868, daughter of Philip Sill, born 1791, & Mary Bratten, born 1801, married 2nd Aug. 13, 1871 Fannie Pittman, born Sep. 28, 1847 in Iowa, died June 12, 1915. After Bennett's death she had married a Boyer, who died before her. Bennett farmed at Chesterhill and later in Iowa. All nine of the children by Rachel Ann were born at Chesterhill, the first four by Fannie in Iowa. This is from 691 Opal Louise Swayne Gifford, great granddaughter by both wives, who consistently uses the name Bennett Joseph. The bible record from her aunt 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker does have it Bennett J. However, Pearl Dorothy Snell Swayne, wife of 528 Joseph Benjamin Swayne Jr, uses J. Bennett, saying she has from her husband's mother that 171 used the initials J. B. Other descendants are on both sides of this question. It appears likely that he changed the order of his names. These were the 17 children, nine by the 1st wife, eight by the 2nd, largest family by one father in this compilation:

- 310 Eli Sill b 1851 d 1927 m 1871 Elizabeth Vernon b 1849
 311 Charles J. b 1853 d 1945 m 1890 Alice McCardle Waller b 1858 d
 1937
 312 Mary Jane b 1855 m Sylvester Morris d by 1948
 313 Arthur Smith b 1858 d 1885 m Mary Maudlin
 314 Luther Branson (twin) b 1858 d in early 1900s, m Mary Woods
 315 Lora Emiline b 1860 d by 1949 m John Atkinson
 316 Oliver Reynolds b 1862 d 1941 m 1887 Theresa Ulrich b 1867 d 1951
 317 Lydia Ann b 1864 d 1920 m 1882 Charles Gove b 1849 d 1914
 318 Evan Caleb b 1867 d 1948 m 1894 Etta Luella Vernon b 1869 d 1938

 319 Rose Emma b 1872 d 1925 m 1887 or 1888 John Henry Else b 1866 d
 1929
 320 Oren B. b 1873 d 1949 m 1901 Flora Clarrissa Swayne b 1881
 321 Ora K. (twin) b 1873 d 1876
 322 Thomas Pittman b 1876 d 1921 m 1896 Minnie Florence Moore b 1875
 d 1913
 323 Silas Lafayette b 1878 d 1937 m 1900 Ardena Mae Moore b 1878 d
 1915
 324 Joseph Benjamin b 1879 d 1941 m 1899 Daisy Maude Kintz b 1878
 325 Sarah Elizabeth b 1881 d 1911 not married
 326 George Washington b 1883 d 1919 m Mary Wallin or Waleen, alive
 1954

SIXTH GENERATION

172 EVAN THOMAS SWAYNE (6), born 9.13.1824, died 12.2.1894, son of 96 Benjamin Swayne & Sarah Phillips of London Grove Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 11.7.1851 at her father's, Sarah Wayne Pusey, born 9.23.1829, died 7.29.1905, daughter of Jacob Pusey & Hannah Mendinhall of Auburn, Del. Evan was a teacher for more than thirty years. During the later part of that time he owned and ran Eaton Institute, a boarding and day school for girl boarders and a few day student boys, in Kennett Square, Pa. The American Republican of Aug. 7, 1866 has a ten times advertisement saying Eaton Female Institute will open 1st of 10th mo 1866. Within about four years after moving from London Grove to Kennett Square, Evan bought land there on Broad St., Union St., State St., along the railroad south of town, Lincoln Ave. and Garfield St., of which much was sold during his life, but some by his widow and children, by at least twenty seven deeds in all. Of these only those of chief family interest will be described. 30th of 5th mo 1879 Evan & Sarah deeded to Edward Swayne for \$100, 7804 sq. ft. at the corner of Linden and Swayne Sts., 75' on Linden and 104' on Swayne, 196' N from West State St., part of that received by Evan 31st of 3rd mo 1865, which included the 3½ acres between State and Linden Streets, running from Maiden Lane on the East to the Pusey and Passmore property on the West. 21 May 1887 they deeded for \$750 to Anna M. Green 14535 sq. ft. running 306' from West State St. to West Linden St., along Linden 45' and State 50', part of the same 3½ acres. There two generations of Greens have lived. 4 Apr. 1895 Sarah deeded to Anna M. Green a strip seven feet wide adjoining. 26th of

12th mo 1893 Evan joined with other trustees of London Grove Preparative Mtg in deeding their property to new trustees. 4 Nov. 1893 Evan & Sarah, having already deeded their son Edward a lot, deeded one to each of their other children for one dollar each, as follows: Anna Belle 13875 sq. ft., 75' front on Garfield St. and 185' deep to an alley; Charles S. 27750 sq. ft. at the NE corner of Garfield and Linden Sts, 150' front on Garfield and back to Spruce Alley; Laura P. 13875 sq. ft. just N from Charles S., 75' front on Garfield and back to Spruce Alley. 1 Apr. 1895 Sarah deeded for \$5500 to Joseph C. Chambers a messuage and 41983 sq. ft. on West State St., 106' front, running back 306' to West Linden St., part of the 3½ acres above, willed by Evan to wife Sarah. This was the place where the family had lived after moving from the school building, and up to the time Sarah built a new stone dwelling on the hill, fronting on Garfield St. 4 Apr. 1895 Sarah deeded to Edward Swayne of Kennett Square for one dollar a lot on West State St. just W from the one deeded to Chambers, 17757 sq. ft., 98' front from Sidney Passmore to Chambers, N 196' to Edward Swayne's other land, received 12 Apr. 1884 by Evan and willed to wife Sarah. 27 May 1907 Edward Swayne of East Bradford Twp and Laura P. Swayne of Kennett Square exrs of Sarah W. Swayne deeded for \$6000 to William L. Lang 19850 sq. ft., 107' front on Garfield St. and 185' back to Pine Alley, willed to wife Sarah by Evan, who died Dec. 2, 1894 and she died July 29, 1905. Here the family had lived ten years. It was just N from the lot deeded 1893 to Anna Belle Swayne, who a month earlier had deeded it to Lang. Before her death Sarah had deeded 29 March 1901 for \$7500 to Friends Boarding Home of Western Quarterly Mtg. Eaton Academy or Institute in Kennett Square, 243' front on West State St. and 306' back to West Linden St., 72164 sq. ft., 238' along Linden, all that remained of the 3½ acres. The eastern boundary crossed Maiden Lane from W to E about halfway from Linden to State. Now, 19 Sep. 1907 the four children as directed in Sarah's will, proved Aug. 11, 1905, divided some of her estate among themselves: Edward got a lot of 187' front on Lincoln St., S to Spruce Alley in line of the greenhouse lot of Charles S., 29540 sq. ft; Laura P. got two lots, 1st 104' front on Garfield St. from West Linden St. to Pine Alley, 19275 sq. ft., 2nd just S from this on Garfield St. and Spruce Alley, adjoining greenhouse lot of Charles S. on S, 71' front, 13199 sq. ft.; Anna Belle got a lot by S. Jones Phillips on Pine Alley, 1.42 acres 30 sq. ft.; Charles S. got a lot on West State St. by Sidney Passmore deceased, E 98' to Joseph Chambers, received from Edward Swayne 9 May 1902 by Sarah W. Swayne. 10 Dec. 1921 Edward Swayne exr of Sarah W. Swayne by atty Laura P. Swayne and Laura P. Swayne exr of same deeded for \$22000 lot and buildings on SE corner of East State St. and South Union St. in Kennett Square, 15019 sq. ft., 53' front on State by 111' deep, received March 16, 1876 by Evan, whose will left all to wife Sarah, whose will directed exrs to sell. This had been known as Swayne Block, and was in the principal business block. Sep. 29, 1950 the last of Sarah's estate was sold for \$7500 by the heirs after death of all the children. This consisted of a small lot on the South side of Cedar St. in Kennett Square, just E from Union St., part of a large strip along the railroad received by Evan 5th of 10th mo 1869. On this in 1889 Evan had erected three small double frame houses at a cost of \$3000. These were rented at first to whites, later to colored tenants.

The 1870 census has Evan T. Swayne 45 M Proprietor of Female Seminary in Kennett Borough with parents, wife and the three elder children. That of 1880 has him in same as Gentleman, with wife and the four children,

of whom Edward was Florist, Laura at home, Anna B. at school. In 1875 Evan was Treasurer of Kennett Borough.

An obituary signed J., probably by Laura E. Johnson, close friend of the two daughters and Kennett correspondent for West Chester Daily Local News, says "By the death of Evan T. Swayne Kennett Square loses a representative citizen, the Society of Friends one of its ablest leaders, and society in general a refined, cultured, knightly gentleman of a type most rare and character most exemplary. One of his last acts in a public capacity was his appeal, before the Committee of One Hundred, appointed by the Yearly Meeting for the revision of the discipline, for the retention of the fundamental doctrine of the Society of Friends. Those who heard that vigorous speech will long remember the power of the man. In the Kennett Square First Day School he labored indefatigably amid the elements of indifference, radicalism and dead traditions during the best years of his life. His mind was clear, quick and analytical, and his utterance direct, concise, forcible. He was a lover of poetry, oratory and music, giving the latter defense, despite the declarations of his church. He was a Prohibitionist and defender of woman suffrage. At the time he was stricken down, two years ago, he occupied the chair or was foremost in the councils of sixteen different bodies of the Society of Friends. He served a number of years as Assistant Clerk of the Yearly Meeting, Clerk of the Western Quarterly Meeting, Clerk of the Monthly Meeting and President of the Board of Directors of Martin Academy in Kennett Square." Evan was superintendent of Kennett Meeting First Day School many years. The above reference to music is to introduction of a piano into his school. Supposedly because of this he was relieved of one of his clerkships, but afterward was reinstated. My aunts used to say their father was always going away, or had just come back, from some committee meeting. For several years after the close of Eaton Institute on account of the rise of state Normal Schools, the family lived in the school building on State St., later sold to Western Quarterly Mtg and in 1954 still used as Friends Boarding Home. In a letter written by grandmother in 1895 she says Evan was stricken with heart trouble coming home from Quarterly Mtg in the fall of 1892. He had never before been sick, but never got over it. He was allowed no exertion, had to be dressed and undressed, carried up and down stairs. His daughter Laura and sister Jennie were his principal nurses until his death of angina pectoris. In the same letter grandmother says she did not expect to be left behind, and Evan did not expect it, as she had some throat trouble for years that made her hard of hearing. During this last illness Evan one day looked up at Sarah from his bed and told her she was a wonderful woman. This she treasured during the rest of her life. A short poem, apparently in grandfather's hand, shows he had felt the same much earlier. It is dated 10th mo 10th 1850 and titled: Thoughts of an Evening produced by receiving a rosebud from my dear S.

Father I thank thee that my love
With one sweet spirit is entwined,
Oh grant that we may happy be,
But unto thee for aye resigned.

I know that thou hast guided me,
Still hast thine arm been underneath,
Humbly I raise my voice to thee,
Oh father! guard her every breath.

For it hath been thy Holy will,
 To blend her happiness with mine,
 To see thy creatures happy still,
 Great Father must be part of thine.

Thou art eternally the same,
 Throughout the universal whole,
 All nature tells us of thy name,
 I feel thy power within my soul.

Again I thank thee Holy one,
 For all thy benefits to me,
 And may I never learn to shun,
 The duties that I owe to thee.

Evan, Sarah and these four children all lie in one lot in Union Hill Cemetery, just north of Kennett Square:

- 327 Edward b 1853 d 1929 m 1st 1884 Mary Dent Walton b 1863 d 1913, m 2nd 1923 Pauline Christine Wilber b 1884
 328 Laura Pusey b 1857 d 1928 not married
 329 Anna Belle b 1864 d 1931 m 1907 Albert Taylor Jackson b 1870 d 1930
 330 Charles Sumner b 1870 d 1950 m 1st 1912 Florence Helen Lamborn b 1883 d 1913, m 2nd 1916 Daisy Elizabeth Bird b 1883

173 EDWARD SWAYNE (6), born 1.15.1826, died 11.18.1846, son of 96 Benjamin Swayne & Sarah Phillips of London Grove Twp, Chester Co., Pa., was not married. Pennsgrove Mtg says buried at Oxford. Accounts written by both his father and his sister Jane show that on 11th mo 10th while loading corn fodder he fell in jumping from the cart and died from concussion after several days illness, during part of which he was delirious. His was supposed to be the best mind of the family. Frequently he wrote verse, of which this is best known and is a reminder of the time when the family lived at Octoraro Valley, later called Homeville:

To The Octoraro

The forest bends o'er thee, thou stream of my song,
 Where light, mimic billows are bounding along;
 The laurel and cedar in triumph have made
 A sylvan enchantment with evergreen shade.

Their murmurings tremble upon their green leaves,
 Where every bright bubble with breathing upheaves.
 Flow, fair Octoraro, flow gently along,
 I love thee! I love thee! Thou stream of my song.

The fairest of flowerets bloom by thy side,
 And blush at their images down in thy tide;
 The fair water lily is nursed by thy wave,
 Thou rock'st it an infant and find'st it a grave.

Yet not did thy bosom entomb it in vain,
 It riseth and bloometh a lily again;
 The wild roses greet thee, the flags are unfurl'd,
 Thy vale, Octoraro 's a beautiful world

They tell me of streams that are far from thy shore,
 Where Scotia's wild waters in cataract roar,
 They tell me of rivers surpassingly fair,
 The swift "rushing Dee" and the "bonny bright Ayr;"

Yet none would I ask, could they come at my call,
 For thou, Octoraro, art dearer than all;
 Mid fragrance and beauty flow gently along,
 I love thee! I love thee! Thou stream of my song.

A moss-covered rock, that unconsciously lends
 A charm to thy margin, is one of my friends;
 It laughs when I laugh, in my joys takes a part,
 And echoes the language thou lisp'st to my heart.

In fairylike grandeur by this my lone seat,
 Where oft in the shadows of eve I retreat,
 When Phoebus beneath thee her brilliance unfurls,
 And sports in thy eddies like thousands of pearls;

When o'er thee the blackbirds their wild revels keep,
 The turtle dove moans to a lover asleep,
 The ring plovers' melody floats on the breeze,
 The red-breasted warbler enchants from the trees,

The lark gaily sings in his circles above,
 The musical thrush in thy curtain'd alcove;
 When ev'ry sweet songster, attuned from on high,
 Then Heaven's glad minstrelsy swells to the sky.

Endear'd Octoraro, if ever I stray
 With syrens of fortune, from thee far away,
 On sleep's dreamy pinions I'll visit thy shore,
 And fancy I hear in the breezes thy roar.

Then murmur thee onward, far onward from me,
 And bear the proud ship on the waves of the sea;
 'Mid fragrance and beauty move gently along,
 I love thee! I love thee! Thou stream of my song.

Octoraro Valley, 1846

174 CALEB SWAYNE (6), born 7.16.1827, died 10.24.1860, son of 96 Benjamin Swayne & Sarah Phillips of London Grove Twp, Chester Co., Pa., was not married. The West Chester Village Record gives this date of death at the home of his parents in London Grove Twp aged 33 yr 3 mo. From accounts written by his father and his sister Jane and an extensive obituary compiled and sent to the family on resolution of the Chester Co. Medical Society, signed J. P., apparently Dr. Jacob Price, then president, these events of his life have been chosen:

In the winter of 1846-1847 Caleb attended the boarding school of Thomas Conard where lectures on physiology and chemistry so roused his

interest that he then seems to have decided on the study of medicine. His father discouraged him because of lack of means to pay for a thorough education, and writes at about this time: "I went to the field one day to see how he was progressing with his work, when I perceived a long list of Latin terms pasted on his plough beam, which he was committing to memory whilst turning the soil. Not long after this we were at work together, when he inquired what amount I wanted him to perform that day. I pointed it out to him. He accomplished it two hours before sunset and I was surprised to see him after a hard day's toil, going to dig out a groundhog, which he opened in order to witness the action of the heart. With this experiment he seemed delighted. I was induced by these things to reflect whether it was right to discourage a mind so intent upon accomplishing its object--however limited the means. I therefore threw no further obstruction in the path he had marked out, but endeavored to assist him therein." In spring of 1849 he engaged regularly in the study of medicine under the care of Dr. Benjamin J. Pennock of London Grove. He attended lectures at the University of Pennsylvania and graduated in the spring of 1852, then commenced practice in his own neighborhood. In Caleb's diary 8.13.1856 he says: "I have been very busily engaged during the past month in waiting upon the sick, but I am fearful my health will give way. My right lung seems to be in a critical condition--altho no one knows but that I am in vigorous health." However, he continued in his profession until the latter part of 1859, except for a time in 1857 when he was attacked by pleuro-pneumonia. He died of pulmonary tuberculosis. He served the county medical society as vice president and president, and when he died was a member of the American Medical Association. In his attentions to the poor he was so prompt and kind that they showed great friendliness toward him, and much sorrow at his death. His sister Jane says he was followed to London Grove graveyard by about 130 carriages. Also she says he was engaged to marry Sallie J. Paxson. In our family archives are his diploma, various books which contain his notes at the university, his records of cases and his diary, which gives some genealogical information.

175 MARY P. SWAYNE (6), born 3.28.1829, died 9.14.1865, daughter of 96 Benjamin Swayne & Sarah Phillips of London Grove Twp, Chester Co., Pa., was not married. She nursed her brother Caleb, contracted pulmonary tuberculosis, and died of it. Her sister Jane left her home and for more than three months at the end was Mary's constant companion and nurse. In our family archives is Jane's account of this time, detailing many things Mary said in her last days. One thing she said was: "I shall see Caleb and Charlie", referring to her brother and to her friend who died in the army. She was buried at London Grove, where her stone bears the above date.

176 JANE T. SWAYNE (6), born 8.11.1832, died 2.19.1915, daughter of 96 Benjamin Swayne & Sarah Phillips of London Grove Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 10.18.1855 at her father's in care of London Grove Mtg, Joseph W. Barnard, born 11.29.1834, died 10.24.1888, son of Richard Meredith Barnard & Hannah Wilson of Newlin Twp. Jane's death is from Friends Intelligencer, Joseph's from John Hannum Descendants, which says he died in West Chester and was buried in Hicksite Friends ground south of there. He was for a time in mercantile business, later studied law under Washington Townsend and in 1867 was admitted to the Chester Co. bar. For a number of years he was chairman of the county Republican Committee and in 1876 was Presidential Elector. He

was one of the originators of the Philosophical Society of West Chester and a frequent contributor of papers at its meetings. A book in our family archives marked "J. W. Barnard, Cash Book", from which most of the used leaves have been cut, contains at the back a summary of the fees he received for 21 years, 1866 to 1886 inclusive. He has figured the average at \$3369.05 per year, which seemed to be plenty to live on then, as he supported a carriage and team of horses. A local paper described an exciting time when this equipage with Joseph & Jane was run into on High St. in West Chester by the runaway team of Dr. Price, probably the one mentioned under 174 Caleb. After Joseph's death Jane lived mostly at Kennett Square, first with her brother Evan, then with his widow, finally with their daughter Laura. She was active in charitable work, and for nineteen years, ending 1911, was president of the Chester Co. Children's Aid Society. A few years before her death she was lamed by a fall backward from the step of a trolley car, and after that was kept pretty closely to the house. There were no children.

177 PHILENA P. SWAYNE (6), born 9.28.1819, died 2.15.1903, daughter of 97 Huson Swayne & Susanna Phillips of Philadelphia, Pa., married 5.4.1843 in West Chester at Birmingham Mtg, Edmund W. Lippincott of Chester, N. J., son of Seth Lippincott & Miram W. The Friend says at the time of the marriage Philena was of West Chester and Edmund of Westfield, N. J. Philena was a student at Westtown School. Grand daughter Martha Colson Lippincott Davis has given some data for these five children:

- 1 Susanna R. m 5.18.1871 Lewis Willits Worthington
- 2 Samuel Henry b ab 1848 d 1886 m Elizabeth Ballinger
- 3 Edmund died
- 4 Miriam died young
- 5 Harry died young

178 ALBANUS REST SWAYNE (6), born 11.23.1821, died 10.8.1863, son of 97 Huson Swayne & Susanna Phillips of Philadelphia, Pa., apparently was not married. His death is from West Chester Village Record, Philadelphia Public Ledger and Friends Intelligencer, of which the last two say of Placerville, Boise Mines, Idaho Territory, where Philadelphia Hicksite Mtg says he was buried. This meeting has 4.21.1841 Albanus R. Swayne, minor, from Birmingham, and Philadelphia Orthodox Mtg has 10.18.1843 Albanus R. from Western District. Half brother 181 Franklin says their father told him Albanus died without issue, and that seems likely. However, Albanus died about six months later than his father.

179 WILLIAM PHILLIPS SWAYNE (6), born 1825, died 2.26.1906, son of 97 Huson Swayne & Susanna Phillips of Philadelphia, Pa., married probably 1857 Georgeanna H. Cram, died Apr. 19, 1897. Her death and his birth are from Philadelphia Public Ledger, which says he was in his 81st year and the residence of both was 330 N. 6th St., that he was 40 years member of the firm of Swayne & Son, manufacturers of patent medicines, graduate of the medical department of U. of P., member of the Union League, survived by one son William A., and was buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery. Philadelphia Orthodox Mtg has William P., minor, from Wilmington dated 7.1.1843, 3.24.1853 to W. D. Philadelphia Hicksite Mtg has William P., minor, 6.15.1842 from London Grove, 12.27.1857 reported married out, 4.19.1876 released on

request. A letter from him in Philadelphia in 1893 bears on envelope and letterhead Dr. Swayne & Son, with a picture of a building marked Swayne's Medicines 36 South Seventh. This was the son:

331 William Ambrose b 1862 d 1946 not married

180 GEORGE SWAYNE (6), born 1842, supposed died young, son of 97 Huson Swayne & Sarah Ann Tryon of Philadelphia, Pa., may have matured and married. Brother 181 Franklin would say only that he once had a brother George. Huson's will named the other four children, but not George. However, the Kirk Family by Stubbs, including mostly people of the locality where Huson was born, has a George Swayne who married 11.18.1867 Rachel L. Kirk, born 11.18.1846, daughter of Lewis Kirk & Jane Hollingsworth, and they migrated west. This same George is on record among Chester Co deeds where 3 Oct. 1890 George Swain & wife Rachel Lewis of Shelby Co., Illinois with two other heirs of William Hollingsworth deeded for \$900 a message and 2080 sq. ft. on the E side of S. Walnut St. in West Chester, now #23, received by the 1887 will of William Hollingsworth by nephew Joshua H. Kirk for life, then to be sold and proceeds divided equally among the three now grantors, of whom one had been Rachel Lewis Kirk. George may not have been of our Chester Co. Swaynes, but of the New England immigrant Swains.

181 FRANKLIN SWAYNE (6), born Jan. 25, 1844, died Jan. 1924, son of 97 Huson Swayne & Sarah Ann Tryon of Philadelphia, Pa., married about 1900 Dorothy Clifford or Clifton or Chandos, an English woman, but they were soon divorced. The Biographical Encyclopedia of Pennsylvania, published 1874, says Franklin Swayne, lawyer, born in the old city proper of Philadelphia as above, grandson of the late George Tryon, Philadelphia merchant, after graduating from high school became financial clerk in the Ordnance Dept. of Bridesburg Arsenal, was there three years, resigned to become receiving teller in the National Bank of the Republic, devoted his leisure time to law study in the office of Charles E. Lex and soon was admitted to practice.

When I met him about 1918 Franklin was an attorney with an office in Philadelphia, to which he went perhaps one or two days a week from his 700 acres estate at Hibernia, north of Coatesville, Pa., a long slow trip by train and trolley. He said he had been to England many times. No doubt he got his wife on one of these trips. The first two guesses at her surname are from memories of others, the third from one of the deeds below. Dorothy has been long remembered in Coatesville for driving to and about the town with an English coach and four. The will of Franklin, who died in Lankenau Hospital in Philadelphia, was proved Jan. 17, 1924. His effects were estimated at \$45500.

Franklin said in searching titles to his land at Hibernia he discovered part of it had belonged to 5 Francis Swayne. His large holding there was acquired as follows: 18 Oct. 1894 for \$3500 a plantation and mesuages in West Caln and Brandywine Twps on Brandywine Creek and Philadelphia & Reading R. R., by Methodist Church, 536 acres subject to mortgage of \$8500 and a lease to Kennebec Ice Co. A deed of confirmation a little later to correct errors made the acreage almost 523. 2 Sep. 1903 he got for \$3100, 104 acres plus seven acres of woodland, by his other land. 19 May 1911 he got from the Coatesville Ice Co. by Hibernia Dam of Brandywine Creek and by

his other land, running along the creek as far as Birch Run, 43 acres, the grantor reserving the privilege of removing buildings and machinery up to Oct. 1, 1914. 17 July 1914 he got from Pocono Ice and Coal Co. for \$3000 a tract with buildings on part of Hibernia Farm in West Brandywine and West Caln Twps, 38 acres by his land from Coatesville Ice Co. and by Hibernia Methodist Church, being the eastern end of a larger tract received 6 Feb. 1903 from Franklin Swayne & wife Dorothy Chandos Swayne, with all buildings, dams, etc.

Franklin gave some misinformation, later proved false or exaggerated. This was probably partly from failing memory, partly from wishful thinking. It is believed he had no children who came to birth, in spite of his giving name and approximate dates of birth and death for a son, which was published in 1921 in the first edition of this compilation.

182 BENJAMIN PENNOCK SWAYNE (6), born 6.11.1822, died Feb. 1, 1867, son of 98 Caleb Swayne & Rachel B. Pennock of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., was not married. Philadelphia Hicksite Mtg has his death as above and gives his middle name. He was school teacher, lawyer and probably member of the legislature, all in Virginia. Letters to first cousin 172 Evan Thomas Swayne from A. A. Lewis of Weston, West Virginia describe Benjamin's illness, death and burial there in a nearby cemetery in a place the writer had selected under a beech tree. These letters state that Benjamin wrote poetry, delivered a July 4th oration, had recently been engaged in superintending a lumbering operation some miles distant, died of paralysis of the lungs, had mentioned having left a trunk in Richmond, but left no estate.

183 REST C. SWAYNE (6), born 3.22.1824, died young, daughter of 98 Caleb Swayne & Rachel B. Pennock of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa. The middle C. is from the Pennock Genealogy Ms.

184 BENJAMIN W. SWAYNE (6), born 7.14.1827, died 12.9.1917, son of 99 William Swayne & Mary Ann Marshall of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 1st 10.22.1850 at her father's home in Philadelphia, Margaret B. Bancroft, born 1830 or 1831, died May 8, 1852 aged 22 years, daughter of John Bancroft Jr & Susan, married 2nd 9.14.1854 at Evan T. Swayne's, care of London Grove Mtg, Jane T. Pennock, born 1.30.1833, died 6.20.1919, daughter of James Pennock & Amy Thomas of London Grove. The 1st wife died at the residence of her father, 24 John St. Benjamin and his 2nd wife died at Friends Boarding home in Kennett Square, where I saw him shortly before his death. All three were buried at London Grove Mtg. He farmed three miles west of Kennett Square. He with wife Jane T. deeded these three properties: 1 May 1863 of London Grove Twp for \$1283 to Elias Hicks 16 acres next Isaac S. Walton received 6 Apr. 1854 by Benjamin; 11 Aug. 1900 still of same, with other heirs of Evan T. Pennock for \$7000, 154 acres in West Marlborough Twp. Jane T. Swayne was sister of Evan T. Pennock; 5 Apr. 1904, now of Kennett Square, for \$5000 a message and 63 acres in London Grove Twp by Samuel Spencer, late of Joshua Walton, received 27 Sep. 1850

by Benjamin. At least two examples of Benjamin's poetry made the West Chester Village Record. Below will be set forth the one on the Swayne clock, which 1 Francis brought from England, and which the widow of his grandson 9 William willed to their son 42 Benjamin, who was grandfather of 184 Benjamin W., instead of willing it to 37 Caleb, who was eldest son then living and my own great great grandfather. Not that she favored Benjamin over Caleb. She had the idea her desk was more desirable, and willed that to Caleb in the item of her unsigned, never proved will just preceding that giving the clock to Benjamin. The clock in 1954 or lately was in possession of 544 John Bancroft Swayne of Kennett Square, grandson of this poet:

London Grove, 10th Mo. 22d, 1882.

To the Editors of the Village Record--

Esteemed Friends:- I herewith enclose for publication in the Village Record if acceptable "The Old Family Clock," an old timepiece that has measured time since seventeen hundred and ten (1710) when it was brought to this country by some of the progenitors of the Swayne family, and has been handed down from generation to generation from that time to the present. It is an excellent time-keeper and from present appearance looks as though it might do service for another century. There is no means of telling how old it really is, as there is no date upon it, but the maker's name and place of residence- "Luke Wise, at Reading"-are plainly engraved on the face, and as a relic that was contemporary with William Penn it is highly prized by

Yours, respectfully,

Benjamin W. Swayne

THE OLD FAMILY CLOCK

By Benj. W. Swayne

As I sat in silent reverie within the dining hall,
 With the old clock ticking, ticking as it stood against the wall;
 My thoughts were carried back to the time that's past and gone,
 Has been the grave of generations, but the clock keeps ticking on.
 With its heavy winding chain, and its massive leaden weight,
 Its quaint old walnut case, and its shining dial plate;
 With its pendulum swinging to and fro, as when
 It measured off the time in the days of William Penn.
 If the clock could only talk, what a tale it might unfold,
 What a history it could give of the checkered days of old;
 How our forefathers founded fair freedom's institution,
 And pledged their solemn faith to support the constitution.
 How by the greed of England the people's hearts were stirred,
 And refused to bend the neck to the yoke of George the Third;
 How the cupidity of Britain boded her but ill,
 When she met the Continentals on now famous Bunker Hill.
 How the people's hearts were swayed by alternate hopes and fears,
 By the victories and reverses of six long weary years;
 How they met our men in battle, on Yorktown's sanguine field,
 And the veteran troops of England to raw Yankees had to yield.
 How the nation from its infancy to manhood's stature grew,
 What trials, and what hardships the people have passed through;
 How prosperity has followed where'er our flag's unfurled,
 And made this favored land of ours the granary of the world.
 The clock has rung the happy hour when two hearts were joined as one,

It has tolled in mournful numbers when a mortal's course was run;
 But my very pleasant reverie is broken by the spell
 Of thinking, could it only talk, what the family clock might tell.

Benjamin had one son, by the first wife:

332 William b 1851 d 1950 m 1st 1876 Mary Anna Thompson b 1853 d 1886,
 m 2nd 1888 Adaline Husbands MacFarlan b 1864 d 1950

185 WILLIAM MARSHALL SWAYNE (6), born 12.1.1828, died May 1, 1918, son of 99 William Swayne & Mary Ann Marshall of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 11.14.1850 at R. M. Barnard's, from records of Kennett Mtg, Mary Barnard, born 8.9.1828, died Jan. 31, 1917, daughter of Richard Meredith Barnard & Hannah Wilson of Newlin Twp. They farmed in East Marlborough Twp, then lived in Washington, D. C., then for a few years in West Chester, Pa., then in New Garden Twp several decades, then in Kennett Square, where both died, Mary of pneumonia which followed a cold.

Marshall, as he was called, was a sculptor of note. West Chester Daily Local News and other papers say William Marshall Swayne lived many years on the Street Road about four miles north from Kennett Square, where limestone for many of his busts was cut. Among others are General Anthony Wayne, Dr. William Darlington, several of Abraham Lincoln, Salmon P. Chase, Edwin M. Stanton, William H. Seward, Andrew Johnson, Bayard Taylor, General Meade, many officials of the 1876 Philadelphia Centennial Exposition, Sam Houston, John Hickman, Joshua R. Giddings, James A. Bayard, Washington Townsend and Noah Swayne. Many of these were made while he was a clerk in the internal revenue offices at the U. S. Treasury, to which he had been appointed at the instance of 143 Noah Haynes Swayne of the U. S. Supreme Court. Chester Co. Collections for 1939 has a list of his works of sculpture, 51 in all, in order of execution, the list made by William Marshall Swayne, the locations furnished by his son Antonio Canova Swayne, who then had nine of them, these in 1954 in the Chester Co. Historical Society museum. Of some of his statues several copies were made. In 1864 in Washington, President Lincoln sat for him for a bust, and afterwards said, "I have sat for several to model my likeness, but I like yours best." His bust of James Bayard Taylor of Kennett Square was made in 1878 from a sitting the day before Taylor departed for Berlin as American Envoy Extraordinary. This bust is in the Bayard Taylor Memorial Library in Kennett Square and is considered by the Taylor family and old neighbors a striking likeness.

In the Jeffersonian of 10.9.1858 was advertised for public sale Oct. 30, 1858 by Milton Barnard of Newlin and William Chalfant of East Marlborough assignees of William Marshall Swayne & wife for benefit of creditors, these three tracts in East Marlborough Twp on Street Road $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles N from Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R., $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles E from London Grove Mtg, 2 miles NW from Kennett Square:

No. 1 -- Mansion House Farm, 104 acres Limestone Land, running water in every field but two, which are watered by a never failing supply at the barn, highly cultivated, well fenced, 12 acres Heavy Timber, chestnut, oak, hickory, walnut, Orchard with 20 varieties apples, 15 pears, 12 cherries, variety small fruit, house 50 x 35, brick and frame, surrounded by ornamental trees, wood house, barn 50 x 35, with 120 feet front, shedding, corn crib, large stone springhouse over excellent spring, smoke house, log house, other out-

buildings, buildings supplied with water by a hydraulic, two tenant houses, one new two story stone house, also Limestone Quarry with two new kilns, where 15 to 20000 bushels are burned yearly, never been in the market before, convenient to mills, schools and places of public worship.

No. 2 -- 25 acres adjoining on the south, highly cultivated, good location for buildings.

No. 3 -- 5 acres with limestone quarry on which is a perpetual lime kiln on an improved plan, Blacksmith shop, both recently built.

1 Apr. 1859 these assignees deeded for \$10938.12 to William Entriiken, No. 1, now called 98 acres, which had been received by William Marshall and brother Benjamin W. by will of their father Benjamin, drawn 1844, and Benjamin W. 27 Sep. 1850 released his right to brother William Marshall. John Swayne was on the west and Joel J. Swayne part owner on the south. The same day these assignees deeded to the same Joel J. Swayne both No. 2 and No. 3, for a total of \$1406.32, the former now called 24 acres, each with a message. Both lay south of that deeded to William Entriiken and had been received by deeds from James Miles 28 March 1857, the 24 acres by William Marshall, the five acres by William Marshall and brother Joel J., who now was deeded the other half. Both had been parts of the tract 8 Edward Swayne deeded to son Isaac. Courses and bearings of the 24 acres tract begin at middle of public road--along same by James Miles N 85° E 53.92 pch to cor. Hason Taylor -- by him same course 46.5 pch--N 5½° W 40½ pch to cor. William Entriiken--by him S 83½° W 100.42 pch to cor. James Swayne (should be 128 John Swayne)--by James Miles S 5° E 37.9 pch to beginning. Those of the five acres tract begin cor. School Lot on public road--along road by James Miles N 85° E 23.56 pch to cor. of 24 acres tract--by same N 5° W 37.9 pch to cor. John Swayne--by same S 83½° W 24.28 pch to stone--by F. Pusey S 6° E 37.24 pch to beginning--with privilege to drain lime stone quarry. See map under 1 Francis.

28 March 1857 James Miles deeded for \$1919.50 this 24 acres lot, part of that received by James 19th of 3rd mo 1839 from Caleb W. Pusey, eldest son of Caleb Pusey, whose father Caleb Pusey was eldest son of Thomas Pusey, who was son of my ancestors Caleb Pusey & Prudence Carter, and married Mary Swayne, daughter of my ancestors 2 William Swayne & Elizabeth Dell, who had owned the whole Marlborough Street front of the original Swayne homestead, just to the east of where Thomas Pusey owned. These 24 acres were the northeastern corner of what 1 Francis Swayne had left his son Edward, who had deeded them to his son Isaac, who died a young man and his exr Francis Swayne sold them 1775 to Thomas Pusey, who 1783 deeded them to son Caleb, whose son Caleb died intestate and his son Caleb W. received them in distribution. This is one of two cases in which parts of 1 Francis Swayne's purchase were sold out of the name, but later returned to it. This sale included all buildings except barn and wagon house, which James Miles will remove. The same day James Miles deeded for \$2000 the five acres quarry lot, with privilege of entering other lands of James Miles for purposes of making, digging, deepening and repairing a canal or ditch to drain water from a lime stone quarry on the premises into a Creek called South Brook, to be kept covered with dirt so it shall be no obstruction to plowing. 14 Apr. 1855 James Miles had deeded to School Directors of East Marlborough Twp for \$100 a lot of about 80 pch there on a public road to Webb's Mill in line of Thomas Pusey. It is apparent from these three deeds that the quarry lot

was just west of the 24 acres and the school lot began where the quarry lot ended, but was on the other, or south, side of the road. See map under 1 Francis.

1 Apr. 1869 William Marshall Swayne & wife Mary B. of West Chester deeded for \$2500 a brick message and 2592 sq. ft. there on S side of Gay St. E from Franklin, received Nov. 15, 1867 by him from Anna W. Barnard. The above Local News says during the time they lived in West Chester he established a trout hatchery and propagation pond at a spring in the rear of Dean St. near Wayne St., still in existence at his death. In 1899 and 1904 they conveyed by three deeds for a total of \$3725, 57 acres in New Garden Twp received 24th of 3rd mo 1891 by Mary B. The census of 1870 has them in West Chester Borough with \$9000 real estate and \$2000 personalty with the first seven children at home. That of 1880 has them in New Garden Twp, the father having changed from sculptor to farmer, with all eight children except A. Canova and Richard M. B.

Among the children of Richard Meredith Barnard, father of the above Mary Barnard, three married Swaynes, 176, 185 and 187, so three families were closely linked socially. These ties extended to close relatives in the next generation, which included my father, aunts and uncle. Marshall was greatly interested in Swayne family history, collected many documents, names and dates, which formed the valuable nucleus around which I began this compilation. He wrote the article on the family in Futhey & Cope's History of Chester Co. I visited him several times within a few years of his death, and we made one little trip together, on the re-interment project described under 1 Francis. Sometimes he contributed poetry to local papers. Here is a sample:

The Barnard Family Have a Reunion

Editor News:- Val delicia-- valley of delight -- the home of Mr. & Mrs. Charles Barnard, is on the State road, leading from Unionville to West Chester, about two miles east of the former place. Pocopson Creek, formed by the junction of three streams of equal volume near by, passes through it, and the beautiful valley through which it takes its course was well named by Richard M. Barnard, the father of the present occupants.

Milton Barnard built his home on part of the ancestral tract to which he gave the name of Alto Vista -- high view -- overlooking the valley of Pocopson on one side, and the historic Brandywine flowing about a quarter of a mile away, on the other. Here it is proposed to hold, during the coming autumn a family reunion of all the descendants of Richard Barnard, their emigrant ancestor, who tradition says, "came to this country in the same vessel with Wm Penn."

Joseph W. Barnard Esq., who was first elected President of this reunion association, and who entered into the preliminary correspondence and laborious preparation necessary for such an event, with all his characteristic enthusiasm and untiring energy, has been withdrawn from our midst before this long-hoped-for reunion could be realized.

The following poem is dedicated to Mr. & Mrs. Chas. Barnard:

VAL DELICIA --- (AUTUMNAL DAYS)

Val Delicia! Val Delicia!
 With the name I thee endow,
 And the form of him who gave it,
 Seems to stand before me now;
 And his kindly words of greeting,
 Even yet, I seem to hear,
 And the wisdom of his counsel
 Yet to linger on my ear.

Val Delicia, pleasant valley,
 Where the solidagos bloom,
 And the lovely purple aster
 Sheds a subtle shy perfume;
 And the pleasant autumn seasons
 Cheer the heart -- the spirits raise --
 When we meet in glad reunion
 Of memorial natal days.

And from brow of Alto Vista,
 Where the tall trees proudly wave,
 View the patrimonial acres
 That our staid forefathers gave;
 Where cattle in the fields agraze,
 And rustle of the ripening corn
 Give token of September days,
 With fruitage of the summer born.

Val Delicia! Val Delicia!
 Lying warm in dreamy haze,
 Radiant in the robes of autumn,
 And thy bland October days.
 While the cherished charms of boyhood
 Deck thy fields and charm thy grove,
 One who loved thee well is passing
 To a fairer home above.

Ah, too soon for us, my brother!
 Has thy generous heart been still'd.
 Too soon thy tireless hands were folded,
 And thy teeming brain was chill'd
 Where the firs low moan are making
 And the song-bird's lay is done,
 With the willow bowed and weeping,
 Val Delicia mourns her son.

Val Delicia! Val Delicia!
 We who linger on our ways,
 Yet, sweet memories fondly cherish
 Of some bright November days.
 Still the ripples of Pocopson,
 Flowing on, will chant thy praise;
 Still the cup of joy and sorrow
 Mingle with thy autumn days.

But we seek a fairer valley,
 Just beyond our mortal sight,
 And a happier reunion
 In a home of love and light,
 Where the Spirit, here sojourning,
 In its frame of earthly mould,
 Stays the measure of its yearning
 And the joys of heaven unfold.

From the night of dissolution,
 In the arms of angels borne
 Where, on plains of life elysian,
 Dawns our resurrection morn;
 And the brightness of the glory
 All the boundless realm illumines.
 There, the Lilly of the Valleys
 And the Rose of Sharon blooms.

Oct. 18, 1888

W.M.S.

William Marshall & Mary B. had these eight children:

- 333 Ada B. b 1851 d 1884 m 1882 John W. MacPherson
 334 Antonio Canova b 1853 d 1941 m 1883 Hannah Miller Thomas b 1854
 d 1932
 335 William Marshall b 1855 d 1933 m 1898 Anna Jessie Cheyney b 1862
 d 1920
 336 Richard Meredith Barnard b 1858 d 1942 m 1887 Daisy Davis b 1865
 337 Mary Barnard b 1862 not married
 338 Kate Chandler b 1865 m 1896 Robert Caldwell Bancroft b 1865
 339 Alice Wadsworth b 1868 not married
 340 Ella Nash b 1872 m 1921 Isaac Garrett Roberts b ab 1876

186 JACOB SWAYNE (6), born 10.21.1830, died 1898, son of 99 William Swayne & Mary Ann Marshall of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married March 24, 1853 by Friends ceremony at the residence of Geo H. Moore Esq in the presence of Alderman Geo. Erety, Sarah Jane B. Noblit, born 1833, died Feb. 20, 1902, daughter of Hamilton Noblit & Mary Weldin of Wilmington, Del. The marriage is from Philadelphia Public Ledger and American Republican, her death from West Chester Daily Local News, which says her funeral from her residence near Fairville, interment Longwood Cemetery.

The 1850 census has in Pennsbury Twp, Chester Co., Jacob aged 20, farmer, with Mary Ann Swayne aged 47, Elizabeth Swayne aged 17, Joel J. Swayne aged 13, and Ande Alee aged 30, labourer, born Ireloland. That of 1860 has in same Jacob, farmer with \$12950 real estate, \$1660 personalty, wife Sarah and the first three children. That of 1870 has in same Jacob, farmer with \$15000 real estate, \$2000 personalty, wife Sarah and the first four children. That of 1880 has in same Jacob, farmer, with wife Sarah J.B. and all six children still at home. 30 March 1874 he and Sarah Jane B. deeded for \$25000, 125 acres in Pennsbury Twp on Wilmington and Doe Run Road by their other property, part of that received by him and brother Joel J. by will of grandfather Benjamin Swayne. There were these six children:

- 341 Mary M. b 1854 d 1891 not married
 342 William Hamilton b 1855 d 1914 m 1881 Ella M. Crittenden

- 343 Jacob Marshall b 1858 d 1938 m 1883 Ann J. Passmore b 1857 d 1935
 344 Elizabeth Noblit b 1864 d 1944 not married
 345 Sarah Jane Noblet b 1872 m 1895 William Orion Warren b 1864
 346 Louisa Roberta b 1874 d 1923 m 1917 Francis Davis Baldwin

187 ELIZABETH MARSHALL SWAYNE (6), born 9.8.1833, died 3.23.1911, daughter of 99 William Swayne & Mary Ann Marshall of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 11.11.1852 at her brother William's, from Centre Mtg records, Charles Barnard, born 9.12.1829, died 3.17.1911, son of Richard Meredith Barnard & Hannah Wilson of Newlin Twp. Charles was brother of Mary, who married Elizabeth's brother 185 William Marshall Swayne. He farmed in Newlin Twp near Unionville. See poem under 185. This family is mentioned in the Kirk Family by Stubbs and in John Hannum Descendants, which conflict in dates. The latter calls Charles farmer and trucker. They had two daughters:

- 1 Margaret B. b 1853 m 1872 or 1877 Charles T. Walter b. 1852 or 1853
- 2 Josephine W. b 1856

188 JOEL J. SWAYNE (6), born 1837, died about 26 June 1862, son of 99 William Swayne & Mary Ann Marshall of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., was not married. From the article in the History of Chester Co. by his brother 185 William Marshall Swayne is learned that Joel was engaged in business in East Marlborough Twp at the start of the Civil War, when he became sergeant in the Kennett Rifle Company which he and one or two others helped Col. Fred Taylor to raise and which later was incorporated with the 1st Pa. Rifles, or "Bucktails." He was elected 2nd Lieut. and after the battle of Dranesville was appointed adjutant of a battalion of the Bucktails detailed for service in the Shenandoah Valley. He was fatally wounded at Harrisonburg June 6, 1862 and died in the hospital at Harrisburg about three weeks later. Joel's death is from the court order of sale for his limestone quarry. The West Chester Village record checks this exactly in its issue of 7.1.1862, a Tuesday, saying he died Thursday. Also it relates that a rifle ball entered his side above the hip, passed through the spine, and he lay all night among the dying and the dead; that a memorial meeting for him was held July 6, 1862 at Warrenton, Va., where he was eulogized. At London Grove Mtg is an undated stone marked Lieut. J. J. Swayne, 1st Pa. Rifle Co.

The will of Joel J. Swayne of Kennett Square, drawn 20 Apr. 1861, proved 11 July 1862, left mother Mary Ann Swayne all personal estate for life, except I request her to pay yearly interest of \$100 to each of my nephews and nieces, brother Benjamin's son William, brother Jacob's children Mary M., William H. and Jacob M., sister Elizabeth M. Barnard's daughters Maggie B. and Josephine, this interest to be for their education. After mother's death, all personal estate in equal shares to brothers Benjamin W., William M. and Jacob and sister Elizabeth M. Barnard. Brother William M. Swayne's children to have equal shares in yearly proceeds or rent of my Lime Stone quarries and lot in East Marlborough until eldest child is 21, then to be sold at public sale and proceeds equally divided among the four children. Exrs brother Benjamin W. Swayne and B. F. Wickersham. 20 Aug. 1858 Joel J. Swayne of East Marlborough Twp deeded to Jacob Swayne of Pennsbury Twp for \$5000 his undivided half of 182 acres in the latter received 6th of 4th mo 1824 by Benjamin Swayne who by will dated 13th of 8th mo 1844 devised this to these two grandsons equally as tenants in common. 2 Apr. 1861 he deeded

for \$2300, 24 acres in East Marlborough Twp by John Swayne and other of Joel J., received by him 1 Apr. 1859. 1 Apr. 1873 Benjamin W. Swayne, acting exr of Joel J. Swayne deeded to Henry W. Pusey of East Marlborough Twp for \$853 the five acres lime stone quarry lot by the school lot, which Joel's will had not empowered anyone to sell, so Jan. 30, 1873 orphans court had issued directions to Benjamin.

189 CHARLES SWAYNE (6), born 8.10.1842, died 7.5.1907, son of 103 Henry Swayne & Ann Parry of Guyencourt, New Castle Co., Del., married 7.17.1867 at West Grove, Chester Co., Pa., Lydia C. Gawthrop, born 11.22.1843, died Jan. 24, 1921 at the home of her daughter in Lansdowne, Pa., daughter of Thomas Gawthrop & Lydia Conard of West Grove. This last death is from the Philadelphia North American, which names her daughter as Mrs. John Y. King of 79 S. Wycombe Ave., Lansdowne. Friends Intelligencer says she died 1.27.1921, member of Philadelphia Mtg, also that the marriage was at the house of her father and Charles was then of West Chester. The Baily Genealogy says Charles was born at Guyencourt and Lydia near New London, Pa., that after marriage he located in West Chester as principal of the Friends School, that 9.20.1869 he moved to Philadelphia and there in 1871 graduated from University of Pa. with LL. B., that he practiced law there until 1875, then moved to Florida, where in 1889 he was appointed U. S. District Judge for the Northern District of Florida. In 1903 Judge Charles Swayne was a principal in a very rare action, impeachment of a federal judge. This came to trial in 1904. From three newspaper clippings, including his obituary, in which this case is reviewed, it seems he was a Republican in a Democratic stronghold, ruled with a firm hand, and had antagonized some lawyers by fines for contempt of court. These set out to unseat him. In his record they found points of undoubted weakness, which were included in the charges. No doubt these could be found in the records of almost all judges. The fact that the two thirds vote by which the Senate acquitted him was strictly a party division seems to show the political complexion of the case. Three weeks prior to his death Judge Swayne came north to receive treatment for kidney trouble, which had afflicted him several years. He was at the home of son in law Gardner W. Kimball, from which he was removed to University Hospital, where he died nine days after operation. There were three children:

- 347 Henry Gawthrop b 1872 d 1946 m 1899 Theresa Graham McAtee b 1872
- 348 Lydia Conard b 1874 m 1st 1902 Gardner W. Kimball, m 2nd John Y. King
- 349 Charles Percy b 1880

190 CAROLINE SWAYNE (6), born 3.9.1847, died Feb. 1931 in Philadelphia, daughter of 103 Henry Swayne & Ann Parry of Guyencourt, New Castle Co., Del., married there 9.11.1867 by Friends ceremony, Milton Jackson, then of West Grove, Pa., born 2.1.1845 at Rising Sun, Md., died 6.5.1909 in Shanghai, China, son of Job H. Jackson & Ann Conard of West Grove. They lived in Philadelphia at 3117 N. 16th St. I met Caroline many times when she was living at George School, where she lived with her son Arthur during parts of several summers. The Philadelphia Public Ledger says Milton died of dysentery after more than a year of a world tour with his wife, was former president of Miller Lock Co. but retired two years ago. He

graduated at the University of Michigan, and after teaching school became manager of Miller Lock Co. in 1871. By 1888 the company had outgrown its Cherry St. home and moved to Frankford. He was member of the Trustees of George School, the National Association of Hardware Manufacturers and the Hardware Merchants and Manufacturers Association. His body has been sent to Philadelphia via San Francisco and is to be met by son Edward S. There were these four children:

- 1 Edward Schuyler b 1869 m 1897 Maud Riley
- 2 Mary Swayne b 1873 m 1893 William Anderson Shoemaker b 1870
- 3 Arthur Conard b 1879 m 1907 Edith Wilson
- 4 Henry Wallace b 1888

191 MARY SWAYNE (6), born 9.6.1805, daughter of 111 Thomas Swayne & Elizabeth Noblitt of Darby Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., married William Keithler and they had these five children, all of whom married and had issue, from a letter by 352 Mary Eliza Swayne Ruch:

- 1 Ann m Matthew Smiley
- 2 Thomas m Catherine Morton
- 3 John m Julia Snyder
- 4 Elizabeth m Henry Pugh
- 5 Charles m Eliza Kriss

192 PHEBE SWAYNE (6), born 11.9.1806, daughter of 111 Thomas Swayne & Elizabeth Noblitt of Darby Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., married Charles Marshall, from a letter by 352 Mary Eliza Swayne Ruch, who says they had these five children:

- 1 John m Martha Flood
- 2 George m Elizabeth Noblet
- 3 Humphrey m Rachael Bonsall
- 4 Anna L. m Gilbert A. Hazlett
- 5 Samuel m a Williams

193 HANNAH SWAYNE (6), born 11.8.1808, daughter of 111 Thomas Swayne & Elizabeth Noblitt of Darby Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., married William Lane, from a letter by 352 Mary Eliza Swayne Ruch, who says they had these six daughters, of whom the four married ones had issue:

- 1 Mary Ann
- 2 Elizabeth m Isaac Hickman
- 3 Sarah m Spencer Howes
- 4 Rebecka
- 5 Phebe A. m. P. H. Engle
- 6 Ida m Walter Richardson

194 MIRIAM SWAYNE (6), born 1.27.1810, daughter of 111 Thomas Swayne & Elizabeth Noblitt of Darby Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., married John Collier.

195 GEORGE SWAYNE (6), born 6.23.1814, died Aug. 5, 1894, son of 111 Thomas Swayne & Elizabeth Noblitt of Darby Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., married 1845 Sarah Grover, died Apr. 1, 1903, funeral from residence of son in law John Kyle of Holmes, Delaware Co., interment Mt. Zion. This death is

from the Philadelphia Public Ledger. They lived in Delaware Co. The will of George of Darby Twp, drawn May 8, 1876, proved Aug. 15, 1894, left all to wife Sarah, who was exr with Dr. P. J. Hoopes of Philadelphia. Children were mentioned but not named. There were these six:

- 350 Elmira b 1845 d 1926 not married
- 351 Virginia b 1847 d 1925 not married
- 352 Mary Eliza b 1852 m 1875 John Ruch
- 353 John b 1854 m 1884 Rebecca Lincoln b 1857
- 354 George Grover b 1858 d 1859
- 355 Elizabeth b 1860 m John Kyle

196 JOHN N. SWAYNE (6), born 1.16.1817, died by 1863, son of 111 Thomas Swayne & Elizabeth Noblitt of Darby Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., married Charlotte Trites, born about 1820, died Apr. 26, 1904 in her 85th year, funeral from residence of G. W. Davis, 72nd & Yocum Sts., West Philadelphia, burial in Mt. Moriah Cemetery. This death notice is from Philadelphia Public Ledger. The death of John is shown by the Delaware Co. Orphans Court appointment Nov. 23, 1863 of William D. H. Serrill as guardian for James S. Swayne, over 14, Anna and William Swayne, under 14, children of Charlotte and the late John Swayne of Kingsessing in Philadelphia. He filed his final account with Annie A. Swayne Aug. 19, 1873. Philadelphia directories list Charlotte Swaine, milk, in 1866 at 1327 Filbert, in 1868 confectionery at 2046 Winter, 1869 through 1875 at same with the same business and also called wid John. 1870 through 1873 James S. was there. In 1880 Charlotte Swayne wid John was at 3628 Story and so was William S. 1886 Charlotte wid John h 3706 Haverford, 1898 Charlotte S. wid John M. h S 72 c Yocum, 1900 Charlotte wid John h 1315 S 72. There were these three children:

- 356 James S. b ab 1845 alive 1921
- 357 Annie A. b 1852 d 1882
- 358 William John b 1855 d 1883

197 ELIZABETH SWAYNE (6), born 3.18.1822, daughter of 111 Thomas Swayne & Elizabeth Noblitt of Darby Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., married a Franklin, from her mother's will, drawn 1856, which also named grand daughter Charlotte Swayne, supposed daughter of Elizabeth. After a Delaware Co. Orphans Court petition Nov. 29, 1861 by Elizabeth Franklin, George Swayne was named guardian for Charlotte Swayne, under 14 years, daughter of the petitioner. Charlotte then owned \$100 personal property in the hands of George. This was the only child of whom record was found:

- 1 Charlotte

198 SARAH HALL SWAYNE (6), born 9.18.1813 in Darby Twp, daughter of 113 Moses Swayne & Rachel Heston of Hestonville, Philadelphia, Pa., married 9.18.1833 in Philadelphia, Norris J. Hoffman, born 12.28.1807 at Old Lancaster Road and County Line, Philadelphia Co., died 4.13.1877 at Hestonville, buried North Laurel Hill Cemetery, son of Jacob Hoffman & Phebe Jones of Philadelphia Co. They lived at Hestonville, West Philadelphia, and she was alive there about 1887, when the Sharpless Genealogy, from which this is taken, was printed. There were these four children:

- 1 Charles b 4.12.1836 d 8.5.1836
- 2 Henry L. b 4.8.1838 d 11.6.1838

- 3 Matilda H. b 10.17.1841 not married
 4 Maria Louisa b .10.25.1846 not married

199 MATILDA HESTON SWAYNE (6), born 12.11.1814 in Darby Twp, died 9.25.1841, daughter of 113 Moses Swayne & Rachel Heston of Hestonville, Philadelphia, Pa., married 5.10.1838 at Hestonville, Paul J. Hoffman, born 11.23.1814 at Old Lancaster Road and County Line, son of Jacob Hoffman & Phebe Jones and brother of her sister Sarah's husband. They lived there at the homestead of his parents. The Sharpless Genealogy gives this and names one son:

- 1 Charles b 2.21.1841 d 10.7.1841

200 EDWARD WARNER SWAYNE (6), born 12.13.1817 at Darby, died 1.8.1894, son of 113 Moses Swayne & Rachel Heston of Hestonville, Philadelphia, Pa., married 1st 12.13.1849 in Blockley Twp, Mary Ann Riley, born 9.27.1829 at Hestonville, died 6.16.1878 at Marple, Delaware Co., buried Media, daughter of Matthew Riley & Hannah Rothwell of Hestonville, married 2nd July 14, 1885 at Media Baptist parsonage by Rev. W. R. Patton, Sarah A. Gause of Kingsessing, born 1834, died 1916. The Philadelphia Public Ledger gives Mary Ann's death, says her husband's residence was Marple, also has the 2nd marriage, but calls the bride Miss Sarah A. Gaul. These six children were by the 1st wife:

- 359 Norris Hoffman b 1851 d 1923 m 1868 Annie P. Worrell d 1929
 360 William Heston b 1852 d 1919 m 1881 Hannah Edwards Owen b 1858
 361 Harry Rothwell b 1854 m 1880 Isabella C. Thatcher d 1920
 362 Charles Edward b 1859 d 1862
 363 Laura Elizabeth b 1863 d 1912 m 1890 Frederick Fraley Pearson
 364 Matthew Riley b 1864 d 1865

201 LOUISA FOREMAN SWAYNE (6), born 8.15.1825, died 9.3.1846, daughter of 113 Moses Swayne & Rachel Heston of Hestonville, Philadelphia, Pa., married 3.21.1844 Paul J. Hoffman, son of Jacob Hoffman & Phebe Jones of Philadelphia Co. and widower of her sister Matilda. This is from the Sharpless Genealogy, which says there were no children, that he married 3rd Emma Zell, born 1.6.1807, died 9.29.1871 and that the three wives were buried at Merion Mtg.

202 GEORGE A. SWAYNE (6), born 8.9.1814, died 4.29.1857, son of 114 Aaron Swayne & Mary Phipps of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., married 5 mo 1843 at the home of her brother Jonathan Richards, Elizabeth Richards, born 9.3.1799, died 9.2.1864 at the residence of her brother Jonathan, daughter of Davis Richards & Abigail Sankey of Darby. She was an overseer of Radnor Mtg. There were no children. Parts of this are from Sharpless Genealogy, Baily Genealogy, Friends Intelligencer and the Friend.

203 ELIZABETH P. SWAYNE (6), born 2.14.1816, died 3.11.1853, daughter of 114 Aaron Swayne & Mary Phipps of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., married 2.14.1839 in Philadelphia, Davis Richards, born 3.20.1805, died 6.14.1891, son of Davis Richards & Abigail Sankey of Darby and brother of the wife of her brother George. They lived at Ward, Pa. This is from the Sharpless Genealogy and Baily Genealogy, which names these three children:

- 1 Matilda H. b 3.7.1840 not married
- 2 Mary S. b 5.23.1844 d 1868 not married
- 3 Jonathan B. or D. b 7.9.1852 d 11.8.1871 not married

204 ELISHA P. SWAYNE (6), born 2.26.1818, died March 2, 1901, son of 114 Aaron Swayne & Mary Phipps of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., was not married. West Chester Daily Local News gives his death at Primor, aged 83, of West Chester, says funeral was there at home of sister Mary P. Eyre, interment Concord Friends. 4 Apr. 1850 James Newlin & wife Sarah of East Fallowfield Twp and Elisha P. Swayne of Delaware Co. deeded for \$4557.18, 61 acres in West Marlborough Twp, Chester Co, crossing Doe Run Creek and Doe Run Road and by head and tail races of a factory, received 11 June 1849 from admrs of Ellis Phipps.

205 JOEL SWAYNE (6), born 10.9.1819, died at the home of his son George in Philadelphia 10.16.1896, son of 114 Aaron Swayne & Mary Phipps of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., married 2.24.1848 in Philadelphia by Friends ceremony before Alderman Thompson, Rachel Seal, born 2.24.1826, died 11.16 or 11.22.1856, daughter of Joseph Seal & Sarah Gawthrop of New Garden. The latter day is from records of Concord Mtg. New Garden Mtg says 1848 Rachel Swayne, late Seal, has been neglecting meetings of late and has married by magistrate one not a member. She was disowned. Nov. 19, 1864 an order of sale was agreed upon by which Davis Richards, guardian of the three sons below of Rachel S. Swayne, deceased, wife of Joel Swayne, should sell the properties of Joseph Seal in New Garden Twp, 118 acres and 12 acres. Joel lived at Concord, Delaware Co. until his wife died. Philadelphia Public Ledger and West Chester Daily Local News say his funeral was from 2221 Mt. Vernon St. in Philadelphia, long the home of son George. These were the three sons:

- 365 George A. b 1849 d 1911 m 1st 1876 Annie E. Shultz b 1855 d 1889,
m 2nd Mary Shott
- 366 William S. b 1852 d 1880 not married
- 367 Joseph S. b 1854 d 1908 m 1878 H. Fannie Stanley b 1856 d 1933

206 THOMAS SWAYNE (6), born 8.3.1822, died 3.5.1890 at West Chester, son of 114 Aaron Swayne & Mary Phipps of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., married 2.3.1853 at Isaac Powell's, White Hall Hotel, by Mayor Charles Gilpin, Margaretta G. Martin, born 6.13.1825, died 3.18.1884, daughter of Thomas Martin & Lydia Grubb of Aston. The marriage is from Philadelphia Public Ledger. Deaths of both are from Coatesville Chester Valley Union and West Chester Daily Local News, which says both interred Cumberland Cemetery, he formerly of Chester Heights, services at his late residence 127 W. Dean St. Aug. 10, 1891 Lydia A. Swayne, George Swayne and George Drayton admrs of Thomas reported a balance of \$18998.60 due the estate. There were these four children:

- 368 Thomas Martin b 1856 d 1882 not married
- 369 Aaron b 1858 d 1858
- 370 Lydia Ann b 1862 d 1912 m 1893 Thomas Pancoast Hannum b 1861
- 371 George b 1868 d 1936 m 1893 Anna H. Seal b 1865

207 MIRIAM S. SWAYNE (6), born 7.23.1824, died 4.10.1891, daughter of 114 Aaron Swayne & Mary Phipps of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., married by 1855 Davis Richards, born 3.20.1805, died 6.14.1891, son of Davis Richards & Abigail Sankey of Darby and widower of her sister Elizabeth. This is from the Sharpless Genealogy and Baily Genealogy, which name two daughters, and

the latter gives the marriage of the second:

- 1 Elizabeth P. b 2.14.1855 not married
- 2 Annie M. b 1.22.1857 m Jesse P. Jefferis

208 ANN P. SWAYNE (6), born 5.15.1826, died 3.4.1902, daughter of 114 Aaron Swayne & Mary Phipps of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., married B. Franklin Martin, born 1821, died 3.19.1889, son of Thomas Martin & Lydia Grubb of Aston and brother of the wife of her brother Thomas. This is from the Sharpless Genealogy and Baily Genealogy, which say they had no children.

209 ABIGAIL P. SWAYNE (6), born 5.15.1826, twin with Ann P., died 4.7.1898, daughter of 114 Aaron Swayne & Mary Phipps of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., was not married. The Sharpless Genealogy calls her Abbie. West Chester Daily Local News says she died in that town, her late residence 433 S. High St., interment Concordville Friends. See under her brother 212 Caleb.

210 AARON SWAYNE (6), born 9.20.1828, died 8.21.1865, son of 114 Aaron Swayne & Mary Phipps of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., was not married. West Chester Village Record says he died 5.21.1865, just three months earlier, in West Chester, funeral from house of brother in law B. F. Martin, 95 E. Gay St., interment Concordville Friends.

211 MARY PHIPPS SWAYNE (6), born 4.16.1831 or 4.30.1832, died Dec. 21, 1906, daughter of 114 Aaron Swayne & Mary Phipps of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., married June 22, 1854 by Robert T. Conrad, Mayor of Philadelphia, David Wilson Eyre, born 12.2.1832 or Dec. 21, 1832, died Apr. 24, 1897 at West Chester, son of Jonas P. Eyre & Rebecca Wilson of Bethel. The marriage is from the Philadelphia Public Ledger, which says David W. Eyre was of Delaware Co. and Miss Mollie P. Swayne of Philadelphia. West Chester Daily Local News, which gives her death and that of son T. Lawrence, says in her 75th year, funeral from late residence, 604 S. High St. there, which makes 1832 probable for her birth. Bits of this are from Sharpless Genealogy, Baily Genealogy, Harlan Genealogy and the Eyre & Ashmead Families, of which the last names these six children:

- 1 Joshua b 1855 d 1856
- 2 Abbie Ann b 1856 d Aug. 31, 1928 not married, taught 35 years at Williamson Trades School
- 3 Ella b 1859 m 1884 Wilmer Worthington MacElree, prominent West Chester attorney and author, b 1859, alive 1954
- 4 Thomas Lawrence b 1861 d Sep. 27, 1926 m 1889 Mary E. Smith b 1867. He was State Senator and many years chairman of the county Republican committee, so that it was a common saying that Larry Eyre was political boss of Chester Co.
- 5 Joseph Levis Pennock b 1869 d 1904 m 1898 Eleanor Bartholomew
- 6 Frank b 1870 m 1893 Linda Campbell Durborow

212 CALEB SWAYNE (6), born 8.20.1834, died May 6, 1903, son of 114 Aaron Swayne & Mary Phipps of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., married 11.19.1881 by Friends ceremony in the presence of Mayor King in the Washington House, Philadelphia, Sallie J. Wetherill, born May 7, 1836, died Apr. 26, 1902, daughter of William Wetherill of East Goshen Twp. Dates of birth and death except the day of the month for Caleb are from their stones in Green-

mount Cemetery. West Chester Daily Local News has death notices for both and an obituary for Caleb, from which it is learned that their home was at 255 Dean St. in West Chester, the corner of Dean & New. It says he spent all his life in the neighborhood, having been born in West Goshen, that in youth he lived with his brother in law B. F. Martin and after marriage farmed till about three years ago, when they moved to West Chester. Caleb was a favorite with Dean St. neighbors for his neat place, his raising of many flowers and his kind way of receiving callers. At his corner many awaited trolleys, and he always invited them to sit on his porch while waiting.

The 1870 census of East Marlborough Twp is nearly illegible from fading of ink. However, it appears to list Abba P. Swayne 55 M No occupation with William Swayne 17 M Goes to school, Caleb Swayne 89 M Bar Keeper and Jesse Pusey 68 M Township Person. That of 1880 has there Caleb Swayne Bar Tender brother in law with Abbie P. Swayne At Home sister in law. It is easier to read and less confusing. There seems to be no doubt these were 212 Caleb and sister 209 Abbie P. 1 Apr. 1898 Caleb of East Goshen Twp & wife Sallie J. deeded for \$5100 a messuage and 39 acres on Boot Road and four acres on township line road received 29 March 1882 by him. This was about when they moved to West Chester. The will of Caleb Swayne of West Chester, drawn 28 May 1902, proved May 13, 1903 directed head and foot stones at my grave and wife's grave, left Greenmount Cemetery \$200, income to keep up burial lot of father in law William Wetherill, wherein wife is buried, residue to friend Susan McFarlan Rogers extrx. Aug 31, 1903 Susan M. Rogers extrx reported balance of \$1178.54 due the estate, bequested to Susan McFarlan Rogers. There were no children.

213 JONATHAN INGHAM SWAYNE (6), born 1806, died 1885, son of 118 David Swayne & Anna Ingham of Chester Co., Pa., later of Ohio and Indiana, married about 1836 Mary Yount, born 1818, died 1898. He was born and raised near Philadelphia, Pa., where he was a spinner in woolen mills. From there he went west, living for a time in Chillicothe, Ohio, then in Lafayette, Indiana, later in Des Moines and Norwalk, both in Iowa. This and data for the ten children below are from three of them, 374, 379 and 381, and from some of their children:

- 372 Typhena b 1837 died an infant
- 373 Emily b 1839 d 1903 m John W. Jones
- 374 Oscar b 1842 d 1917 m 1871 Sarah Etta Ward b 1846
- 375 Isaiah Ingham b 1844 d 1919 m Mary Lavina Perkins
- 376 Amanda (twin) b 1844 alive 1922 m ab 1866 Charles T. Coyle
- 377 Andrew Yount b 1847 m 1872 Martha Wyckoff
- 378 Alva Curtis b 1849 d 1927 not married
- 379 Jonathan b 1852 d 1944 m 1887 Elizabeth Caroline Jory Hall b 1856 d 1934
- 380 Lillie E. b 1856 m 1877 John W. Wright
- 381 Edgar Daniel b 1862 d 1940 m 1st 1889 Flora M. Black b 1868 d 1916, m 2nd 1918 Amy Jaze St. John Hansen b prob. 1880 d 1934

214 SAMUEL SWAYNE (6), born 1808, died 1812, son of 118 David Swayne & Anna Ingham of Chester Co., Pa., later of Ohio and Indiana.

215 ANNA SWAYNE (6), born 1810, died 1830, daughter of 118 David Swayne & Anna Ingham of Chester Co., Pa. and later of Ohio and Indiana, married by 1829 an O'Neal. Ohio meeting records under her father show that Anna went in 1826 with her aunt Mary Ingham to Springborough Mtg, in 1827 both went to Miami Mtg, Mary now called Mary O'Neal, and there in 1829 Anna O'Neal, formerly Swain, was dismissed, married out.

216 ISAAH SWAYNE (6), born 1814, probably alive 1853, son of 118 David Swayne & Anna Ingham of Chester Co., Pa., later of Ohio and Indiana, went in 1832 with his father to Bloomfield Mtg, Indiana, and is supposed to be the Isaiah who in 1853 signed in Philadelphia, Pa. as one of the residuary legatees of his aunt 117 Deborah Swayne.

217 HANNAH C. SWAYNE (6), born 9.18.1828, died 1913, daughter of 124 Enoch Swayne & Elizabeth Chambers of several places in Chester Co., Pa., married 2.10.1853 at Enoch Swayne's under care of London Grove Mtg, Reuben H. Stubbs, born 1.21.1825, died 12.3.1893, son of Isaac Stubbs & Elizabeth Haines. Friends Intelligencer says he died at his home near Delta, York Co., member of Deer Creek Mtg, and was borne to the grave by six surviving brothers. Reuben owned a farm at Delta, which he sold, then bought one at London Grove. When married he was of Peach Bottom. This is from meeting records and the Kirk Family by Stubbs, which says there were no children.

218 DEBORAH D. SWAYNE (6), born 8.13.1830, died 10.8.1913, daughter of 124 Enoch Swayne & Elizabeth Chambers of several places in Chester Co., Pa., married 1852 Eli Thompson, farmer of London Grove Twp, born 4.15.1825, son of Joel Thompson & Rachel Spencer of New Garden Twp. Data for Eli are from Spencer Family, which adds he married 1st 1846 Deborah V. Taylor, born 8.15.1825, died 4.18.1848 and by her had one son Joshua, born 1848, married 1870 Anna Louisa Stackhouse, born 1849. Eli lived later in Kennett Square, and West Chester Daily Local News says his widow Deborah S. died there as above, funeral from her late residence on Marshall St., interment Union Hill Cemetery. This address was where her daughter had lived. She and Eli had this one daughter:

1 Mary Anna b 1855 d 1886 m 1876 (332) William Swayne b 1851 d 1950

219 DAVID CHAMBERS SWAYNE (6), born 8.1.1832, died 8.29.1898, son of 124 Enoch Swayne & Elizabeth Chambers of several places in Chester Co., Pa., married 2.24.1859 at Isaac Walton's under care of London Grove Mtg, Emmaline Rachel Walton, born 9.23.1837, died 12.2.1885, daughter of Isaac Walton & Martha Humes of West Marlborough Twp. Her name is also found as Emeline and Emaline, more often the latter. Friends Intelligencer says Emaline died of erysipelas. West Chester Daily Local News says David died as above at his late residence near Leonard. Stones for both are at London Grove Mtg with all the above dates.

24 Aug. 1869 David C. Swayne of West Marlborough Twp, Farmer, & wife Emeline R. deeded for \$200, 109 perches there by their other land, part of that received by him 2 March 1866. The 1870 and 1880 censuses show the family in that township, in the former with \$6000 real estate and \$1470 personal estate. The will of David C. Swayne of there, drawn 12th of 4th mo

1894, proved Sep. 8, 1898, left daughter Anna Mary many personal items formerly her mother's, London Grove Mtg of which I am a member \$10 for discouragement of sale and use of intoxicating liquors in Chester Co. and \$5 for discouragement of sale and use of tobacco as a beverage (sic) in same. Residue in eight equal parts, three to son Isaac W., three to son Marshall, two to daughter Anna Mary. Oct. 30, 1899 Levis B. Pennock exr got releases from these three, of whom the last signed Anna Mary S. Pyle. Dates for David & Emmaline and the first two of these three children are from London Grove Mtg:

- 382 Isaac Walton b 1860 d 1945 m 1882 Sarah Elizabeth Conner b 1859 d 1931
- 383 Marshall b 1863 m 1887 Emma Cook b 1857
- 384 Anna Mary b 1870 m 1895 Thomas Norman Pyle b 1872 d 1938

220 JACOB H. SWAYNE (6), born 9.10.1834, died 6.10.1912, son of 124 Enoch Swayne & Elizabeth Chambers of several places in Chester Co., Pa., married 1.22.1857 Sarah Haines Stubbs, born 10.13.1830, died 6.24.1911, daughter of Isaac Stubbs & Elizabeth Haines and sister of his sister Hannah's husband. Friends Intelligencer says when married both were of York Co., members of Deer Creek Mtg. This, with Oxford Press, West Chester Daily Local News and Kirk Family by Stubbs, taken together, show Jacob began his apprenticeship with cabinet maker Christopher C. Cauffman at 15 years, moved to Delta, where he carried on that trade some years, relinquished it on account of failure of sight and about 1872 lived with his father in law, then bought a farm near Brick Mtg House in Cecil Co., Md., operated that and cultivated fruit many years, meanwhile entertaining at Quarterly Mtg and other Friends' gatherings, then several years before he died moved to Oxford, where he followed his trade in a modest way, and since moved to Kennett Square and lived with his daughter Emaline. Funerals of both were there at the residence of son in law C. Warren Swayne on Willow St. They had lived together 54 years. She at least was a member of Nottingham Mtg. Stones for both are at London Grove Mtg. They had these five children:

- 385 Enoch Passmore b 1857 d 1947 m 1879 Ida May Dorett b 1860 d 1952
- 386 Calvin Isaac b 1861 d 1901 m 1883 Eva Elnora Kimble b 1859 d 1925
- 387 Mary Elizabeth b 1865 m 1893 Wilmer Cope
- 388 Townsend Jacob b 1868 m 1st 1893 May Stevens Arrison b 1864 d 1927, m 2nd 1932 Pearl Pierce Campbell b 1886
- 389 Emaline Deborah b 1874 or 1877 m 1906 (412) Charles Warren Swayne b 1880

221 ELMIRA SWAYNE (6), born 5.2.1837, died 9.2.1922, daughter of 124 Enoch Swayne & Elizabeth Chambers of several places in Chester Co., Pa., married 11.12.1857 at Enoch Swayne's under care of London Grove Mtg, John Hadley of East Marlborough Twp, son of John Hadley & Ann Pennock. John was miller and farmer near Kennett Square, Pa. Elmira survived him and died in Western Quarter Friends Boarding Home in that borough. She was buried there in Union Hill Cemetery. They had these five children:

- 1 William Henry b 1.23.1859 d 2.16.1889 m 1.23.1883 Annabelle Glanding b ab 1859 d Dec. 5, 1935 in Philadelphia aged 76, says the Inquirer of that city, her only child WillB Hadley, then city treasurer and formerly city controller
- 2 Anna Eliza b 3.29.1861 m 11.2.1887 Morris Cheyney
- 3 Samuel E. b 11.1.1863 d 10.9.1909 m 3.4.1897 Ella Rossell

- 4 Florence Deborah b 4.10.1867
 5 Edwin R. b 8.25.1870 m 1.23.1896 H. Jennie Osborne

222 WILLIAM HENRY SWAYNE (6), born 6.9.1840, died 6.8.1898, son of 124 Enoch Swayne & Elizabeth Chambers of several places in Chester Co., Pa., married 4.15.1863 by Friends ceremony, Sarah M. Dillon, born 1.3.1842, died 1.15.1923 in Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of Eli Dillon, whose name, and Sarah's, at times appear as Dillin. Both names are on one stone at Fairhill Mtg in Philadelphia. When two sons died in 1887 the Philadelphia Public Ledger says their home was 985 Marshall St. The Philadelphia North American says services for Sarah M. were at the residence of son in law Robert S. Williams of 3843 N. Franklin St. Friends Intelligencer says William Henry died of Tioga, member of London Grove Mtg.

In West Chester Village Record is a till forbid advertisement by William H. Swayne, Unionville, New Cash Store, Groceries, Dry Goods, for Cash or Country Produce. This was 2.4.1862. 27 March 1869 William H. Swayne & wife Sarah of East Marlborough Twp deeded for \$4750 a message and 47 perches there in Unionville on Wilmington Road received by him Apr. 21, 1866, also the adjacent 24 perches on Wilmington & Doe Run Road received by him Apr. 4, 1863. 27 March 1869 they deeded for \$675 a brick message and 69 perches on the same road in the same village received by him Apr. 21, 1866 also. 27 March 1872, then of London Grove Twp, they deeded for \$725, 93 perches in Unionville on Wilmington Road by Union Hall lot, part received 18 March 1865, part Apr. 21, 1866, both by him. This one was signed William Henry Swayne. About this time they probably moved to Philadelphia, where too he was a merchant. They had these ten children:

- 390 Maurice W. b 1864 d 1887 not married
 391 Harry Dillon b 1866 d 1894 m 1888 Mary R. Jefferis b 1866
 392 Charles E. b 1867 d 1868
 393 Eli D. b 1868 d 1872
 394 Arthur Thompson b 1870 d 1921 m 1894 Carrie Mae Williams d 1944
 395 Wilmer Eachus b 1872 d 1932 m 1st Lena Mosman, m 2nd ab 1902 Myrtle Lillian Ball
 396 Eugene b 1873 d 1941 m 1st 1908 Ida May Paramore b 1873, divorced 1923, m 2nd 1923 Helen M. Poppert, divorced 1935, m 3rd Louise Charolett Reuss b 1898 d 1942
 397 Elizabeth Russell b 1875 m 1906 Heber Manderson Lamon
 398 Jane Dillon b 1878 m 1904 Robert Spencer Williams
 399 Horace A. b 1886 d 1887

223 ANN ELIZABETH SWAYNE (6), born 8.3.1843, died 1895, daughter of 124 Enoch Swayne & Elizabeth Chambers of several places in Chester Co., Pa., married 10.12.1865 at Enoch Swayne's under care of London Grove Mtg, William Henry Eachus of West Marlborough Twp, son of Minshall Eachus & Hannah D. Haycock, who had lived in both Delaware and Chester Counties. William Henry, merchant and farmer of West Grove, was born 1840, died 1879. After his death Ann lived in West Chester at 214 South Church St. and later at 130 West Barnard St. Both parents lived with her at these two homes and died there. London Grove Mtg and Baily Genealogy have these two daughters:

- 1 Anna b 1866 m 1889 Joseph Jackson Baily b 1863
 2 Jennie m John Jackson

224 EDWIN JAMES SWAYNE (6), born 3.9.1847, died March 23, 1829 in San Diego, Cal., son of 124 Enoch Swayne & Elizabeth Chambers of several places in Chester Co., Pa., married 11.14.1872 by Friends ceremony at her father's, Ruth Jewett Pennock, born 8.13.1849, died by early in January 1938 aged 87, daughter of Marshall L. Pennock & Rachel Lamborn Humes of London Grove. The marriage and both deaths are from West Chester Daily Local News, which says when married he was of New York, when he died his home was in Chula Vista, Calif., she died in Fredericka Home there, they had moved west about 50 years before her death when Edwin's health failed, he had been a pioneer in the development of San Diego and some years before his death he with his wife made a trip around the world in an effort to get far away countries interested in sending exhibits to the San Diego fair. The Pennock Genealogy Ms gives Ruth's birth.

10th of 9th mo 1874 Edwin J. Swayne of New York City & wife Ruth J. deeded for one dollar etc. a lot along the Philadelphia & Baltimore Central R. R. near West Grove Station received by him 13th of 8th mo 1869 from William H. Eachus & wife Ann Elizabeth and now granted to William H. Eachus of London Grove Twp. 31 July 1888 Edwin J. Swayne of East Marlborough Twp & wife Ruth J. deeded for \$5000, 307 perches there received by him June 8, 1887. From 1889 through 1892 they, then of San Diego, deeded five lots on the South side of Price St. in West Chester, Pa., about 22000 sq. ft., for about \$3000, all parts of that received by him July 31, 1888. His letters in 1921 under the letterhead of Swayne & Hymer, real estate, loans, insurance, investments, of NW corner 7th & E Sts. in San Diego, established 30 years, give information about the three sons below, of whom the last two survived their mother:

- 400 Bertrand E. b 1875 d 1876
- 401 Laurence P. b 1879 m Ruth E. Watson b 1876
- 402 Harold E. b 1882 m Alice T.

225 JOSEPH MALIN SWAYNE (6), born 9.4.1828, died 3.15.1895, son of 125 Samuel Swayne & Rachel Malin of Lancaster and Bucks Counties, Pa., married Apr. 2, 1854 by His Honor, Mayor Gilpin, Amanda E. Roeder, born 8.20.1828, died 5.2.1894. The Philadelphia Public Ledger gives the marriage, with peculiar spelling, Joseph Swayme & Amanda Rader, which probably indicates pronunciation. It says all of Philadelphia. It also has their deaths, that of their daughter Laura, and that of Joseph's mother at his home. Although he was a Chester Co. farmer, they must have gone to the city soon after marriage, if not before, for these deaths were in 1856 for Laura, at Bayard St. two doors above Powell, 1883 for his mother at 121 N. 13th St. and the late residence of Joseph & Amanda was 1634 N. 15th St. there. They had these five children:

- 403 Laura b 1854 d 1856
- 404 Ida Virginia b 1856 d 1920 m 1883 Franklin Pierce Phillips b 1856 d ab 1933
- 405 Walter S. b 1859 d 1923 m 1st 1884 Effie I. Stillman d 1885, m 2nd Sarah Watson Dana b 1842 d 1902, m 3rd, name not known
- 406 Clara Emma b 1861 m 1st 1883 Warren T. Price, m 2nd, m 3rd Walter Carroll d 1935, m 4th John Rutherford
- 407 Howard Roeder b 1863 d 1935 m 1st 1890 Laura M. Kerr d 1901, prob. m 2nd 1905 Anna M. Vogdes, m prob. 3rd 1911 Mary Atkinson Compton b 1880

226 WILLIAM ROWLAND SWAYNE (6), born 7.26.1831, died by 1917, son of 125 Samuel Swayne & Rachel Malin of Lancaster and Bucks Counties, Pa., married 1.9.1884 at Media Meeting House, Hannah Kirk of there, died Feb. 23, 1885, daughter of John Kirk & Hannah. When married William was of Philadelphia. The will of Hannah K. Swayne of Upper Providence Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., probate of which shows she died as above, said she was married, named the above parents, also two brothers and four sisters. There was one daughter:

408 Elmira m a Russell

227 SARAH ELIZABETH SWAYNE (6), born 7.25.1838, daughter of 125 Samuel Swayne & Rachel Malin of Lancaster and Bucks Counties, Pa., married Sep. 15, 1870 by Friends ceremony in the presence of Hon. Daniel M. Fox, Mayor of Philadelphia, John Wesley Harris of there. The American Republican and Philadelphia Public Ledger, each of which gives parts of this marriage record, call her Sallie E. Swayne of Chester Co. She died without issue.

228 WILLIAM P. SWAYNE (6), born 11.9.1838, died 1.17.1906, son of 128 John Swayne & Mary Jane Peirce of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 4.16.1863 in Dover, Morris Co., N. J., Josephine E. Belknap, born Stanhope, N. J. 7.27.1838, died 2.28.1902, daughter of Hiram Belknap & Eliza Hoagland. Much of this is in the Darlington Family, which says they lived at Unionville. The West Chester Village Record and Daily Local News both give William's death as above in Chester Co. Hospital after brief illness, auctioneer, owned one of the best equipped stock and dairy farms in lower Chester Co., wife's mother a sister of the late Hudson Hoagland, millionaire New York banker, from whom he received a considerable fortune. The latter paper gives the death of his wife Josephine E. as above, funeral from her late residence at Northbrook, then to Unionville Mtg, where both were buried. In the former paper William P. Swayne of near Unionville had advertisements 10.28.1865 and 1.6.1866 claiming considerable experience as auctioneer.

The 1860 and 1870 censuses have William P. farmer in East Marlborough Twp, the former with Rachel H. Chalfant 39 F, the latter on his own farm next brother Charles. 31 March 1891 William P. Swayne of East Marlborough Twp & wife Josephine E. deeded for \$8618.88 a message and 95½ acres there on the south side of Street Road just west from Benjamin Swayne, received March 19, 1844 by John Swayne, whose will, dated 12 Oct. 1885, left it to son William P. with a water right on the property devised to Charles H. This was part of the 425 acres purchased of 1 Francis Swayne. See map under him. 14 July 1899 they deeded for \$543.27 a message and 66 perches in Unionville on the south side of Baltimore St., which ran parallel with Wilmington Road, received Apr. 3, 1866 by John Swayne, who willed it to sons William P. and Charles H. There was this one son:

409 Frederick Belknap b 1864 d 1922 m 1886 Bertha Hickman Shaner b ab 1867 d 1951

229 CHARLES HENRY SWAYNE (6), born 6.12.1843, died Apr. 20, 1916, son of 128 John Swayne & Mary Jane Peirce of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 11.29.1865 by Rev. A. Reed, Mary Elizabeth

Alexander, born 5.18.1846, died Oct. 27, 1912, daughter of Washington Alexander & Elizabeth McClenathan of Cecil Co., Md. The Harlan Genealogy says she was born there, married in Chester Co. and in 1892 they lived in Kennett Square. West Chester Daily Local News says Charles died as above at Chester Co. Hospital after several days illness, where he was taken from his Unionville home, that he had owned and farmed many years on the Street Road in East Marlborough Twp, was member of Kennett Square No. 475 Free and Accepted Masons and trustee of Eastern Star Lodge, I. O. O. F. of Unionville. It says of Mary she died of acute indigestion at the home of her daughter in New Garden, services were at the home of son in law S. Simon Pyle and burial at Unionville Mtg, where Charles was buried too, that Mary was reared Presbyterian but was not a member. July 21, 1913 E. R. Green admr of Mary E. Swayne of New Garden Twp showed a balance of \$4154.66 due the estate. Sep. 30, 1913 an auditor found she died intestate as above leaving husband Charles H., sons Frank J. and C. Warren and daughter Lizzie wife of Simon S. Pyle who has assigned parts of his share to pay debts. Each of the other three got \$1022.62: Simon got \$689.86.

The 1870 census has Charles H. & Mary E. farming in East Marlborough Twp, with children Lizzie M. and Frank J., next to his father John. 1 Apr. 1913 Charles H. Swayne, unmarried, of East Marlborough Twp, deeded for one dollar 154 acres there by Louisa Swayne and sisters on the north side of Street Road, subject to a water right the will of John Swayne granted to William P. Swayne to take water from a well on the premises through a $\frac{1}{2}$ " pipe to property on the south side of the street, received by Charles H. by will of his father John, proved June 19, 1889, subject to two mortgages of \$5000 and \$1500. The Darlington Family says Charles H. was born 6.12.1842. There were these four children:

- 410 Elizabeth Mary b 1867 m 1892 Samuel Simon Pyle b 1862
- 411 Frank John b 1868 d 1931 m Phoebe Quarrel b ab 1864 d 1944
- 412 Charles Warren b 1880 m 1906 (389) Emaline Deborah Swayne b 1874 or 1877
- 413 Marion Rachel b 1890 d 1892

230 JOHN HOWARD SWAYNE (6), born 4.1.1851, died 1911, son of 128 John Swayne & Mary Jane Peirce, married Dora. The Darlington Family says he went west and was at Louisville, Ky, but was not permanently located.

231 ISAAC BROWN SWAYNE (6), born 1.3.1810, son of 136 Samuel Swayne & Margaret Brown of Guernsey Co., Ohio, married 1832.11.14 at Upper Ridge Mtg House, Maria Taylor, daughter of Stephen Taylor & Mary of Frederick Co., Va. Their moves are from various meeting records. Having gone with his parents to Stillwater Mtg, Ohio, by 1826, Isaac B. is recorded as leaving there 1832.5.19 for Hopewell Mtg, Virginia, which received him 1832.8.9, recorded the marriage as above, and 1834.7.10 sent him with Maria to Alum Creek Mtg held at Owl Creek, Knox Co., Ohio, where Isaac was received 10.25.1834 and Maria 11.20.1834. Meanwhile Somerset Mtg, Ohio, dismissed Isaac 10.28.1833 for joining Hicksites. Alum Creek Mtg 7.20.1837 sent Isaac with wife Mariah and daughter Amanda Ann to Green Plain Mtg, Ohio, where they were received 8.16.1837. That meeting 5.18.1842 sent them to Goshen Mtg, Ohio, where they were received 3.18.1843. There was one daughter:

- 414 Amanda Ann, believed not married

232 SARAH ANN SWAYNE (6), born 12.27.1810, died 7.11.1881, daughter of 136 Samuel Swayne & Margaret Brown of Guernsey Co., Ohio, married 6.19.1839 in Richland, Joshua W. Engle, born 9.25.1808, son of Joshua Engle & Hannah Weatherly. Somerset Mtg has 3.2.1829 Sarah Ann dismissed, joined Hicksites. Stillwater Mtg has the marriage as above. Green Plain Mtg has 5.15.1839 Joshua to Stillwater to marry Sarah Ann, also gives his birth and parents. Stillwater Mtg 8.17.1839 sent Sarah Ann Engle to Green Plain Mtg, which received her 9.18.1839. There were these two sons:

- 1 Samuel d 1880
- 2 William L. G. d 1882

233 REBECCA CASSANDRA SWAYNE (6), born 12.2.1812, died 1.20.1814, daughter of 136 Samuel Swayne & Margaret Brown of Guernsey Co., Ohio.

234 MARY B. SWAYNE (6), born 2.20.1814, died 2.11.1893, daughter of 136 Samuel Swayne & Margaret Brown of Guernsey Co., Ohio, married Thomas Wilson. Friends Intelligencer has her death as above at her residence in Des Moines, Iowa, in her 79th year. Stillwater Mtg, Ohio, says 1.16.1858 Mary B. Wilson, formerly Swain, condemned misconduct. This probably indicates the time of marriage. No record of children has been found.

235 JOSHUA W. SWAYNE (6), born 12.19.1815, died 12.24.1884, son of 136 Samuel Swayne & Margaret Brown of Guernsey Co., Ohio, was not married. See under his father and his sister 236 Rachel.

236 RACHEL BROWN SWAYNE (6), born 2.18.1817, died 10.29.1899, daughter of 136 Samuel Swayne & Margaret Brown of Guernsey Co., Ohio, married 2.21.1878 Jacob Mays, son of Joshua Mays & Mary of Belmont Co. Stillwater Mtg, Ohio, has this marriage in the house of Joshua Swayne, calls her Rebecca B. and him Jacob Mayes. There were no children.

237 SAMUEL FOTHERGILL SWAYNE (6), born 9.14.1818, died 9.23.1846, son of 136 Samuel Swayne & Margaret Brown of Guernsey Co., Ohio, married 6.3.1841 Rhoda Ninde, born 9.22.1818, died 11.25.1895. He was a millwright in Huntingdon Co., Ind. They had these three children:

- 415 Margaret Jane b 1843 d 1893 not married
- 416 Rebecca b 1844 d 1892 m 1865 Newton Boles b 1840 d 1888
- 417 Samuel Fothergill b 1846 d 1913 m 1873 Mary Cornelia Gillespie b 1856 d 1932

238 CHARITY COOK SWAYNE (6), born 9.23.1820, died 12.8.1823, daughter of 136 Samuel Swayne & Margaret Brown of Guernsey Co., Ohio.

239 JOHN THOMAS SWAYNE (6), born 5.23.1822, died 7.5.1884, son of 136 Samuel Swayne & Margaret Brown of Guernsey Co., Ohio, was not married. He was killed by a train at Des Moines, Iowa.

240 NOAH JAMES SWAYNE (6), born 3.31.1824, died 11.23.1837, son of 136 Samuel Swayne & Margaret Brown of Guernsey Co., Ohio.

241 MARGARET ESTHER SWAYNE (6), born 6.30.1826, died 1 mo 1906, daughter of 136 Samuel Swayne & Margaret Brown of Guernsey Co., Ohio, was not married.

242 ELIAS HICKS SWAYNE (6), born 4.1.1828, died 5.15.1907, son of 136 Samuel Swayne & Margaret Brown of Guernsey Co., Ohio, married 9.23.1857 Mahala Merritt Barrett, born 2.15.1833, died 6.12.1888. Besides this marriage and the birth of the first child, Miami Mtg, Ohio, says 10.27.1858 Mahala M. Swayne, formerly Barrett, condemned misconduct, and 1.23.1861 Mahala M. Swayne and children George B. and Samuel E. to White Water Mtg, Indiana. There were these four children:

- 418 George Barrett b 1858 d 1920 m 1891 Delia Hardcastle
- 419 Samuel Edward b 1859 m 1882 Susan Clarine Robinson
- 420 Harry Brown b 1866 d by 1920 m Margaret Hamilton Burrell
- 421 Virginia b 1867 d 1867

243 EDWARD HICKS SWAYNE (6), born 7.30.1830, died 6.23.1857, son of 136 Samuel Swayne & Margaret Brown of Guernsey Co., Ohio, was not married. He died of crumbling of the bones.

244 EMALINE WRIGHT SWAYNE (6), born 10.26.1833, died 8.7.1904, daughter of 136 Samuel Swayne & Margaret Brown of Guernsey Co., Ohio, married W. J. McCalvin, M. I., but had no children.

245 JOSEPE JOSHUA SWAYNE (6), born 6.27.1815, died 10.16.1818, son of 137 John T. Swayne & Sarah Hite Parkins of Loudon Co., Va. The Steer Genealogy says he died 10.16.1815.

246 MARY ANN SWAYNE (6), born 12.8.1816 in Virginia, died 2.11.1836 in Columbus, Ky, daughter of 137 John T. Swayne & Sarah Hite Parkins of Loudon Co., Va., married 12.21.1835 William J. Todd, born 11 mo 1814 in Kentucky, died 11.25.1839 in Jefferson Co., Va. There were no children.

247 JOHN THOMAS SWAYNE (6), born 8.27.1819 in Alexandria, D.C., died 10.11.1873, son of 137 John T. Swayne & Sarah Hite Parkins of Loudon Co., Va., married 4.29.1850 Mary C. Porter, born 1.7.1834 in Lincolnton, N. C., died 1911. The Steer Genealogy says he was born 8.28.1819. They lived in Memphis, Tenn., where he practiced law and became a judge. Alexandria Mtg says John Thomas Swayne reported in Tenn., dropped. They had these six children:

- 422 Ethel Porter b 1852 d 1873 not married
- 423 Mary Anna b 1858 m 1880 William G. Wilkims b 1842
- 424 Jessie Gray b 1859 m 1889 Frank Stanton Latham b 1854
- 425 Sallie Rebellia b 1862 m 1884 William E. Rider b 1860
- 426 John Lee b 1865 d 1870
- 427 Milton W. b 1869 m 1889 Jimetta Ralston b 1869

248 JAMES WILLIAM SWAYNE (6) born 11.6.1821 in Fauquier Co., Va., died 3.14.1856 in Madison Co., Tenn., son of 137 John T. Swayne & Sarah Hite Parkins of Loudon Co., Va., married 4.15.1847 Amanda Jane Henry, born 5.18.1824, died 7.1.1857, both in Henderson Co., Tenn. They had these three children:

- 428 John Felix b 1850 m 1874 May H. Hendricks b 1856
- 429 Mary Willis b 1852 m 1868 Sargent P. Sanders b 1840
- 430 James William b 1855 m 1887 Josephine B. Latham b 1860

249 NOAH LOWELL SWAYNE (6), born 6.13.1823 at Winchester, Va., son of 137 John T. Swayne & Sarah Hite Parkins of Loudon Co., Va., m 9.27.1870 Letitia M. Huddleston, born 2.7.1839, died 8.17.1886, both in Henry Co., Tenn. The Steer Genealogy calls him Noah D., born 6.12.1823. About 1890 he lived at Elkhorn, Tenn. His nephew 430 James William Swayne says Noah was educated to be a physician. These four children were born in Henry Co.:

- 431 John T. b 1872 or 1871 m 1895 Blanche b 1876
- 432 William H. b 1876 m Lena Thomas b 1872
- 433 Sarah Hite b 1876 d 1879. One 1876 prob. error
- 434 James D. R. b 1880 d 1880

250 ELIZA ELLEN SWAYNE (6), born 12.8.1824, died 3.13.1831, both in Virginia, daughter of 137 John T. Swayne & Sarah Hite Parkins of Loudon Co., Va. The Steer Genealogy says died 3.14.1831.

251 CHARLES KEMPER SWAYNE (6), born 10.26.1827, died 10.28.1828, both in Virginia, son of 137 John T. Swayne & Sarah Hite Parkins of Loudon Co., Va. The Steer Genealogy says born 12.26.1827, died 4.21.1829.

252 MARY ANN SWAYNE (6), born 1.23.1826 or 1.21.1826 in Flushing Twp, Belmont Co., Ohio, died 3.16.1850 or 3.6.1850 at Green Plain, Clark Co., daughter of 138 Thomas Swayne & Eliza Smith of Harrison and Clark Counties, Ohio, was not married. The first date in each case is from the Darlington Family, the second from her niece 435 Mary Swayne, who copied from the family bible.

253 JOSHUA SWAYNE (6), born 5.3.1827, died 11.16.1895, son of 138 Thomas Swayne & Eliza Smith of Harrison and Clark Counties, Ohio, married 11.14.1855 at her father's near Lebanon, Warren Co. by Rev. Samuel Marshall, Martha J. Stewart, born 3.31.1830, died 3.1.1880 at Springfield. Most of this is from his daughter Mary, some from the Darlington Family. Joshua was born near New Athens, became a physician and lived at Spring Valley and Springfield, then was buried at Xenia, all in Ohio. There were these three children:

- 435 Mary b 1856 not married by 1922
- 436 Martha b 1858 not married by 1922
- 437 George Stewart b 1866 d 1910, evidently not married

254 REBECCA SWAYNE (6), born 1.12.1829 near New Athens, Ohio, died 8.31.1854 at Spring Valley, daughter of 138 Thomas Swayne & Eliza Smith of Harrison and Clark Counties, Ohio, married 9.25.1850 at Green Plain Mtg, Isaac M. Barrett. They lived at Spring Valley. There were these two sons:

- 1 Thomas Swayne b 1852 m 1876 Carrie E. Weller b 1855
- 2 George b 1854 d 1854

255 ELIZA SWAYNE (6), born 6.9.1833 near New Athens, Ohio, died 7.2.1850 at Green Plain, daughter of 138 Thomas Swayne & Eliza Smith of Harrison and Clark Counties, Ohio, evidently not married.

256 THOMAS J. SWAYNE (6), born 8.19.1836, died 3.6.1907, son of

138 Thomas Swayne & Eliza Smith of Harrison and Clark Counties, Ohio, married 4.12.1858 at Yellow Springs, Ohio, Bell Smith, born 12.26.1836 at Macedon, Wayne Co., New York, daughter of William R. Smith & Eliza Wright of New Castle, Placer Co., Cal. This is from the Darlington Family, which says they lived in Richmond, Ind. 1858 to 1861, then went to Minnesota and were in Minneapolis 1864 to 1871, that Thomas was in Los Angeles till 1872, then in Sacramento till 1881, then in National City, which adjoined San Diego. An 1885 letter from him shows he was then a florist in National City. He served as city trustee and was a member of the 26th session of the legislature. There were no children.

257 HUGH NELSON SWAYNE (6), born 1837, died 1889, son of 141 Joshua Swayne & Lucy Nelson of Columbus, Ky, married 1st 1858 Martha Covington of Carroll Co., Tenn., married 2nd 1865 Pauline Thompson, died early in 1867, of Lake Co., Tenn. Hugh was born at Columbus, but when he was nine years old the family moved to Carroll Co., where he became a farmer and lived the rest of his life. There were no children by the first wife, and the second died five months after the birth of her only child, a son, who sent this account:

438 Tschudi Thompson b 1866 m 1899 Annie Herring

258 JACK SWAYNE (6), son of 141 Joshua Swayne & Lucy Nelson of Columbus, Ky, married Rose Collier. This is from nephew 438 Tschudi Thompson Swayne, who says Uncle Jack was an M. D., died at 34 years of age, and had no children.

259 MAY SWAYNE (6), daughter of 141 Joshua Swayne & Lucy Nelson of Columbus, Ky, was not married, says nephew 438 Tschudi Thompson Swayne.

260 SALLIE C. SWAYNE (6), daughter of 141 Joshua Swayne & Lucy Nelson of Columbus, Ky, was not married. Nephew 438 Tschudi Thompson Swayne says she was a cripple who never walked after early childhood, and later in life lived with her sister Elizabeth in Los Angeles, where she died a few years previous to 1921.

261 CHARLES SWAYNE (6), son of 141 Joshua Swayne & Lucy Nelson of Columbus, Ky, died without issue, says nephew 438 Tschudi Thompson Swayne.

262 ELIZABETH TAYLOR SWAYNE (6), daughter of 141 Joshua Swayne & Lucy Nelson of Columbus, Ky, married Archibald Liebig Elcan, physician in Los Angeles, Calif. They had five children, all living there in 1922 when my father called on some of them and sent this information:

- 1 Joshua Swayne
- 2 Lucy Elizabeth
- 3 Nathaniel Henry
- 4 Rosalie m Moses Langley Wicks Jr
- 5 Pauline Thompson

263 JOHN WAGER SWAYNE (6), born Nov. 10, 1834 in Columbus, Ohio, died Dec. 10, 1902 after long illness in New York City, son of 143 Noah Haynes Swayne & Sarah Ann St. Clair Wager of Columbus, married 1868 Ellen Harris, born 1846, died 1909. The Dictionary of American Biography says he was born and died as above, graduated from Yale 1856, losing one year on account of illness, graduated from Cincinnati Law School 1859, was admitted to the Ohio bar, began practice in Columbus with his father and continued until the Civil War. Aug. 31, 1861 he entered the army as major in the 43d Ohio Infantry, and Dec. 14 became lieut. col. Until Feb. 1862 the regiment trained in Ohio. In the battle of Corinth Oct. 4, 1862 he showed such distinguished courage in the face of threatened panic that on Gen. D. S. Stanley's recommendation he received the medal of honor, highest American decoration for heroism in action. Oct. 18, 1862 he was made colonel. He commanded a brigade of Corps XVI, Army of the Tennessee in the Atlanta campaign, the march to the sea and the campaign of the Carolinas. He was in action at Resaca, Dallas, Kenesaw and Atlanta. At Rivers Bridge, S. C. Feb. 2, 1865 a shell wound caused amputation of the right leg. In April he was made brig. gen. of vols., with rank from March 8, 1865. Later that year he was selected by Gen. Howard as ass't commissioner in charge of Freedmen's Bureau operations in Alabama. Also he was in military command, and that he might have appropriate rank was in May 1866 appointed major gen. of vols., commission dated June 20, 1865. He was mustered out of the volunteers Sep. 1, 1867, but meanwhile, July 28, 1866 had been made colonel in the regular army for the newly organized 45th infantry. Reduction in 1870 required removal of all officers with any form of physical disability, and in July he was retired. He then resumed law in Toledo with John R. Osborn as partner, and for some years was member of the board of education. In 1881 he moved to New York, where with John F. Dillon as partner he practiced until near his death. This firm was counsel for Associated Press, Western Union Telegraph Co., Wabash Railway, etc. Wager was always interested in philanthropic activities, particularly church and educational work. As an independent Republican fighting the regular New York County organization under the leadership of Lemuel E. Quigg he became widely known. With William Brookfield and others he was at the head of the Committee of Fifty Three, and it was largely through his efforts that the primary law passed the legislature. Some obituaries conflict with the above dates of birth and death, placing these Nov. 1, 1834 and Dec. 18, 1902. There were these five children:

- 439 Alfred Harris b 1870 d 1937
- 440 Noah Haynes b 1871 d 1950 m 1898 Christine Siebeneck b 1874
- 441 Wager b 1873 m ab 1899 Wilhelmina Nordeman
- 442 Virginia Washington b ab 1877 m Harold Lomas d 1915
- 443 Eleanor Harris b 1880

264 CATHERINE SWAYNE (6), died young, daughter of 143 Noah Haynes Swayne & Sarah Ann St. Clair Wager of Columbus, Ohio, was buried in Green Lawn Cemetery there.

265 REBECCA SWAYNE (6), born by 1840, apparently died early, daughter of 143 Noah Haynes Swayne & Sarah Ann St. Clair Wager of Columbus, Ohio. In a bundle of old letters sent by her brother 270 Noah was one to Rebecca from her father, dated 1840, in which he mentioned her "little sister Lell".

266 VIRGINIA SWAYNE (6), died young, daughter of 143 Noah Haynes Swayne & Sarah Ann St. Clair Wager of Columbus, Ohio, was buried in Green Lawn Cemetery there.

267 SALLIE SWAYNE (6), died young, daughter of 143 Noah Haynes Swayne & Sarah Ann St. Clair Wager of Columbus, Ohio, was buried in Green Lawn Cemetery there.

268 MARY LLEWELLYN SWAYNE (6), born by 1840, died Aug. 25, 1913, daughter of 143 Noah Haynes Swayne & Sarah Ann St. Clair Wager of Columbus, Ohio, married Edwin Parsons, died 1895, and they lived in New York City. Rachel Boles Safford, daughter of 416 Rebecca Swayne, says when her children, born 1897 to 1900, were quite small, she remembers visiting Mrs. Edwin Parsons, who was her cousin Lellie, when she lived at the corner of Riverside Drive and 90th St. in New York. Probably there were no children.

269 HENRY STUART SWAYNE (6), born June 2, 1845 at Columbus, Ohio, died Nov. 25, 1893 at Bloomington, Illinois, son of 143 Noah Haynes Swayne & Sarah Ann St. Clair Wager of Columbus, married Dec. 22, 1875 Sarah Worthington Davis, only daughter of Judge David Davis, who for over 20 years served in the U. S. Supreme Court, of which he was a member at the same time as Henry's father. Most of the above, as well as what follows, is in a clipping from the Bloomington Weekly Pantagraph, sent in a letter 12.15.1893 from 179 William Phillips Swayne to my grandfather 172 Evan Thomas Swayne. This says Henry died at his residence, 1102 East Jefferson St. after a week's illness. About eight years ago while living in Toledo he survived a severe attack of pneumonia which weakened his lungs. While in France last year he was taken with the grip. Since his return from Europe in August he had not been well, and in the final week suffered several hemorrhages. He graduated from Yale in 1868 and entered the engineering department of the Chicago & St. Paul Railroad, where his first work was to survey a line in Wisconsin. Later he was in the office of the chief engineer in Milwaukee. He then spent a year of travel in Europe, Egypt and the Holy Land. On his return he went into a manufacturing business at Toledo, Ohio. After marriage he lived there until 1885, when he moved to Bloomington, where he and his wife lived in the Davis homestead until the fall of 1886, when their own residence was completed, where they have lived ever since. During his eight years in Bloomington he followed no profession, being of independent means. He specialized in chemistry, and had a laboratory in the Durley hall block fitted with the latest and best apparatus for chemical experiments, to which he devoted much time and money and in which Prof. R. O. Graham was his companion. He was fond of music, spoke German and French fluently and read many scientific books in those languages. He was reared an Episcopalian, but his wife was Presbyterian, and they attended the latter, but were not members. They had given several thousand dollars for the proposed new First Presbyterian Church and he was a member of the committee of plans for the building. His widow married John T. Lillard and in 1921 was living in Bloomington. No children were mentioned in the Pantagraph obituary, nor by his brother Noah.

270 NOAH HAINES SWAYNE (6), born Nov. 30, 1847, died probably 1924, son of 143 Noah Haynes Swayne & Sarah Ann St. Clair Wager of Columbus, Ohio, married March 16, 1886 Frances Sickles, born Feb. 22, 1852, of St.

Louis, Mo., died Feb. 7, 1928. Great nephew 662 Noah Haynes Swayne III in giving these dates of death, says Noah's will was drawn Apr. 26, 1922, proved in Lucas Co., Ohio and his certified copy from the court there in Toledo is dated Oct. 11, 1924, and that both were probably buried in Woodlawn Cemetery there.

After graduation from Yale in 1870 Noah became a lawyer in Toledo and in 1917 his letterhead showed law offices there in company with B. A. Hayes, at 1607 Second National Bank Building. Soon after this he suffered a severe illness, went to Atlantic City, New Jersey and remained there. In the summer of 1921 I met him and his wife with his nephew 439 Alfred Harris Swayne there in the Marlborough-Blenheim Hotel, where Noah and his wife lived in a suite, with a man to take care of his correspondence and serve in other ways. He and I had considerable correspondence. He says he attended the 50th anniversary of his Yale graduation, that in addition to being lawyer and banker he was head of a manufacturing firm, built railroads and gave the ground in Toledo called Swayne Field, for use of the professional baseball club there. While funds were being sought in 1921 for publication of Descendants of Francis Swayne, and others, he offered to furnish any balance needed. The result was he supplied \$910 of the total of \$1235, which paid for the 150 copies. Noah's middle name is here spelled Haines because he had learned that his father was named for a Virginia circuit rider who frequently held baptismal meetings and was so well liked that many babies were named for him. It is true that Virginia family used Haines, also Hains and Haynes are in meeting records and public records. Noah's father, nephew and great nephew all have used Noah Haynes Swayne.

271 FRANCIS BOND SWAYNE (6), born June 8, 1850 in Columbus, Ohio, died Sep. 8, 1928 in New York City, son of 143 Noah Haynes Swayne & Sarah Ann St. Clair Wager of Columbus, married Dec. 29, 1875 Helen E. Young, died about 1930, daughter of Samuel Young, lawyer and banker of Toledo, Ohio. After boyhood in Toledo, Francis went east to Hopkins Grammar School in New Haven, Conn., then entered Yale and graduated A. B. in 1872. He studied law in the offices of Waite, Osborn & Swayne (his eldest brother John Wager Swayne) in Toledo, was admitted to the bar, and with another brother, Noah Haines Swayne, and R. B. Hayes, son of President Hayes, formed the firm of Swayne, Swayne & Hayes, specializing in railroad and corporation law. In 1895 Francis moved to New York and there in partnership with brother John Wager Swayne became a leading member of the New York bar. In 1905 he retired and thereafter lived in New York City and at his country place at Fort Salonga, Long Island. The Press Association Annual contains much of the above, with his picture. He was a prominent Episcopal layman in the New York diocese. In 1914 and up to 1921 he wrote seven times concerning compilation of Descendants of Francis Swayne, and others, toward publication of which he contributed \$100. All his letterheads read Francis B. Swayne, Counsellor at Law, 2 Rector Street, New York. The Press Association article did not mention children, nor did he.

272 JANE M. SWAYNE (6), born 9.3.1797, died 4.4.1832, daughter of 144 Francis Swayne & Sarah of York Co., Pa., married 7.31.1817 at Huntington Mtg, Gideon Griest, born 5.23.1796, died 12.23.1855, son of Joseph

Griest & Rebecca Hussey of Latimore Twp, Adams Co., Pa. This is from the meeting record and from great grandchildren Margaret Jane Cross Stoops, wife of Allen Stoops, and her brother S. B. Cross, who are grandchildren of the youngest child Martha Jane, born two weeks before her mother's death. S. B. says Gideon married 2nd 1832 Martha Hamilton, born 5.25.1813, died 4.5.1874, buried in Unionville, Pa., as is her youngest stepchild, the above Martha Jane. Of this 2nd marriage were born eight children: Almira 5.4.1833--Angelina 9.1.1834--Eliza 1.10.1837--Charles 6.8.1839--Joseph 9.8.1841--Priscilla 6.3.1844--William P. 4.7.1847--T. Elwood 3.3.1849. Gideon was in 1855 postmaster at Bermudian in Adams Co. His 1st wife Jane and children Owen, Edith and Rebecca are buried in the Griest graveyard on the Hull farm near York Springs in that county. These were the six children by Jane:

- 1 Owen b 6.8.1818 d 1907 m Lydia Lease, had children Gideon--Owen--Emeline--Eliza--Eli--Francis
- 2 Edith b 7.23.1819 d 1857 m prob. 7.1.1841 Nathan Smith, had children Gideon--Jesse--Martha
- 3 Charles died a baby
- 4 Sarah b 1.8.1827 d 2.2.1878 m 8.26.1847 Edward Brooks b 1819 d 4.24.1892, had children William E.--Martha H.--Charles T.--Rebecca A.--Edith J.--Eleanora M.--Harry R.--Edward J.
- 5 Rebecca b 8.14.1828 d 4.26.1855 m 10.23.1851 William Cavalder, had children Clara--Oscar
- 6 Martha Jane b 3.21.1832 d 7.3.1901 m 9.15.1859 Benjamin Rich b 7.25.1829 d 11.17.1895, had children John L.--Joey--Lydia L.--Margaret M.--Cora--Anna M.--Mary Jane

273 HANNAH SWAYNE (6), born 7.5.1808, died 7.22.1808, daughter of 149 Eli Swayne & Deborah Woodward of several places in Chester Co., Pa., later in Philadelphia, still later in Delaware.

274 JOEL W. SWAYNE (6), born 5.29.1810, died Feb. 9, 1874, son of 149 Eli Swayne & Deborah Woodward of several places in Chester Co., Pa., later in Philadelphia, still later in Delaware, married Nov. 7, or possibly 27, 1839 by Mayor John Mathias of Lancaster, Susan J. Cunningham, born 1812, died May 12, 1892, but aged 76. The Philadelphia Public Ledger has both deaths, Joel aged 64, Eastern Star Lodge No. 186 A. Y. M. and Columbia Mark Lodge No. 91 invited to funeral from his late residence, 226 Perry St., burial in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Susan's funeral from her late residence 866 N 44. The American Republican says in the marriage record, both of Chester Co. Joel Swain and in most cases Joel W. Swayne are listed in Philadelphia directories 1837 through 1874. From 1837 through 1844 he was waterman, from then through 1874 bartender, also sometimes barkeeper, tavern, hotel keeper. He lived on Budd, Ellen, Rachel, Filbert, Bunting and Juniper, ending from 1858 through 1874 h 226 Perry, where Susan wid Joel was in 1875 and 1876, Thomas W. from 1867 through 1874, William C. from 1867 through 1880. 21 Nov. 1857 Joel W. Swayne, Clerk of Philadelphia, received for \$500 a \$30 ground rent. There were these four children:

- 444 Thomas W. b 1840 d 1870 not married
- 445 George b 1842 d 1842
- 446 Mary S. b 1843 d 1846
- 447 William C. b 1845 d 1885 prob. not married

275 THOMAS P. SWAYNE (6), born 7.3.1812, died 9.21.1813, son of 149 Eli Swayne & Deborah Woodward of several places in Chester Co., Pa., later in Philadelphia, still later in Delaware.

276 DEBORAH ANN SWAYNE (6), born 12.22.1813, died 10.26.1814, daughter of 149 Eli Swayne & Deborah Woodward of several places in Chester Co., Pa., later in Philadelphia, still later in Delaware.

277 GIBSON A. SWAYNE (6), born May 1, 1826, died Aug. 2, 1874, son of 149 Eli Swayne & probably 2nd wife Mary Shaw of several places in Chester Co., Pa., later in Philadelphia, still later in Delaware, married probably Susan H. Kilpatrick, born about 1829, died June 8, 1901. His will, which calls him baker, drawn Apr. 17, 1874, proved in Philadelphia, Pa. Aug. 6, 1874 named brother in law William H. Kilpatrick of Girard College exr, also wife Susan and one daughter. Three stones in one lot of Mt. Moriah Cemetery have 1st: Gibson A. Swayne born and died as above aged 48 yr 3 mo; 2nd: Annie E. wife of Oscar T. Hulings and daughter of Susan & Gibson A. Swayne born Sep. 6, 1854 died March 29, 1875, also Thomas G. son of Oscar T. & Annie E. Hulings born March 20, 1875 died June 21, 1875; 3rd: Susan H. wife of Gibson A. Swayne died as above aged 72. The Philadelphia Public Ledger gives Gibson's death as above in his 48th year and Susan's death and age as above, his residence 1420 S. 6th, her funeral from residence of brother in law Hugh McConnell of Sharon Hill. Philadelphia directories list Gibson, always baker, 1849 and 1850 at 373 S. Front, 1852 Carpenter ab 9, where Eli had been 1843, 1844 and 1845, 1856 at 120 Shippen, 1857 and 1858 SW 9 & Lafayette, 1859 at 718 Swanson, 1860 (Swain) h 27 Mead, 1863 at 906 Manilla, 1864, 1865 and 1866 (Swain) at 825 Christian, then from 1867 every year through 1874, mostly Gibson A. Swayne, 1309 Passyunk av. In 1877 Susan widow of Gibson was at h 759 S 9. Record was found of only this one child:

448 Ann Eliza b 1854 d 1875 m Oscar T. Hulings

278 PHOEBE SWAYNE (6), daughter of 149 Eli Swayne & probably 2nd wife Mary Shaw of several places in Chester Co., Pa., later in Philadelphia, still later in Delaware, married by 1874 a Reynolds, from the will of her brother Gibson.

279 MARY N. SWAYNE (6), daughter of 149 Eli Swayne & probably 2nd wife Mary Shaw of several places in Chester Co., Pa., later in Philadelphia, still later in Delaware, married Apr. 10, 1856 by Rev. James G. Shinn, Charles S. Fesmire, both of the 19th Ward, says Philadelphia Public Ledger. Brother Gibson's will called her Mary N. Fesmire.

280 MARY ANNE SWAYNE (6), born 1838, died Nov. 1880, daughter of 153 James Draper Swayne & Sarah Clark of Baltimore Co., Md., married, and in 1919 three children were alive. This is from her sister 284 Sarah, who did not give the name of Mary Anne's husband, but may have given the married names of the two daughters:

- 1 Susan Fowler b 1856
- 2 Ida Lasner b ab 1869
- 3 Son b ab 1879

281 JOHN REESE SWAYNE (6), born 1840, died 1877, son of 153 James Draper Swayne & Sarah Clark of Baltimore Co., Md., married 1865 Sophia Lucinda, born 1847, apparently alive 1919, when son George did not give her year of death. Only these three children are mentioned by George, although dates are far apart, and there may have been more:

- 449 Martha Ann b 1861 d 1882
- 450 William Edward b 1869 m 1893 Sadie E.
- 451 George Thomas b 1873 m 1894 Margaret A. b 1869

282 JAMES DRAPER SWAYNE (6), born 1842, died 1915, son of 153 James Draper Swayne & Sarah Clark of Baltimore Co., Md., married 1874 Sarah Blanche, born 1853, apparently alive 1916, since neither of sons Vinton and Henry gave her year of death. James was a produce dealer in Baltimore. Births of the six children below are from Vinton. Those from Henry, who gives his own 1883, are in every case two years later. He gives 455 Emma E. Bell and 456 Thomas G. or L. Vinton gives 455 Mrs. Elsie Bell and 456 George T. Probably the last is correct, since uncle and 1st cousin were named George Thomas:

- 452 Mary E. b 1869 m 1888 John F. Hummel
- 453 Vinton Reese b 1879 m 1908 Emma Irene b 1879
- 454 Henry Dail b 1881 m 1908 Helen b 1889
- 455 Emma Elsie b 1883 m 1907 Benjamin F. Bell
- 456 George Thomas b 1885 m 1906 Mary
- 457 Walter R. b 1887 not married by 1916

283 GEORGE THOMAS SWAYNE (6), born Dec. 5, 1845, died July 20, 1890, son of 153 James Draper Swayne & Sarah Clark of Baltimore Co., Md., married Apr. 6, 1868 Mary L., born 1846, alive about 1920 at 824 South Ellwood Ave. in Baltimore, from their son John, who gives these five children:

- 458 George b 1870 d 1872
- 459 Sara C. b 1872 m 1907 a Long
- 460 William b 1873 d 1881
- 461 Caroline R. b 1875 m 1894 an O'Neill
- 462 John Shin b 1882 m 1904 Minnie E. b 1882

284 SARAH GOUGH SWAYNE (6), born 1850, daughter of 153 James Draper Swayne & Sarah Clark of Baltimore Co., Md., married 1st 1878 J. H. D. Mills, married 2nd 1893 John Stabler. She wrote 1917 from 3032 Hudson St. and 1919 from 3107 Fleet St., both in Baltimore, giving the above and some other family data, and saying these two children were by the 1st husband:

- 1 Sarah E.
- 2 E. Gough

285 SARAH SWAYNE (6), born 9.26.1828 at Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., daughter of 155 William Swayne & Rebecca J. Harris of Wilmington, Del., married 10.1.1856 at Westtown, Lorenzo James Highfield, born 4.30.1832 in Westtown Twp, died 6.5.1863 in Birmingham Twp, buried at Birmingham, son of William Highfield & Adaline Cobourn of Pennsbury. All this is from John Hennem Descendants, which names these three children:

- 1 William C. b 1857 d 1861
- 2 Adaline Virginia b 1859 d 1867
- 3 Harriet G. b 1861 m 1882 Altamont B. Wittenberg b 1854

286 WINDLE HOLLOWAY SWAYNE (6), born 1832, died 1833, son of 156 Jesse Swayne & Eleanor Holloway of Philadelphia, Pa.

287 JOEL ISAAC SWAYNE (6), born 1834, died Aug. 30, 1865, son of 156 Jesse Swayne & Eleanor Holloway of Philadelphia, Pa., was not married. He fought in the Civil War, but died of fever at home. The Philadelphia Public Ledger says Joel J. Swayne died as above aged 31, Wm Penn Hose and Steam Fire Engine Co., also his friends of the U. S. Navy, invited to services at his mother's residence, 426 Wildey St.

288 MARY OLIVIA SWAYNE (6), born 1836, died 1871, daughter of 156 Jesse Swayne & Eleanor Holloway of Philadelphia, Pa., married George Humes and they had these two children, both in 1919 alive in Camden, N. J.:

- 1 William
- 2 Daughter m George Colehouer

289 JOSEPH RITNER SWAYNE (6), born 1838, son of 156 Jesse Swayne & Eleanor Holloway of Philadelphia, Pa., married 1st July 17, 1861 at 242 Hanover St., Kensington, by John G. Wilson, V. D. M., Hannah Cline, both of Philadelphia, born about 1839, died July 23, 1865, daughter of Hannah, married 2nd Aug. 24, 1867 at 1409 Hanover St., Kensington, by the same man, Emily Sell, both of Philadelphia, died July 4, 1874, daughter of Sarah & the late Joseph Sell. Marriages and deaths of both wives are from the Philadelphia Public Ledger, which says the mother of the 1st wife was of Harriet St. ab Ross, that of the 2nd wife of 831 Almond St., Kensington. Joseph's sister Hannah in 1919 remembered the 2nd wife only, called her Emma, said Joseph fought in the Civil War but died at home of fever about the same time as his brothers Joel and Jesse. Joseph Swain is in Philadelphia directories in 1867 as filer at 426 Wildey, where he and brothers Jesse and Joel were in 1864 and 1865, and Joseph R. Swaine as sawfiler in 1869 h 1515 Waterloo with Eleanor Swaine wid Jesse. Sister Hannah names this one son:

- 463 Joseph

290 JESSE GREENFIELD SWAYNE (6), born 1840, died June 7, 1864, son of 156 Jesse Swayne & Eleanor Holloway of Philadelphia, Pa., was not married. He fought in the Civil War but died at home. The Philadelphia Public Ledger says he died as above, son of Eleanor and the late Jesse Swayne, funeral from residence of his mother, 426 Wildey St.

291 HANNAH CATHERINE SWAYNE (6), born 1842, died 1921, daughter of 156 Jesse Swayne & Eleanor Holloway of Philadelphia, Pa., married 1860 John F. Eltonhead, born 1840, died 1911. Her letters from 1031 N. 11th St., Reading, Pa., written 1919 per Luther S. Eltonhead, give the data below for her children as well as most of those for herself, her brothers and sisters. Son Henry's marriage is from Schwenkfelder Families, which calls him Harry. There were eight children:

- 1 Mary R. b 1861 d 1863
- 2 Joseph b 1864 d 1866
- 3 John L. b 1867 alive 1919
- 4 Ella N. b 1869 alive 1919 m a Bennethum
- 5 Henry B. b Aug. 25, 1872, alive 1919, married July 21, 1894 Elizabeth Roeller, born July 6, 1861, daughter of Jesse Roeller & Emeline Dengler. Harry was a laborer of Pottstown.

- 6 William H. K. b 1875 d 1882
- 7 James b 1877 d 1882
- 8 Luther S. b 1882 alive 1919

292 GEORGE WASHINGTON SWAYNE (6), born 1846, died 1864, son of 156 Jesse Swayne & Eleanor Holloway of Philadelphia, Pa., was not married. He fought in the Civil War and died of wounds on the battlefield.

293 WILLIAM TIBBEN SWAYNE (6), born 1848, son of 156 Jesse Swayne & Eleanor Holloway of Philadelphia, Pa., married 1880 Maria Hart, born 1858, died Oct. 16, 1935. The Philadelphia Inquirer gives her death as above, of 1319 William St. in Philadelphia, to be interred St. Denis Cemetery. From the same address her husband, a woodworker, wrote in 1919, and I called on him there, which aroused his wife's suspicion. See second paragraph of foreword to first edition. William furnished data for his own family, also the middle names of his brothers and sisters. He remembered his Uncle William, Aunt Mary and Aunt Sarah, but not his aunts Elizabeth and Jane. There were these five children:

- 464 John b 1882 d 1900
- 465 Eleanor Holloway b 1884 m 1907 John J. Tier b 1879
- 466 William b 1887 m 1911 Lizzie Haag
- 467 Joseph b 1889 d 1892
- 468 Mary b 1891 d 1898

294 JOHN SHELLDRAKE SWAYNE (6), born 1851, died 1897, son of 156 Jesse Swayne & Eleanor Holloway of Philadelphia, Pa., was not married, says his brother William. However, two items from the Philadelphia Public Ledger make it appear that he was the John S. Swayne who married March 30, 1873 at 247 Richmond St. by Rev. F. Crouch, Amy E. Park, all of Philadelphia, born about 1853, died March 29, 1886, funeral from residence of husband, 1308 Vienna St., burial in Palmer ground.

295 HESTER TIBBEN SWAYNE (6), born 1854, died 1907, daughter of 156 Jesse Swayne & Eleanor Holloway of Philadelphia, Pa., married Aug. 6, 1871 at Roxborough Baptist parsonage by Rev. David Spencer, William H. Smithe-man. This marriage is from the Philadelphia Public Ledger. There were at least these two children, both alive 1919 in Camden, N. J.:

- 1 Gideon, became an undertaker
- 2 Emma m a MacMahon

296 LUCY ANN SWAYNE (6), born Nov. 6, 1842, died Feb. 4, 1926, daughter of 165 Thomas Swayne & Abbie Ellis of near Bartlett, Ohio, married Jan. 11, 1863 at residence of Thomas Swayne by Rev. Samuel Ryland, Samuel C. Vanlaw of Bartlett, born Jan. 3, 1828 in Belmont Co., Ohio, died 2.14.1865, son of John Vanlaw & Sarah Sharp. She married 2nd Capt. Jesse C. Morrow. All this is from daughter Elma, in 1935 of Bartlett, who names one son by the 1st and two children by the 2nd:

- 1 Samuel died an infant

- 2 Elma Leota b Feb. 22, 1872 m Samuel Kirby Steele b Feb. 15, 1872.
One child b May 7, 1901: Lucy Melva m June 26, 1924 E. H. McKain
- 3 Myron M. b 12.1.1879 d Dec. 28, 1930

297 MATILDA JANE SWAYNE (6), born Nov. 4, 1844, died Sep. 8, 1875, daughter of 165 Thomas Swayne & Abbie Ellis of near Bartlett, Ohio, married Henry Luther, but had no children, says Elma Leota Morrow Steele, her niece.

298 MARY ELLEN SWAYNE (6), born March 30, 1847, daughter of 165 Thomas Swayne & Abbie Ellis of near Bartlett, Ohio, married William Rardin, and Nov. 27, 1834 wrote from 2769 First Ave., Huntington, West Virginia, saying she was 89, but of poor memory and poor health. The rest is from niece Elma Leota Morrow Steele, who says there were these four children:

- 1 Lillie m Cornelius Burns, had three children and one grandchild
- 2 May
- 3 Garnet
- 4 Son died an infant

299 FIDELIA ABBY SWAYNE (6), born Nov. 15, 1849, died March 26, 1920, daughter of 165 Thomas Swayne & Abbie Ellis of near Bartlett, Ohio, was not married, says niece Elma Leota Morrow Steele.

300 WILLIAM ARZA SWAYNE (6), born Apr. 16, 1852, died Dec. 8, 1930, son of 165 Thomas Swayne & Abbie Ellis of near Bartlett, Ohio, married by 1882 Mary Churchill. This is from niece Elma Leota Morrow Steele. She and nephew 475 John Carl Swayne call him Uncle Arza. She says he went to Iowa and worked there on a farm for his uncle 171 Bennett several years. From Carl's saying he always expected to get some family information from Uncle Arza but neglected it until too late, it is a guess that Arza lived in Ohio not far from Cutler, which was Carl's postoffice. There were these six children:

- 469 Earl b 1883 m 1932 Gussie McBride
- 470 Minnie b 1884 d 1899
- 471 Lottie b 1889 m 1915 Mark Lawrence Young
- 472 Reba b 1890 d 1906
- 473 Gladys b 1892 m 1918 Carl Colerick
- 474 Edith b 1897 not married by 1935

301 EDNA CAROLINE SWAYNE (6), born July 23, 1854, died Aug. 7, 1919, daughter of 165 Thomas Swayne & Abbie Ellis of near Bartlett, Ohio, married Dwight Fowler, says niece Elma Leota Morrow Steele, who adds the names of these three children:

- 1 Fred
- 2 Newell
- 3 Lucy

302 JOHN WESLEY SWAYNE (6), born Jan. 18, 1857, died Apr. 27, 1882, son of 165 Thomas Swayne & Abbie Ellis of near Bartlett, Ohio, married Jennie Clark, says niece Elma Leota Morrow Steele, but had no children.

303 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SWAYNE (6), born Apr. 6, 1859, died May 9, 1921, son of 165 Thomas Swayne & Abbie Ellis of near Bartlett, Ohio, married 1st June 22, 1881 Mary H. Hildebrand, born Jan. 31, 1854, died Aug. 22, 1926, daughter of George Hildebrand, one of the early settlers around Cutler, Ohio. They separated in 1903 and he married 2nd 1908 Rebecca Campbell. This is from niece Elma Leota Morrow Steele and more from son Carl, who says his

mother Mary H. always lived here at this farm where she was born, father lived at Bartlett until his first marriage, then came here and farmed, but after separation moved to California. Carl names four children, two by each wife:

475 John Carl b 1882 m 1929 Mina Ola Barr

476 Nina DeEtte m 1903 Denzil Lochary

477 Thomas b 1908

478 Amos b 1911

304 SHERMAN G. SWAYNE (6), born Apr. 25, 1864, died July 11, 1866, son of 165 Thomas Swayne & Abbie Ellis of near Bartlett, Ohio, says niece Elma Leota Morrow Steele.

305 NARCISSA SWAYNE (6), born probably in the 1840s, died by the time of printing of the History of Morgan Co., Ohio, daughter of 168 Eli K. Swayne & Maria Rice of Chesterhill.

306 EUGENE SWAYNE (6), born probably in the 1840s, son of 168 Eli K. Swayne & Maria Rice of Chesterhill, Ohio, married 1868 Jennie Clancy and they lived in Morgan Co., from the history of that county. Eugene's nephew Charles Branson Smith also mentions him, but not Narcissa nor James M. Elma Leota Morrow Steele says Eugene married as above and had this one son:

479 Augustus m Lou Frost

307 JOSEPH BRANSON SWAYNE (6), born May 20, 1850, son of 168 Eli K. Swayne & Maria Rice of Chesterhill, Ohio, married 1873 Clarissa A. Dewees, born 1850, daughter of Cornelius Dewees. This is from the Smedley Genealogy and from a letter mentioned under 88 Joseph Swayne, grandfather of 307. From the letter he seems to have been alive at Chesterhill in Morgan Co. in 1903, but probably had no children. In 1934 nephew Charles Branson Smith says Joseph & Clarissa are both dead, and he and his brother are the only remaining representatives of Eli K. Swayne & Maria Rice.

308 ELIZA J. SWAYNE (6), born May 20, 1850, died 1922, twin of Joseph Branson Swayne and daughter of 168 Eli K. Swayne & Maria Rice of Chesterhill, Ohio, married April 9, 1873 Samuel N. Smith, born Nov. 4, 1841 near there, died May 16, 1934. This is from son Charles, who says there were but these two children:

1 Charles Branson b Dec. 31, 1874 m July 27, 1899 Jessie Julia Joy, daughter of Lewis Joy & Teresa Clark, and since 1918 cashier of Malta National Bank at Malta, Ohio. One daughter:

1 Helen Joy m John G. Martin, lives at Sandusky

2 Eli Fred b June 12, 1876 m June 3, 1899 Ella K. Knight, daughter of Joseph Knight & Hannah. Eli and brother Charles own and conduct a hardware store in Malta. Four children:

1 Lucille m by 1934

2 Harold F. m by 1934

3 Mary Alice

4 Frances Hannah

309 JAMES M. SWAYNE (6), born probably after 1850, died by the time the History of Morgan Co., Ohio was printed, son of 168 Eli K. Swayne & Maria Rice of Chesterhill in that county.

310 ELI SILL SWAYNE (6), born June 1, 1851, died Oct. 27, 1927, son of 171 Bennett Joseph Swayne & Rachel Ann Sill of Chesterhill, Morgan Co., Ohio and later of Missouri, Iowa and Nebraska, married July 3, 1871 in Linn Co., Mo. Elizabeth Vernon, born Nov. 23, 1849 in Athens Co., Ohio. They lived at Grand Junction, Colorado. This is from 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker, 500 Edith Carrie Swayne Harvey and 691 Opal Louise Swayne Gifford, who name these four children:

480 Cora Alcie b 1874 m 1896 Herman Richards

481 Myrtle Eva b 1879 m 1903 John Reuben Moore b 1877

482 Flora Clarrissa b 1881 m 1901 (320) Oren B. Swayne b 1873 d 1949

483 Charles William b 1884 d 1885

311 CHARLES J. SWAYNE (6), born Feb. 5, 1853, died Aug. 1945 or July 1946, son of 171 Bennett Joseph Swayne & Rachel Ann Sill of Chesterhill, Morgan Co., Ohio and later of Missouri, Iowa and Nebraska, married Jan. 1, 1890 Alice McCardle Waller, born June 24, 1858 in Glasgow, Scotland, died July 7, 1937. They lived at Olympia, Washington. This is from the same 493, 500 and 691 as under 310, of whom 691 says he was in a Catholic Nursing Home for Old Folks about 1945 at Elma and 493 says he died Aug. 1945 in such a home, but at Centralia, and had no children.

312 MARY JANE SWAYNE (6), born Apr. 5, 1855, daughter of 171 Bennett Joseph Swayne & Rachel Ann Sill of Chesterhill, Morgan Co., Ohio and later of Missouri, Iowa and Nebraska, married Sylvester Morris, died by 1948. This is from the same 493 and 691 as under 310, of whom the former names this one daughter and two grandchildren:

1 Ora m 1st a Mitchell and had two children, m 2nd Clyde Richmond, lived in Colorado, around Fruita or Grand Junction and had these two additional children:

3 Arthur

4 Ora prob. d by 1948

313 ARTHUR SMITH SWAYNE (6), born Jan. 4, 1858, died Feb. 4, 1885, son of 171 Bennett Joseph Swayne & Rachel Ann Sill of Chesterhill, Morgan Co., Ohio and later of Missouri, Iowa and Nebraska, married in Iowa Mary Maudlin. This is mostly from 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker, who names these two children:

484 Jesse b ab 1880

485 Ella m a June and had this daughter:

1 Freda, prob. at Marengo, Iowa some time before 1948

314 LUTHER BRANSON SWAYNE (6), twin, born Jan 4, 1858, died in the early 1900s, son of 171 Bennett Joseph Swayne & Rachel Ann Sill of Chesterhill, Morgan Co., Ohio and later of Missouri, Iowa and Nebraska, married Mary Woods and had one child. This is from 500 Edith Carrie Swayne Harvey. 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker says 481 Myrtle Eva Swayne Moore told her Luther was buried at Colby, Thomas Co., Kans. and Myrtle's father

was his administrator.

486 A child

315 LORA EMILINE SWAYNE (6), born March 15, 1860, alive 1946 but died by 1949 in Oregon, daughter of 171 Bennett Joseph Swayne & Rachel Ann Sill of Chesterhill, Morgan Co., Ohio and later of Missouri, Iowa and Nebraska, married in Iowa John Atkinson, Adkinson or Atchison, lived for years in Grinnell, Iowa and had four daughters, of whom the eldest was about 58 or 60 years old in 1948. This is from the same 493 and 500 as under 314, of whom Jaquetha gives the names of these daughters:

- 1 Lillie
- 2 Addie
- 3 Libbie
- 4 Nora

316 OLIVER REYNOLDS SWAYNE (6), born June 6, 1862 at Chesterhill, Morgan Co., Ohio, died Sep. 11, 1941 at Olympia, Thurston Co., Wash., son of 171 Bennett Joseph Swayne & Rachel Ann Sill of Chesterhill and later of Missouri, Iowa and Nebraska, married Nov. 11, 1887 Theresa Ulrich, born Sep. 15, 1867 at Greenbay, Brown Co., Wis., died June 21, 1951, daughter of John I. Ulrich & Euphrosina Karcher, both born in Germany and both died at Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Nebr. These data and those for the ten children below are from daughter 493 Jaquetha. Those from granddaughter 691 Opal Louise Swayne Gifford, who apparently copied some from Jaquetha, show these differences, some of which might be right, illustrating the difficulty of getting accurate information: Randall for Reynolds; Euphresena Carcher for Euphrosina Karcher; Nov. 15 for Nov. 11; Mary Irizilenzic for Mary Anna Gorzelancyk; Enid Sturevant for Eneid Pearl Sturdevant; Buelah for Beulah; Jensen for Jensen; Holms for Holmes; 1896 for 1897. The ten children:

- 487 Charles John b 1888 m 1919 Mary Anna Gorzelancyk b 1890
- 488 Jack Bush b 1890 m 1st 1912 Florence Logan d 1947, m 2nd 1924 Eneid Pearl Sturdevant b ab 1908 or 1909
- 489 Grover Cleveland b 1892 m 1916 Beulah May Compton b 1899
- 490 Franz Holmes b 1897 m 1924 Magda Jensen (Hess) b 1898
- 491 Wendell Waldo b 1898 m Anna Marie Jensen b 1902
- 492 Jess Harold b 1900 m 1st 1922 (512) Alice Gertrude Swayne b 1904, m 2nd Marie Hollopeter
- 493 Jaquetha Margaret b 1903 m 1921 Lloyd Oliver Baker b 1896
- 494 Mary Katherine b 1905 m 1923 Earl Vasbinder b 1902
- 495 Dora Alice b 1906 m 1930 Thomas George Forsyth b 1911
- 496 Leona Maude b 1916 m 1942 Clyde Harold Barnette b 1903

317 LYDIA ANN SWAYNE (6), born July 31, 1864, died Oct. 2, 1920 at Emmett, Idaho, daughter of 171 Bennett Joseph Swayne & Rachel Ann Sill of Chesterhill, Morgan Co., Ohio and later of Missouri, Iowa and Nebraska, married March 30, 1882 in Nebraska, Charles Gove, born Nov. 4, 1849 at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., died July 30, 1914 at Kemmerer, Wyo. Nearly all of this is from 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker, who gives data for these four children:

- 1 Clarence Bruce b Jan. 7, 1883 at North Platte, Nebr., married 1912 at Montpelier, Idaho, Mary M. Ryan, born 1885 at Huntington, Ore. They lived in 1948 at 405 S. Wardwell, Emmett, Idaho and had one daughter:
 - 1 Eldene Marie

- 2 Maude b Feb. 10, 1884 at North Platte, Nebr., m Dec. 25, 1905 at Kemmerer, Wyo., Dan Hughes, b Aug. 28, 1875 at Youngstown, Ohio. In 1948 they lived at 2131½ Santa Inez St., Los Angeles 26, Calif., and had these two sons:
- 1 Dan Wayne, married
 - 2 Elmer Bruce, married, three children
- 3 Mabel b Nov. 1, 1885 at Ogallalla, Nebr., m Oct. 25, 1913 James Henry Goodman b Dec. 19, no year given, at Lancaster, Tex., d July 26, 1937 at Salt Lake City, Utah. In 1948 she lived at 219 W. Maple, Glendale 4, Calif., but had no children.
- 4 Mae b Dec. 20, 1893 at Green River, Wyo., m Dec. 20, 1910 William L. Anderson, b Mobita, Tex. In 1948 they lived at 2707 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif. and had one son, married but no children.

318 EVAN CALEB SWAYNE (6), born March 18, 1867 in Lyon Co., Mo., which probably should be Kans., died July 16, 1948, son of 171 Bennett Joseph Swayne & Rachel Ann Sill of Chesterhill, Ohio and later of Missouri, Iowa and Nebraska, married March 25, 1894 at Norcatur, Decatur Co., Kans., Etta Luella Vernon, born Dec. 21, 1869 in Washington Co., Ohio, died Dec. 12, 1938 at Oberlin, Kans., daughter of William Vernon & Clara Dew. This is from 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker and 500 Edith Carrie Swayne Harvey, who say Evan died at Flagstaff, Ariz. while on a visit and was buried either at Oberlin or else at Rexford, Kans., where Etta was buried, and name these three children:

- 497 Child b 1895
- 498 Venna Mae b 1899 m 1st Lennie E. Workman b 1896, m 2nd
- 499 Glenn Everett b 1904 m Alta Helen Halley b 1915

319 ROSE EMMA SWAYNE (6), born Aug. 31, 1872 at Linnie, Mo., died Jan. 18, 1925 at Elmcreek, Nebr., daughter of 171 Bennett Joseph Swayne & Fannie Pittman of Chesterhill, Morgan Co., Ohio and later of Missouri, Iowa and Nebraska, married Dec. 26, 1887 or Dec. 25, 1888, John Henry Else, born March 24, 1866 in Illinois, died Dec. 21, 1929. This is from 500 Edith Carrie Swayne Harvey, Pearl Dorothy Snell Swayne, wife of 528 Joseph Benjamin Swayne and 691 Opal Louise Swayne Gifford, who among them indicate these three children:

- 1 Child died an infant
- 2 Edward Bennett b Sep. 13, 1890 at Elmcreek, Nebr., m Apr. 26, 1911 at Kearney, Nebr., Emma Maas, daughter of August Maas & Emma. These three sons were all born at Elmcreek:
 - 1 Warren b 1915 m 1952 Doris of Kansas. One daughter:
 - 1 Rosalie Jannette b 1953
 - 2 Everett b 1917 m Arline Knoble, daughter of Andrew Knoble & Anna. No children.
 - 3 Delmer b June 7, 1919 m 1948 Lila of Nebraska. Two sons:
 - 1 Ronald b 1950
 - 2 Dennis b 1951
- 3 Myrtle b Sep. 29, 1902 m Fred William Bolan b July 20, 1899, lived at Elm Creek and later in California. One son:
 - 1 William

320 OREN B. SWAYNE (6), born Sep. 26, 1873, died Feb. 6, 1949 at Tulare, Calif., son of 171 Bennett Joseph Swayne & Fannie Pittman of

Chesterhill, Morgan Co., Ohio and later of Missouri, Iowa and Nebraska, married Aug. 26, 1901 at Beaver City, Nebr., 482 Flora Clarrissa Swayne, born May 8, 1881 at Grinnell, Iowa, daughter of her husband's half brother 310 Eli Sill Swayne & Elizabeth Vernon. The wife, known as Clara, says Oren was born 1874. However, the bible record seems to be 1873, as given by several near relatives. His death is from 494 Mary Katherine Swayne Vasbinder and the wife of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne. His place of birth is given as Linear, Mo., suspiciously like Linnie, Mo., where his sister Rose Emma was said to have been born. Neither of these is indexed in Rand McNally's World Atlas for 1951, which lists towns with 1000 or more population, but on the map there is Lynne, a little south of Kansas City and near the Kansas border, not in the index either. This small town may be both the others. The eldest of these seven children says the first was born at Overton, Dawson Co., the next three at Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., the last three at Overton, all in Nebraska. Oren & Clara were living at Tulare by 1948.

- 500 Edith Carrie b 1906 m 1926 George Harvey b 1900
- 501 Edgar Leo b 1910 d 1910
- 502 Child (twin) not named, b 1910 d 1910
- 503 Emmet S. b 1912 m 1938 Emma Ahrens b 1915
- 504 Roy Everett b 1917 m 1937 Vertle Gilley
- 505 Ida Leona b 1919 m 1938 Winfred Oscar Moon b 1917
- 506 Virgil Joseph b 1921 m ab 1950

321 ORA K. SWAYNE (6), twin of Oren, born Sep. 26, 1873, died Oct. 12, 1876 in Apanuch Co., Iowa, daughter of 171 Bennett Joseph Swayne & Fannie Pittman of Chesterhill, Morgan Co., Ohio and later of Missouri, Iowa and Nebraska. Appanoose Co. is the nearest to this sound in Iowa.

322 THOMAS PITTMAN SWAYNE (6), born Dec. 3, 1876, died Aug. 17, 1921, son of 171 Joseph Bennett Swayne & Fannie Pittman of Chesterhill, Morgan Co., Ohio and later of Missouri, Iowa and Nebraska, married March 1, 1896 Minnie Florence Moore, born Aug. 30, 1875 in Illinois, died June 6, 1913 at Brewster, Thomas Co., Kans. and buried there, daughter of John Moore. This is from granddaughter 691 Opal Louise Swayne Gifford, who says Thomas was born in Iowa, died at Colby, Kans. and all eight of the children were born at Rexford, Thomas Co., Kans. However, the wife of the second child 508 Henry Franklin Swayne says the first five were born in Illinois, and specifies Carlock, Ill. for all but Eli, and the last three were born at Oberlin, Decatur Co., Kans.

- 507 Eddie Alfa b 1895 d 1899
- 508 Henry Franklin b 1896 m 1925 Wilma Ethel Doggett b 1904
- 509 Myrtle Inez b 1899 d 1928 m 1922 David P. Hayhurst
- 510 Eli Elmer b 1901 d 1930 not married
- 511 Bertha Irene b 1903 m 1922 Hollis Wayne Irish
- 512 Alice Gertrude b 1904 d 1943 m 1st 1922 (492) Jess Harold Swayne b 1900, m 2nd Fritz August Bohm b 1898
- 513 Minnie Fern b 1906 d 1934 m 1923 Ernest Joy Fox
- 514 Edna Mae b 1909 d 1933 m 1924 Earle N. Duncan

323 SILAS LAFAYETTE SWAYNE (6), born March 24, 1878, died Apr. 1, 1937; son of 171 Bennett Joseph Swayne & Fannie Pittman of Chesterhill, Morgan Co., Ohio and later of Missouri, Iowa and Nebraska, married 1900 Ardana Mae Moore, born Sep. 13, 1878, died Nov. 6, 1915, daughter of John

Moore and sister of the wife of Silas' brother Thomas. His dates are from 691 Opal Louise Swayne Gifford, who says "Cy" was of Overton, Nebr. Daughter Ruby says Ardena was born at Carlock, Woodford Co., Ill. and Silas in Pittman Co., Mo., both died at Elm Creek in Buffalo Co., Nebr., and of the eleven children the 1st was born at Carlock, the 2nd at Congerville, Ill., the next eight at Overton and the last one at Elm Creek. However, the 9th and 10th say at or near Elm Creek:

- 515 Andrew Loudon b 1901 m 1926 Myrtle Mae Doggett b 1905
- 516 Ruby Gladys b 1903 m 1st 1922 Ora John Crouse b 1900 d 1951, m 2nd 1946 John Eugene Suzo
- 517 Elsa Violet b 1904 d 1904
- 518 Ethel Mae b 1905 m 1st 1922 John Benzler, m 2nd Harry Pickerell
- 519 Thurman Leo b 1907 m Ethel
- 520 John Everett b 1908 m 1st Nancy Lucille Souders b 1914, m 2nd 1939 Mayme Havelka b 1909
- 521 Edna Opal b 1909 d aged 6 mo
- 522 Harley True b 1911 m 1st, m 2nd Julia Marguerite Koehn b 1907
- 523 Dale Harold b 1913 m 1952 Anna Reicheneder b 1921
- 524 Ray Albert b 1914 m 1934 Doris Evelyn Hoover b 1913
- 525 Cecil Leona b 1915 m 1937 Carl Kostman b 1915

324 JOSEPH BENJAMIN SWAYNE (6), born Dec. 20, 1879 at Overton, Nebr., died Dec. 12, 1941 at Bloomington, Ill., son of 171 Bennett Joseph Swayne & Fannie Pittman of Chesterhill, Morgan Co., Ohio and later of Missouri, Iowa and Nebraska, married Dec. 20, 1899 at Bloomington, Daisy Maude Kintz, born Nov. 17, 1878 at Canton, Ill., alive 1946 in Bloomington at the home of son Harry, daughter of Nicholas D. Kintz & Elizabeth Ann Will. This is from the wife of son Joseph Benjamin, who gives data for the nine children, the first two born at Bloomington, the next three at Holder, Ill., the 6th at Overton, the 7th and 8th at Bloomington, the 9th at Carlock, Ill.:

- 526 Alfred Earl b 1900 m 1919 Maude Evaline Poland b 1902
- 527 Clarence b 1903 m 1927 Louise Harriett Keehner b 1907
- 528 Joseph Benjamin b 1904 m 1927 Pearl Dorothy Snell b 1907
- 529 Charles b 1906 m 1932 Yetta Margaret Louise Krass b 1906
- 530 Ralph Nicholas b 1908 m 1936 Vivian Joyce McKinney b 1915
- 531 Harry Elbert b 1910 m 1929 Iona Ruth Smith b 1910
- 532 Anna Elizabeth b 1913 d 1937
- 533 Floyd b 1916 m 1941 Marjorie Lillian Morris b 1919
- 534 Ruth Marie b 1919 m 1942 Jake Andrew Frink b 1915

325 SARAH ELIZABETH SWAYNE (6), born July 30, 1881, died March 4, 1911, daughter of 171 Bennett Joseph Swayne & Fannie Pittman of Chesterhill, Morgan Co., Ohio and later of Missouri, Iowa and Nebraska, was not married, says the wife of 528 Joseph Benjamin Swayne. Her full name and dates are from the wife of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne.

326 GEORGE WASHINGTON SWAYNE (6), born Sep. 17, 1883, died March 20, 1919 at Kearney, Nebr., son of 171 Bennett Joseph Swayne & Fannie Pittman of Chesterhill, Morgan Co., Ohio and later of Missouri, Iowa and Nebraska, married Mary Wallin or Waleen, alive 1946 at 2619 Avenue A, Kearney, where 500 Edith Carrie Swayne Harvey, visiting, sent data for her. The wife of 528 Joseph Benjamin sent some of the data for these four children:

535 Esther b 1909 m 1st 1944 Dee Reed, m 2nd a Lea
 536 Elphie May or Delphie or Elfy or Effie b 1911 not married by 1954
 537 George Washington b 1917 m by 1954 Helen
 538 Clara Alice b 1919 m 1942 Marvin Hellebaum

SEVENTH GENERATION

327 EDWARD SWAYNE (7), born 6.20.1853, died March 19, 1929, son of 172 Evan Thomas Swayne & Sarah Wayne Pusey of London Grove Twp and later of Kennett Square, both in Chester Co., Pa., married 1st 4.30.1884 by Friends ceremony at her parents' home, Mary Dent Walton, born 3.29.1863, died 5.6.1913, daughter of William Walton & Elizabeth Palmer of Highland Twp, married 2nd Nov. 10, 1923 in Atlantic City, N. J., Pauline Christine Wilber, born 1884, daughter of Malcolm E. Wilber & Mary E. Barry. Christine, as she was called, had been divorced from Dr. Robbins, by whom she had one daughter Elizabeth, born about 1914, and had taught school in Atlantic City. Later, for a short time before and after father's death, she taught in the Friends School on High Street in West Chester, where they had lived in a rented apartment at the SW corner of High and Miner Streets for a few years before he died of pneumonia in Chester Co. Hospital. Three years earlier he had survived an attack of the same. The 1st wife died in West Chester of cancer, having been bedridden or nearly so all the years I can remember her.

Father was a florist under glass, first in Kennett Square, later in East Bradford Twp three miles west from West Chester, where he finally gave up the greenhouse to concentrate on growing peonies, first on his own small place, then on rented tracts just west of the West Chester borough line. In 1909 he was appointed deputy by Chester Co. Prothonotary-elect Frank P. Darlington, and served four years in that office in addition to carrying on his own business. His beautiful Spencerian writing remains abundantly in records of the courts. Out of the courthouse badinage of that time resulted a remarkable race in June 1914 in which father, a slight but tough 125 pounder and Harris L. Sproat, district attorney, an athletic fellow aged 37 years, but weighing about 225 pounds, ran and walked from Pottstown to West Chester, about 25 miles. Father finished within four and a half hours and Sproat two hours later. In October of the same year, his 62nd, father planned a walk from the shack on his peony ground at West Chester, to George School, where I then lived and taught, all in one day. The previous evening I went to West Chester to accompany him. We made a start before sunrise, went via Philadelphia, in Market Street and out Broad Street, all hard city pavement, and some hours after sunset, having missed a turn, found ourselves at Furlong, Bucks Co., having walked about 47 miles. At that time a trolley ran past that point, so we used it to get to George School. Both were walking next morning, with blisters, but his joints were in better condition than mine. Several times during the ten years he was without a wife, having no business to keep him at home, father set out by himself on walks of a few days or several weeks, going through spring mud down into Shenandoah Valley, through early winter snow north into Canada, and various other places. The only other time I had the privilege of joining him we walked from George School to Buck Hill Falls in three days. The

summer before his death he and I as partners engaged in a hard match of tennis doubles lasting about two hours.

9 May 1902 Edward Swayne of East Bradford Twp & wife Mary W. deeded to Sarah W. Swayne for \$1600 two lots on West State St., Kennett Square, from Sidney Passmore 98' to Joseph C. Chambers, 300' N to S side of Linden St., 25561 sq. ft. received by him in two tracts, 1st May 30, 1879 from Evan T. Swayne & wife Sarah W., 2nd Apr. 4, 1895 from Sarah W. Swayne. 5 May 1911 they deeded two lots on Lincoln Ave., Kennett Square for one dollar each etc., each 50' front and running back to Spruce Alley, each 9355 sq. ft., received 19 Sep. 1907 in division of his mother's estate. 6 June 1915 Edward Swayne widower of East Bradford Twp deeded for \$1100 a message and one acre 3 roods $3\frac{1}{4}$ pch there received 17 Aug. 1896 for \$1100. 9 July 1918 Edward Swayne of Kennett Square deeded for one dollar etc. (there was one dollar in stamps on the deed) 10833 sq. ft. there, 58' front on Lincoln Ave. and back to Spruce Alley, received 19 Sep. 1907 in division of his mother's estate.

This was the only Swayne recorded in the county Birth Register during the few years after 1850 that book was in use. His certificate was signed by Caleb Swayne M. D., his uncle. Father left many short poems. Here is one, which he read at the Bayard Taylor Memorial meeting in Kennett Square in 1879:

On the margin of the Spree
 Rests his body, is it he?
 Is it all? Or only part?
 Questions still my doubting heart.
 Traveller! In what realm, elate,
 Dost thou read the book of fate?
 Poet! In what finer mood
 Singest thou infinitude?
 Dost thou know the path we tend
 The beginning and the end?
 Backward through the twilight past
 What evolved us from the vast,
 Forward, to what things afar,
 We shall mount from star to star.
 Canst thou see beyond the brink
 What we faintly dare to think?
 Though our thoughts are wrung with pain
 Yet we question but in vain.
 Still no sound the silence breaks,
 Not to us the dead awakes.
 Ah too fine thy voice has grown,
 Softened to celestial tone.
 Say, oh silent river Spree!
 Is the secret hid in thee?
 Alps that he so long has loved!
 Are you not with pity moved?
 Grandly swathed in rolling clouds,
 Do ye know the hand that shrouds?
 Sea! that bore him from our sight,
 Golden crowned with sunshine bright,

Why does purple sunrise crest
 Many hued thy rosy breast?
 Night that watched him on his way,
 Calm vicegerent of the day,
 Why is beauty through each hour
 Filtered in a silver shower?
 Not from him, and not from these,
 Come the souls deep melodies,
 From within and not above,
 Comes the answer GOD IS LOVE.

The following poem, read by father at the Centennial Celebration at Kennett Meeting House Sep. 12, 1914, while part tradition and part imagination, tells of the romance of 7 Sarah Swayne of the second generation, and the very masterful descriptions of bird songs show the author's lifelong ornithological interest:

AN OLD ROMANCE

'Mid the Berkshire hills of England, full two hundred years ago,
 Robert Lamborn, young and comely, paced unrestful to and fro.
 Downward from melodious spirals came the lark's unheeded tale;
 As the evening shadows lengthened sang unheard the nightingale.
 Nothing touched his troubled spirit, nothing soothed his fierce unrest,
 Like the dash of ocean billows and the beckoning of the West.
 Morning came, and coming, found him on a westward ship afloat,
 And the rhythmic roar of breakers struck his fundamental note.
 Thenceforth a diviner music rolled in splendor from his tongue;
 Walked he with the dauntless courage of the undefeated young.
 From each night with cool baptism rose he chastened, newly born;
 In his heart the perfect woman, at his back the sun of morn.
 Every night the lovely vision time, he felt, could but defer;
 Every day a new horizon filled with rosy thoughts of her.
 So each day his faith upheld him till the voyage was passed, and then
 Landed he, forlorn and friendless, in the city loved of Penn.

Here amid smooth-shaven Quakers, he had loved in other days,
 Strode wild hunters, supple Indians, with strange, unfamiliar ways.
 Wandering thus in aimless fashion, clothing soiled and money scant,
 Saw he a familiar figure, Francis Swayne, the emigrant.
 Very tall and straight was Francis, very mild of eye and tongue;
 Iron of mouth and jaw, but always very gracious to the young.
 Norse of blood and frame, but haply the sweet truths of Fox's page
 Cooled the hot blood of the Vikings, calmed the "wild Berserker rage."
 So his turbulent Norse spirit spent itself in ways of peace;
 On the scythe, the fork, the cradle, his strong nature found release.
 Many tales are still remembered and retold in time of need,
 Of his skill and his endurance, of his prowess and his speed.
 When the young men would foregather in the Springtime or the Fall,
 For their wrestling, jumping, running, Francis would surpass them all.
 And then, setting up a rawhide that just touched his flaxen hair,
 Take a few quick steps and clear it, with an inch or two to spare.
 When the supple, sinewy Indians of the Lenni-Lenape
 Held their sports, a guest was Francis, and a guest of high degree.

Every year new runners gathered, but the sports would always end
With a badly beaten Indian and a new admiring friend.

So when Robert met with Francis, quickly came these words of cheer
(As the old tradition gives them), "Well, well, Bob, what brought thee here?"
Simple were the words and friendly, yet an energy sublime
Of occasion has preserved them through two hundred years of time.
Did the old man guess his secret? Who can say? but Robert's eye
Fell, he quickly thought within him, 'tis the time to do or die.

So he told the simple story, how without a thought of gain,
Some for love of Francis, Jr., more for love of Sarah Swayne,
He had left his English kinsmen and his ancient English home,
To pursue a young man's fancy o'er three thousand miles of foam.
Francis listened without comment, very kindly was his eye,
As he said, "Come breakfast with me, Robert, we will ride and tie."
So they rode and tied that morning fresh with spring and bright with flowers,
Strung with bird notes from each thicket through the happy, happy hours.
Never birds sang so for Robert, never thrush or nightingale,
In the hedges of old England told him half so sweet a tale
As the little brown song sparrow, as the thrasher in the hedge,
As the cardinal afar off, as the phoebe by the ledge;
As the bob white on the hilltop whistling like a happy boy,
So distinct and clear and certain, Robert answered him for joy.
Near the streams and in the shadows, singing o'er and o'er again,
Loud, reverberant, compelling, called the Carolina wren;
In the Brandywine's deep meadows, rich with cowslips blue and pink,
As if one bird were a dozen, bubbled o'er the bobolink.
Overhead in semicircles, music sweet as ever heard,
Came the buoyant, fine, ecstatic flight song of the ovenbird.
As the evening shadows lengthened and the pathway grew more dim,
Through the tranquil aisles the wood thrush sang serene his sylvan hymn.
When they reached his home, said Francis, "Robert, thou mayst briefly stay
Underneath these spreading branches; I will go prepare the way."
"Sarah, I have left a package under yonder tree," he said;
"Will thee fetch it?" "Gladly, father, I will fetch it," said the maid.
Out into the twilight tripping, met she there a figure tall,
The first startled word was Robert! the next Sarah! that was all.
Did she fetch the package? Rather, without trouble, all the men
To her own admiring father thought her very fetching then.
As she stepped into the firelight, linked with Robert arm in arm,
Scarce a savage in the forest would have done the maiden harm.
White and red and moist she stood there, blue eyes, golden hair a store,
Legacies of Danish forebears from the town of Elsinore,
And beneath the mouth's rich ripeness, full, indeed, but not too much,
The fair chin was cleft divinely, nature's last artistic touch.
If the red flamed more than common 'twas no signal of distress;
Doomed were they to double trouble and to double happiness.
If beyond the last horizon there is sweeter love than this,
Then shall Heaven indeed be Heaven, bliss indeed be perfect bliss.

EDWARD SWAYNE

There were these three children, all by the first wife:

- 539 Norman Walton b 1885 m 1917 Mabel Amelia Werner b 1893
 540 Edith Neal b 1887 d 1919 not married
 541 Donald McFarlan b 1897 m 1930 Elizabeth Mary McCue b 1905

328 LAURA PUSEY SWAYNE (7), born 2.23.1857, died 12.5.1928, daughter of 172 Evan Thomas Swayne & Sarah Wayne Pusey of London Grove Twp and later of Kennett Square, both in Chester Co., Pa., was not married. After her mother's death Laura had a house built well up the hill on the east side of Garfield St. in Kennett Square wherein she lived with her aunt 176 Jane T. Swayne Barnard until the death of the latter, after which she rented her house to a tenant and lived with her sister one block to the west. She suffered for years from arthritis, which brought her to a very crippled state at the end. She was buried in Union Hill Cemetery north of Kennett Square in the lot with her parents. The West Chester Daily Local News says she was a member of State St. Mtg, long active in New Century Club and W. C. T. U., of which she was treasurer, long accompanist and music teacher. 2 July 1909 Laura P. Swayne of Kennett Square deeded for \$1600, 19274 sq. ft. there on Garfield St. and West Linden Ave., back to Pine Alley, part of that received 29 March 1867 by Evan T. Swayne who willed it to wife Sarah W. Swayne and in accord with her will the heirs 19 Sep. 1907 granted this part to Laura. Sep. (no day) 1909 she deeded for \$1000 13198 sq. ft. on Garfield St. N of Charles S. Swayne's greenhouse lot, back to Spruce Alley, received with the above lot. After Laura's death her sister as exr sold her house for \$12000.

329 ANNA BELLE SWAYNE (7), born 3.28.1864, died Feb. 4, 1931, daughter of 172 Evan Thomas Swayne & Sarah Wayne Pusey of London Grove Twp and later of Kennett Square, both in Chester Co., Pa., married 10.28.1907 in Kennett Square by Friends ceremony Albert Taylor Jackson, born 9.6.1870, died Dec. 7, 1930, son of Larkin Jackson & Sue Taylor of there. Before marriage she was a professional photographer. She was commissioned from Harrisburg to make the several hundred pictures that were exhibited in the Pennsylvania building at the 1893 World's Fair in Chicago, for which she received from the fair managers a diploma of honorable mention. In 1907 she had a house built on her land in Kennett Square on Washington St. high on the hill in the northwestern part of the borough. At this time, 11 Apr. 1907 she deeded for \$750 a lot 75' front on Garfield St., 13875 sq. ft., received by her 4 Nov. 1893 from Evan T. Swayne & wife Sarah W. This was just south of her mother's home lot, then about to be sold by the heirs. William L. Lang bought both, and his family lived there many years after. In her house, known as The Bungalow, both lived until their deaths. They were buried in her parents' lot in Union Hill Cemetery, just north of Kennett Square. Albert had two trades, printer and painter, but for much of his life was not able to work steadily. Anna Belle did some oil painting and some business in antiques. She supported herself mostly after marriage by collecting the rents from three small double houses belonging to her mother's estate, which her father had built on Cedar St. in 1889, and which Anna Belle's brothers and sister by common consent allowed her to use for that purpose. She and Albert for some years before their deaths suffered from heart trouble and kept a stimulant constantly at hand. There were no children.

330 CHARLES SUMNER SWAYNE (7), born 10.27.1870, died March 29, 1950, son of 172 Evan Thomas Swayne & Sarah Wayne Pusey of London Grove Twp

and later of Kennett Square, both in Chester Co., Pa., married 1st 11.26.1912 at her parents' home in Kennett Square by Rev. V. V. Nicholas, Florence Helen Lamborn, born 10.8.1883, died 8.4.1913, daughter of Francis Lamborn & Eliza Roney, married 2nd Oct. 7, 1916 Daisy Elizabeth Bird of Toronto, Canada, born June 2, 1883 in Colchester, Essex, England, daughter of William Henry Bird & Agnes Ann Jennings of Kent. Florence died in Chester Co. Hospital and services were at the home of her father in Kennett Square. Charles died in the Delaware Co. house he had just finished building. His funeral was in Kennett Square just across State St. from the large building which had been his first home. Both were buried in Union Hill Cemetery with his parents and their other children.

His versatility is well shown by this brief summary for which I asked Uncle Charles a few years before his death: "Proficient in all around athletics, having won at college the trophy in the winter competition open to the college, during the second consecutive year, 1891, of Swarthmore's defeat of the University of Pennsylvania in the annual spring sports at Franklin Field. He was keenly interested in art, music and literature, did modeling, wrote much verse, some stories and a play, and sang songs of grand and comic opera, oratorio, and a list of 180 ballads and folk songs, using his guitar as accompaniment for the latter, as lately as 1945."

Before marriage Charles was florist and mushroom grower in Kennett Square on his Garfield St. land. About 1911 he moved to Toronto, where he founded a business of landscaping and contracting, living on a place he owned and improved at 89 Lawton Blvd. Within about ten years of his death he moved back to Pennsylvania and carried on the same business on a small tract he had bought at the SE corner of State Road and Springfield Road in Delaware Co. During these last years he was a regular exhibitor in the Philadelphia spring flower show at the Commercial Museum, some years with two exhibits. 11 Oct. 1912 he deeded for \$1869 to J. Bancroft Swayne 8860 sq. ft. at West Linden and Garfield Sts. in Kennett Square, running back to Spruce Alley, received 4 Nov. 1893 by Charles from Evan T. Swayne & wife Sarah W. 29 May 1918 he with wife Daisy Elizabeth deeded for \$1900 a lot of 25561 sq. ft. on West State St. in the same borough, by Sidney Passmore and Joseph C. Chambers, the same Edward Swayne & wife Mary W. had deeded 9 May 1902 to Sarah W. Swayne and 19 Sep. 1907 her heirs in division granted it to Charles.

Although he had made an addition to the dwelling on the Delaware Co. property when purchased, Charles still wanted something better, and during his last few years built a house on the State Road front, largely with his own hands. Said he to me, "Norman, I give myself three years to make a house in which I can live with dignity and die comfortably". He made it. Before dying in it, he had lived in it a few months, much of the time in bed from a second break of the left femur. A few years previously he had fallen from his garage roof and sustained the first break. This healed with a metal pin in it. The second came a few inches further down the thigh by a fall from a tree he was pruning for a customer. This healed too, then he died soon after, suddenly and unexpectedly. Just before his death State Road was widened, taking most of the front lawn, also raised so car riders looked down into the first floor window. His widow, known as Betty, sold it.

In connection with his writing of verse, Charles attended the Poets Assembly, wherein poets of the Philadelphia area suffered the reading of offerings by authors, then made constructive criticisms toward improvements. He left more than 100 short poems, of which this is an example:

THE WARDEN AND THE LOONS

Hail! Fellow voyager from the land of flowers!
 Betimes dost quit thy fragrant winter home
 Of fruiting orange-groves and tropic bowers
 And hither northward roam
 Back to thy lake-land haunt of pines and rocks
 Braving the storms that mark the equinox.

Neath March's waning moon thy heavy flight,
 And when the surface of the ice was wet
 With the first thaw, just past the "noon of night"
 I heard thy clarionette
 Weird, wavering, flute-like, lyric and legato
 F and B flat -- then in alarmed staccato.

Here from my casement I can see thy keel
 Racing the vanguard waves of Spring's first gust
 Swiftly from Jove's sharp stroke and thunder-peal
 Thy anxious prow is thrust,
 And as the welkin's wild alarms abate
 I hear thee calling, calling to thy mate.

On comes the rain in gusty torrents flung
 And yet her answering note comes not afar.
 Why didst thou venture forth? Thou couldst have clung
 A month in southern bar
 And fished thy fill in some protected quays
 Of the Bahamas or the Caribbees.

I hear thee yet, but faintly now it seems
 And from the same point ever and anon. --
 Ah! The swift gust was heavy and thy dreams
 Are, for the present, gone,
 For well I know thou'rt fallen like a log
 On the unmelted bosom of old "Scugog".

Ah! Hark! Now sounds the distant flute of her
 That is thy mate, on mighty wings she rides
 Above the storm. -- Across the moon a blur, --
 She calls and on she glides
 And here thou impotent to rise again
 As stranded, earth--encircled hydroplane.

That soft, soft note she flings, how far it flies!
 F, F, then soft, prolonged B flat her call
 She hears thy cry, she wheels, she drops, she lies
 A tumbled, laughing ball.
 As who would say -- "If storm thou canst not ride
 Dear Mate, then here with thee will I abide".

Here in the dawn I found them, huddled, spent,
 Fatigued and hungry. Docile in my arms
 We sought the channel and their element
 Far from the night's alarms. -----

Heavenly Warden, when to nest I roam
 Guard thou the flight -- and lead the brood
 Safe Home.

These two daughters were by the 2nd wife:

- 542 Florence Elizabeth b 1917 m 1941 Jack Jackman b ab 1911
 543 Althea Joy b 1921 m 1941 Keith Busby b ab 1915

331 WILLIAM AMBROSE SWAYNE (7), born 1862, died Sep. 22, 1946 aged 84, son of 179 William Phillips Swayne & Georgeanna H. Cram of Philadelphia, Pa., was not married. As early as 1918 he was an inmate of the state hospital for the insane at Norristown. Martha Colson Lippincott Davis, grand daughter of 177 Philena P. Swayne Lippincott, says she went to that hospital and sat with William that day until he died, that services at Oliver Bair's on Chestnut St., Philadelphia were attended by five persons, that 330 Charles Sumner Swayne recited there "Crossing the Bar" and sang at the grave in West Laurel Hill Cemetery.

332 WILLIAM SWAYNE (7), born 9.16.1851, died July 26, 1950 aged almost 99, son of 184 Benjamin W. Swayne & Margaret B. Bancroft of London Grove Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 1st 1876 Mary Anna Thompson, born probably about March 1855, died 12.3.1886 of pneumonia, daughter of Eli Thompson & 218 Deborah D. Swayne of London Grove Twp, married 2nd Oct. 10, 1888 by Friends ceremony in the presence of Magistrate John F. Pole of Philadelphia, Adaline Husbands McFarlan, born Oct. 4, 1864 at Doe Run, died Apr. 6, 1850, daughter of Alfred H. McFarlan & Sidney P. Lang of Kennett Square. Friends Intelligencer, in giving the death of Mary Anna as above, says she was aged 31 yr 9 mo, and the 1880 census gives her age as 25. Her first child was born late in 1877. While the Spencer Family gives her birth 1853 and her marriage 1875, it seems likely the years 1855 and 1876 are correct, the latter being given by the family. Addie, as the 2nd wife was called, preferred the spelling McFarland. However, public records and other evidence found, save one obituary, lack the d.

The will of William Swayne of Kennett Square, drawn 2 March 1945, proved 1 Aug. 1950, died July 26, 1950, left all to J. Bancroft Swayne exr in trust, to pay income to wife Addie H. for life, then \$100 each to grandsons William H. Swayne and William Swayne Hellyer, residue in five equal shares to children J. Bancroft, Thompson E., Lawrence B., Charlotte R. Hellyer and children of deceased daughter Margaret B. Palmer, namely Benjamin, Copeland and Katherine. 21 Apr. 1903 William Swayne & wife Addie H. deeded to J. Bancroft Swayne for one dollar 13384 sq. ft. in Kennett Square by William's land received 31 March 1882 and 1 May 1886 by him. The 1880 census has in New Garden Twp William Swayne M 29 Farmer with Mary Anna Swayne wife F 25 Housekeeper.

Obituaries for William in Kennett News & Advertiser with shorter ones in Philadelphia Inquirer and Philadelphia Public Ledger, and one for Adaline in West Chester Daily Local News show that William moved to Kennett Square about 1880, having been born near London Grove, where he went to school, and later attended Eaton Academy in Kennett Square, that he started his florist business at about that time, and was one of the first to grow mushrooms, which he did in 1882 under his greenhouse benches. He was a Friend. In 1940 he sold his business and retired. In 1944 he and Addie moved from their home on Marshall St. to the Western Quarter Friends Boarding Home in Kennett Square, which became their last home. He was past master and charter member of London Grove Grange, member of Kennett Lodge No. 475 F. & A. M., Kennett Royal Arch Chapter No. 275, Brandywine Commandery No. 88, Knights Templar, West Chester, Lulu Temple, Order of Mystic Shrine in Philadelphia, treasurer of Kennett Fire Co. about 30 years, member of Kennett Square Golf & Country Club, where he played golf until he was 90. He attributed his long life and good health to fishing. Buried in Union Hill Cemetery, he left 13 living grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren. The same News & Advertiser has a photograph of William in 1947, 96 years old, receiving a check for the face value of a life insurance policy in force 51 years, he having outlived the policy.

The first five of these six children were by the 1st wife and the last one by the 2nd wife:

- 544 John Bancroft b 1877 m 1909 Helen Bernard b 1880
- 545 Thompson Eli b 1879 m 1910 Edith Sarah Jackson
- 546 Margaret b 1881 d 1932 m 1902 Samuel Copeland Palmer b 1874
- 547 Laurence Benjamin b 1884 m Marguerite Livingston Merrick b 1891
- 548 Mary Anna b 1886 d 1887
- *****
- 549 Charlotte Ruth b 1892 m 1913 George Warren Hellyer b ab 1885

333 ADA B. SWAYNE (7), born 10.23.1851, died 7.17.1884, daughter of 185 William Marshall Swayne & Mary Barnard of various places in Chester Co., Pa., married 11.26.1882 in Frankford, Pa. by Rev. J. M. Washburn, John W. MacPherson, physician and later clergyman, whose parents were from Ohio. Marriage and death of Ada are from West Chester Daily Local News, which says she was of Kennett Square when married, and died at the residence of her husband in Germantown from a fall which injured her spine. In 1921 he was living in Frankford with a second wife. John Hannum Descendants says Ada was born in East Marlborough Twp and was buried in Oaklands Cemetery near West Chester. She had no children.

334 ANTONIO CANOVA SWAYNE (7), born 9.21.1853, died May 14, 1941, son of 185 William Marshall Swayne & Mary Barnard of various places in Chester Co., Pa., married 9.11.1883 in West Chester at the residence of her mother by Rev. John Bolton, rector of Holy Trinity Church, Hannah Miller Thomas, born 7.1.1854 in Thornbury Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., died Apr. 12, 1932 in West Chester, daughter of George Thomas & Rachel Moore Miller. The marriage is from the Philadelphia Public Ledger, Canova's death from Philadelphia Inquirer, which says to be buried in Oakland Cemetery, late residence 139 East Biddle St. in West Chester. At the Chester Co. Historical

Society is a photograph of Hannah on the back of which is written Hannah Moore Thomas Swayne.

1 March 1919 A. Canova Swayne of Lansdowne Borough & wife Hannah deeded a message and 15520 sq. ft. on the E side of South Union St., Kennett Square, 97 ft. front and running east to Sycamore Alley, received 10 Sep. 1904 by him. The will of A. Canova, drawn 2 March 1940, proved May 19, 1941, died as above, shows he owned his home at 139 East Biddle St. Legatees were brother Richard B., sisters Kate Swayne Bancroft wife of Robert C., Alice W. Swayne, Mary B. Swayne and Ella Swayne Roberts widow of Isaac G., nieces and nephews Leonore Barnard Pontzler wife of J. Horace, Lillian Cheyney Miller wife of William J., both daughters of late brother William M., Marion Richter daughter of brother Richard Barnard Swayne, Dorothy May Bancroft and Ernest Swayne Bancroft, both children of sister Kate Swayne Bancroft. Jan. 30, 1933 A. Canova Swayne and Chester Co. Trust Co. exrs of Hannah M. Swayne late of West Chester reported a balance due the estate of \$9814.45 and \$134.50. Aug. 19, 1933 Secretary of Banking of Pa., receiver of Chester Co. Trust Co., Trustee of A. Canova Swayne under will of Hannah M. Swayne reported balance of \$10014.45 and \$28.50. May 27, 1941 National Bank of Chester Co. & Trust Co., substitute trustee, made its first and final accounting showing balance of \$11738.54 and \$15.10, Canova having died as above. Feb. 2, 1942 the same bank as exr filed the first and final account of the estate of A. Canova, showing balance of \$37407.48 and \$93.22 which was mostly securities but over \$8000 cash. The West Chester Daily Local News obituary of Canova says Hannah died as above, Canova, born East Marlborough Twp on Street Road between Willowdale and London Grove, in 1859 moved to West Chester with his parents, began business in Wilmington, Del., later worked in Philadelphia with Girard Trust Co. and the bank of Brown Bros., then became private secretary successively to Alexander Brown, John A. Brown and the latter's widow, retired a year and a half ago and had been ill since. Canova had many relics of 1 Francis Swayne, from his father, who had owned and lived on the original homestead of 1 Francis. Most of these were given to the Chester Co. Historical Society by Canova's survivors. There were no children.

335 WILLIAM MARSHALL SWAYNE (7), born 8.30.1855, died May 13, 1933, son of 185 William Marshall Swayne & Mary Barnard of various places in Chester Co., Pa., married 2.16.1898 at Doe Run at the home of her aunt Anne Cheyney, Anna Jessie Cheyney, born 12.12.1862 in New London Twp, died Aug. 19, 1920, daughter of William Hickman Cheyney & Philena Webb of West Marlborough Twp. Part of this is from John Hannum Descendants, which says William engaged in art and farming in New Garden Twp. Their deaths are from Philadelphia North American and West Chester Daily Local News, which say both were buried at Gwynedd Mtg, near which they lived at the end. 7 Apr. 1908 William M. Swayne of East Marlborough Twp & wife Anna C. deeded for \$642.32 nine and 176/1000 acres there received by them Apr. 11, 1906. The will of William M. Swayne of West Chester, drawn 3 Dec. 1928, proved 6 June 1933, died as above, named grandson John Marshall Miller, son in law William J. Miller, daughter Lillian S. Miller, daughter Leonore S. Pontzler, son in law Joseph Horace Pontzler, their children if any alive at my death. Residue was to be equally divided between the daughters, who were the only known children:

- 550 Leonore Barnard b 1900 m by 1928 Joseph Horace Pontzler
- 551 Lillian Cheyney b 1902 m by 1928 William J. Miller

336 RICHARD MEREDITH BARNARD SWAYNE (7), born 11.11.1858 in East Marlborough Twp, died in the summer of 1942 in California, son of 185 William Marshall Swayne & Mary Barnard of various places in Chester Co., Pa., married 10.11.1887 Daisy Davis, born 9.3.1865 or 1864 in Sacramento, Cal., daughter of Richmond Davis & Minerva Caroline Howell of there. Francis C. Pyle is authority for Richard's death. John Hannum Descendants gives the latter year for Daisy's birth, says Richard was engaged in manufacture of hardwood finishing and lived in San Francisco. In 1922 he was a wholesale lumber dealer there, but lived in Oakland. West Chester Daily Local News says 9.15.1883 he held a responsible position with Denver & Rio Grande R. R. at Salt Lake City. 15 Feb. 1888 Richard M. B. Swayne deeded for love and esteem to William M. Swayne Jr the undivided fifth part of a messuage and 16 acres in New Garden Twp, subject to one fifth of the mortgage. These two children are known:

- 552 Marshall Richmond b 1899 d 1899
- 553 Marion b 1901 m a Richter

337 MARY BARNARD SWAYNE (7), born 4.30.1862, daughter of 185 William Marshall Swayne & Mary Barnard of various places in Chester Co., Pa., was not married. For years she lived at Jenkintown, London Grove Mtg records have her name Mary Alice. Perhaps she had to give up part of her name to her baby sister.

338 KATE CHANDLER SWAYNE (7), born 10.5.1865 at West Chester, Pa., daughter of 185 William Marshall Swayne & Mary Barnard of various places in Chester Co., Pa., married 11.25.1896 at Bakersfield, Cal. by Rev. J. W. Phillips, Robert Caldwell Bancroft of North San Diego, Cal., born 7.31.1865 at Ashland, Schuylkill Co., Pa., son of Joseph Wood Bancroft & Anna of Philadelphia. Part of this is from John Hannum Descendants, which says they lived in New Garden Twp, address Kennett Square, Pa. Robert was a florist. In 1922 they were at Sonoma, Cal. In Birmingham Mtg records Kate is Catharine. There were at least these two children:

- 1 Dorothy May b 1898, alive 1940 not married
- 2 Ernest Swayne b 1901, alive 1940

339 ALICE WADSWORTH SWAYNE (7), born 9.14.1868, daughter of 185 William Marshall Swayne & Mary Barnard of various places in Chester Co., Pa., was born at West Chester, and was not married. In 1922 she was assistant librarian at Swarthmore College.

340 ELLA NASH SWAYNE (7), born 3.29.1872 at West Chester, daughter of 185 William Marshall Swayne & Mary Barnard of various places in Chester Co., Pa., married Aug. 17, 1921 at Chestnut & Church Sts. Meeting House in West Chester under care of Birmingham Mtg, Isaac Garrett Roberts, born about 1876 in East Goshen Twp, son of James Cresson Roberts & Elizabeth L. Garrett. This is from West Chester Daily Local News and Chester Co. license docket, which says both of West Chester, he in magazine subscription business, she companion, he aged 45, she 49. Afterwards they lived in West Chester.

341 MARY M. SWAYNE (7), born 1854, died May 30, 1891, daughter of 186 Jacob Swayne & Sarah Jane B. Noblit of Fairville, Chester Co.,

Pa., was not married. West Chester Daily Local News gives her death, funeral from residence of father at Fairville, interment Longwood Cemetery.

342 WILLIAM HAMILTON SWAYNE (7), born 1855, died 9.24.1914, son of 186 Jacob Swayne & Sarah Jane B. Noblit of Fairville, Chester Co., Pa., married June 4, 1881 in parsonage of Memorial M. E. Church at 2508 N. 6th St. in Philadelphia by Rev. M. D. Kurtz, Ella M. Crittenden, daughter of S. H. Crittenden. In 1920 Ella was living in Philadelphia. The marriage is from Philadelphia Public Ledger, which also gives William's death near Fairville aged 59, funeral from his late residence there, interment Longwood Cemetery. West Chester Daily Local News adds he was a tall, handsome man, a farmer, living with his son, went out to feed the pigs, apparently was overcome by a heart attack, and when found his hand rested on the fence. The 1880 census calls him watch case maker. Apr. 24, 1916 William H. Swayne Jr admr of William H. Swayne Sr of Pennsbury Twp filed a first and final account showing balance of \$3100.51 due the estate. 9 Oct. 1914 Mary Heyl & husband Charles with Eleanor Swayne deeded to William H. Swayne Jr all their claims to 130 acres on Wilmington Road in Pennsbury Twp deeded 7 Apr. 1913 by Jacob M. Swayne & wife to William H. Swayne who died intestate as above. There were these two children:

- 554 Mary Mifflin b 1883 m 1910 Charles A. Heyl
- 555 William Hamilton b 1886 m 1915 Mabel K. Hobson

343 JACOB MARSHALL SWAYNE (7), born 1858, died Jan. 12, 1938, son of 186 Jacob Swayne & Sarah Jane B. Noblit of Fairville, Chester Co., Pa., married Jan. 17, 1883 in Philadelphia by Bishop Simpson, Ann J. Passmore, born 10.30.1857, died Aug. 13, 1935, daughter of Hugh Passmore & Ann Taylor Sharpless of near Fairville. Jacob farmed there and in 1921 sent considerable data for his own family and those of his brother and sister. West Chester Daily Local News says Jacob died in Wilmington Homeopathic Hospital after a few weeks there, in his 30th year, survived by the six children and sister Elizabeth, had lived at Fairville all his life, Annie died in her 78th year, having been ill since a stroke July 6th, graduated 1879 at West Chester State Normal School, taught a few years before marriage, left 10 grandchildren and one great grandchild. Both were buried in Longwood Cemetery. The marriage notice in the same paper calls her Annie J., the only case where that middle letter has been found. 4 Apr. 1902 Jacob M. Swayne of Pennsbury Twp & wife Annie deeded for \$6250, 130 acres there on Wilmington Road received by him Nov. 1898. 21 Feb. 1917 Annie P. Swayne & husband Jacob M. of same deeded for \$4250 two acres partly there and partly in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. by land late of Joel Swayne, received Apr. 1, 1912 by Annie, with right to use and draw water from Annie's land, opposite, on W side of Kennett Road. The will of Jacob M. Swayne of Pennsbury Twp, drawn 25 Sep. 1935, proved 19 Jan. 1938, died as above, left proceeds of sale of property in equal shares to six children: Beryl, Rebie, Annie, Mary, Jacob M. Jr. and Shirley T. Nov. 6, 1939 National Bank and Trust Co. of Kennett Square exr of Jacob M. Swayne of Pennsbury reported balance of \$16182.96 due the estate. There were these nine children:

- 556 Beryl b 1884 m 1901 Joseph Chandler Arment
- 557 Raymond Passmore b 1885 d 1886
- 558 Reba Passmore b 1886 m 1914 Ernest Gennell
- 559 Jacob Marshall b 1887
- 560 Shirley Taylor b 1890 m 1922 Laura Williamson b 1902

- 561 Anne Taylor b 1891 m 1918 D. Wilbur Huffman b ab 1885
 562 Mary Marshall b 1893 m 1914 Joseph Walter Mercer b 1886
 563 Victor Noblit b 1896 d 1897
 564 Emma Sharpless b 1898 d 1899

344 ELIZABETH NOBLIT SWAYNE (7), born 1864, died Jan. 14, 1944, daughter of 186 Jacob Swayne & Sarah Jane B. Noblit of Fairville, Chester Co., Pa., was not married. Her death is from the West Chester Daily Local News and a Kennett Square newspaper, which say she died at her home, member of Bethany Church of Mendenhall, Pa., funeral at home of her nephew William H. Swayne there, burial in Longwood Cemetery, that for a number of years before her illness she nursed at Frankford Friends Asylum, that she was a pianist of note and was survived by nieces and nephews: Beryl wife of Chandler Arment of Chadds Ford; Anne wife of Wilbur Huffman; Mary wife of Walter Mercer; Reba Gennell of Newark, N. J.; William H., Jacob M. and Shirley Swayne of Mendenhall; Mary wife of Peter Bongert of New York City; Eleanor wife of Nicholas Carter of Pittsburgh.

345 SARAH JANE NOBLET SWAYNE (7), born 1872, daughter of 186 Jacob Swayne & Sarah Jane B. Noblit of Fairville, Chester Co., Pa., married 10.7.1895 William Orion Warren, born 1864, son of George W. Warren & Eliza Rogers. Her letter in 1922 from 822 Riverside Ave., Trenton, N. J., was signed Sarah N., although brother Jacob called her Sarah Jane. She gave names of these two children:

- 1 William Orion b 1902 d 1902
- 2 Sara Elizabeth b 1904

346 LOUISA ROBERTA SWAYNE (7), born 1874, died 1923, daughter of 186 Jacob Swayne & Sarah Jane B. Noblit of Fairville, Chester Co., Pa., married March 3, 1917 Francis Davis Baldwin, and in 1922 they lived in Washington, D. C. She died of cancer at Fairville, where she had lived most of her life.

347 HENRY GAWTHROP SWAYNE (7), born 1.21.1872, died Aug. 31, 1946, son of 189 Charles Swayne & Lydia C. Gawthrop of Florida, married 11.8.1899 in Philadelphia, Pa. Theresa Graham McAtee, born 4.6.1872 at Bedford, Pa., daughter of John Quincy McAtee & Emma Clark Hartley of Philadelphia. His death notice in the Philadelphia Inquirer indicates that Theresa survived. This says he died suddenly at Wildwood, N. J., service there at Ingersoll's Memorial Chapel, 3905 Pacific Ave., interment West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in law in 1898, went to Cuba on a wedding trip, wintered there as he and Theresa were attacked by fever, then in 1900 settled at Guyencourt, Del. and for eleven years was a lawyer in Wilmington and president of the State Insurance Co. of Delaware. Later he was teacher and principal, first at Laurel, Del., then at Binghamton, New York and in 1922 at Savannah, Georgia. There was one son:

- 565 Charles Henry b 1900 m in late 1920s Charlotte Dehon

348 LYDIA CONARD SWAYNE (7), born 2.14.1874, daughter of 189 Charles Swayne & Lydia C. Gawthrop of Florida, married 1st 6.10.1902 in

Philadelphia, Pa., Gardner W. Kimball, born 6.7.1873 in Plainfield, N. J., son of Horace E. Kimball & Mary Winifred Creighton of Orange, married 2nd by 1922 John Y. King. This is from the Baily Genealogy, which says Lydia was born at Riverton, N. J., gives the Kimball address 43 Cedar St., New York City or 27 Essex St., Orange and has names of the two children below, both Kimballs:

- 1 Lydia Conard b 1903 in Wilmington, Del.
- 2 G. Warren b 1905

349 CHARLES PERCY SWAYNE (7), born 11.8.1880, son of 189 Charles Swayne & Lydia C. Gawthrop of Florida, was as early as 1918 and as late as 1947 an inmate of the state hospital for the insane at Norristown, Pa. Late in the latter year 330 Charles Sumner Swayne visited him there and reported he recognized him after 50 years, that "He seemed about normal, only lacking initiative, and played piano for me very correctly a couple of classics".

350 ELMIRA SWAYNE (7), born 1845, died Jan. 27, 1926, daughter of 195 George Swayne & Sarah Grover of Darby Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., was not married. She lived at Sharon Hill in that county.

351 VIRGINIA SWAYNE (7), born 1847, died Sep. 5, 1925, daughter of 195 George Swayne & Sarah Grover of Darby Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., was not married. She lived at Sharon Hill. The will of Jennie Swayne of Darby Twp, drawn Apr. 11, 1906, proved Oct. 19, 1925 in Delaware Co., left all to sister Elmira extrx.

352 MARY ELIZA SWAYNE (7), born 1852, daughter of 195 George Swayne & Sarah Grover of Darby Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., married July 15, 1875 by Rev. Charles A. Maison, John H. Ruch of the same county. In 1922 she lived there at Sharon Hill and sent several items of family data, including names of these three children:

- 1 Jennie m John Young
- 2 J. Harry m Margaret Northam
- 3 Mary E. m Walter Shepherd

353 JOHN SWAYNE (7), born 8.15.1854, son of 195 George Swayne & Sarah Grover of Darby Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., married 2.27.1884 at her residence by Rev. A. T. Dobson, Rebecca Lincoln, born 7.11.1857, daughter of Jacob Lincoln & Mary E. of Philadelphia. This marriage, like that of his sister Mary Eliza, is from the Philadelphia Public Ledger. For many years they lived in Delaware Co., where John was born. In 1922 they were at East Piedmont St. in Pomona, Cal., whence a letter from him says Rebecca was born in Philadelphia and both of their children below in Glenolden, Delaware Co.

- 566 Susie Virginia b 1891
- 567 Stanley Herbert b 1900

354 GEORGE GROVER SWAYNE (7), born Sep. 1858, died June 1859, son of 195 George Swayne & Sarah Grover of Darby Twp, Delaware Co., Pa.

355 ELIZABETH SWAYNE (7), born 1860, daughter of 195 George Swayne & Sarah Grover of Darby Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., married John Kyle,

and in 1922 lived at Sharon Hill in that county. This is from her sister Mary Eliza, who says there was this one son:

1 Warren

356 JAMES S. SWAYNE (7), born about 1845, son of 196 John N. Swayne & Charlotte Trites of Philadelphia, Pa., in 1921 was living there aged about 76, says 352 Mary Eliza Swayne Ruch. Directories list him 1869 driver h 4064 Lanc. av WP and 1870 through 1873 with his mother, still driver h 2046 Winter. These four years are the only ones with middle S. There are six further listings for what may be the same man; always laborer: 1877 James W. h 3717 Grape, the other five without middle letters: 1878 h 624 Lex; 1879 h N 48 n Aspen; 1880 and 1882 h 615 Lydia; 1888 h Ingle n Haines. Since James was not listed with his mother after 1873 it may be he married or she married again. However, no record of either was found.

357 ANNIE A. SWAYNE (7), born Aug. 5, 1852, died Oct. 20, 1882, daughter of 196 John N. Swayne & Charlotte Trites. Her birth is from 352 Mary Eliza Swayne Ruch, her death from Philadelphia Public Ledger, which says residence of her mother 3703 Haverford St., to be buried Mt. Moriah Cemetery.

358 WILLIAM JOHN SWAYNE (7), born 1855, died Apr. 3, 1883, son of 196 John N. Swayne & Charlotte Trites of Philadelphia, Pa., is believed not married. His death is from Philadelphia Public Ledger, which says aged 26, services at residence of Lenard Uelrich, Moore's Lane & Darby level, interment Mt. Moriah. His only listings in Philadelphia directories appear to be 1878 clerk h 3703 Haverford and 1880 milk 3628 Story, both addresses of his mother. In the first there was no middle letter, in the second an S. 352 Mary Eliza Swayne Ruch gives years of birth and death.

359 NORRIS HOFFMAN SWAYNE (7), born 1851, died Dec. 30, 1923 at Llanerch, Pa., son of 200 Edward Warner Swayne & Mary Ann Riley of Marple, Delaware Co., Pa., married 1868 Annie P. Worrell, born 1850, died Dec. 15, 1929 near West Chester. His death notice in Philadelphia North American and hers in Philadelphia Public Ledger say both to be buried in Fernwood Cemetery, services for him at 14 Mifflin Ave., Llanerch, attendance invited by members of Fairview Council No. 52 Spa, Hormany (sic) Lodge No. 45, K. of P. and Washington Camp No. 361, P. O. S. of A. He lived at Llanerch and was a milk dealer, although his nephew 574 Edward Warner Swayne wrote in 1922 that he had not carried milk for 15 or 20 years. Norris sent these names for his three children:

568 Minnie b 1869 m W. H. Leslie

569 Norris E. b 1871 d 1934 probably not married

570 Mathew R. b 1872 d 1945 m 1892 Julia A. d 1947

360 WILLIAM HESTON SWAYNE (7), born 4.27.1852, died June 16, 1919, son of 200 Edward Warner Swayne & Mary Ann Riley of Marple, Delaware Co., Pa., married 5.4.1881 Hannah Edwards Owen, born 1858, daughter of Jones Owen & Sarah of Overbrook and Upper Darby, Pa. The Philadelphia North

American indicates in William's death notice that Hannah survived, says his funeral was at 7930 Forrest Ave., Highland Park, Delaware Co., interment Fernwood Cemetery. Son Edward gives their births and marriage, with some data for these five children:

- 571 Sara Bertha b 1882 d 1911 m 1st 1904 Guy William Bryan b 1881,
m 2nd 1911 Cleveland Thomas Waltz b 1881
- 572 Elwood Garrett b 1883 m 1905 May Markward
- 573 Rebecca Thomas b 1887 d 1889
- 574 Edward Warner b 1889 d 1927 m 1918 Esther Lucas Young
- 575 Mary Garrett b 1894 m 1915 William M. Hart

361 HARRY ROTHWELL SWAYNE (7), born 1854, son of 200 Edward Warner Swayne & Mary Ann Riley of Marple, Delaware Co., Pa., married 2.4.1880 at the home of her parents in Chester by Friends ceremony, Isabella C. Thatcher, died Aug. 1, 1920. This marriage is from Friends Intelligencer, which says Harry R. was of Marple, but calls the bride Belle H., daughter of Enos Thatcher & Deborah G. Tyson of Chester Co. Her death is from Philadelphia North American, which says services at her late residence, Elwyn, interment Mt. Hope Cemetery. The will of Isabella C. of Aston Twp left most of her estate to husband Harry R. exr. Income from \$2000 was to be his while not married, \$300 to Mt. Hope Cemetery for care of burial lot of Harry R. & Isabella C., \$200 for their stones, \$300 to Chichester Mtg for care of graves of Enos Thatcher, Deborah G. Thatcher and Lydia A. Thatcher. When Harry wrote in 1922 he lived near Media and that was his address. There were no children, he says.

362 CHARLES EDWARD SWAYNE (7), born 1859, died March 17, 1862, son of 200 Edward Warner Swayne & Mary Ann Riley of Marple, Delaware Co., Pa. Philadelphia Public Ledger has his death notice, aged 2 yr 5 mo, funeral from residence of grandfather Matthew Riley at Hestonville.

363 LAURA ELIZABETH SWAYNE (7), born 1863, died Apr. 4, 1912, daughter of 200 Edward Warner Swayne & Mary Ann Riley of Marple, Delaware Co., Pa., married March 11, 1890 at Media Baptist parsonage by Rev. W. R. Patton, Frederick Fraley Pearson, a Philadelphia clerk. Birth and death are from 574 Edward Warner Swayne, who says they lived in Llanerch and names the three sons below. The marriage is from Philadelphia Public Ledger.

- 1 Harry Swayne
- 2 Joseph Cloud
- 3 Frederick Lee

364 MATTHEW RILEY SWAYNE (7), born 1864, died Jan. 12, 1865, son of 200 Edward Warner Swayne & Mary Ann Riley of Marple, Delaware Co., Pa. His death is from Philadelphia Public Ledger, which calls him infant.

365 GEORGE A. SWAYNE (7), born 3.16.1849 in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., died Feb. 12, 1911, son of 205 Joel Swayne & Rachel Seal of Concord, married 1st 2.8.1876 at the Church of St. Matthias in Philadelphia, Pa. by rector Rev. W. E. Minroe, Annie E. Schultz, born there 1.21.1855, died Jan. 11, 1889, daughter of Walter F. Schultz & Anna E. Hubbs of there, married 2nd Mary Shott. The first wife's name is also found as Shultz.

Part of this is from the Baily Genealogy. The West Chester Daily Local News has the first marriage, the Philadelphia Public Ledger deaths of both wives, services for both at their late residence, 2221 Mt. Vernon St. George was salesman in the Strawbridge & Clothier department store. He appears in directories 1870 through 1900, usually as George A., always clerk or salesman, in 1870 and 1871 at 801 Mkt, 1872 through 1876 at 152 N 8 h 622 Race, 1877 and 1878 h 1221 Mt. Vernon, 1879 through 1900 h 2221 Mt. Vernon. 25 Feb. 1888 George A. Swayne & wife Annie E. of Philadelphia with Joseph S. Swayne & wife Fannie S. of West Chester and many other heirs of Sarah Seal of the latter, deeded for \$1400 a message and 2116 sq. ft. there, 18 ft. front on Barnard St., received Apr. 2, 1866 by Sarah who died intestate. 23 Dec. 1910 George A. Swayne of Philadelphia & wife Mary S. deeded to Fannie S. Swayne widow for one dollar a brick message 21 West Barnard St., West Chester, 21 ft. front, received by him 1 Apr. 1903. There were these two daughters:

576 Alice P. b 1876 d 1877
577 Helen Brick b 1880 d 1889

366 WILLIAM S. SWAYNE (7), born 9.1.1852, died 5.18.1880, son of 205 Joel Swayne & Rachel Seal of Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., was not married. This is from Baily Genealogy, Friends Intelligencer, West Chester Daily Local News and Philadelphia Public Ledger. Death reports in the last two say William died suddenly at his residence, either Waynesburg or Honeybrook, had been in the cabinet business but declining health made him quit and take a small farm, where on the morning of his death he went to the barn to feed his horse feeling as well as usual, had a sudden lung hemorrhage, went to the house and soon died. The funeral was from the residence of his uncle, B. F. Martin of Unionville, interment at Concord Friends.

367 JOSEPH S. SWAYNE (7), born 3.8.1854, died 3.1.1908 at West Chester, Pa., son of 205 Joel Swayne & Rachel Seal of Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., married 12.25.1878 at the residence of her parents in West Chester by Rev. Joseph S. Evans, H. Fannie Stanley, born 7.19.1856 in Valley Twp, died Dec. 28, 1933, daughter of Emmor G. Stanley & Martha Thompson of West Chester. Joseph was a harness maker in Kennett Square, and later I remember him within a few years of his death as a messenger on trains between Philadelphia and West Chester, where he lived and where Fannie kept a millinery store later. Some of this is in the Baily Genealogy. West Chester Daily Local News has the marriage, deaths of both and an advertisement of Fannie's millinery opening March 28, 29 and 30, 1912 at 134 West Gay St. in West Chester. To his funeral from his late residence, 21 West Barnard St., were invited W. C. Castle No. 226 K. G. E. and Pocahontas Lodge No. 316 I.O.O.F., interment Oaklands. Her late residence was the same, and the last two of the three children below survived. The will of H. Fannie Stanley Swayne, drawn July 19, 1933, proved Jan. 22, 1934, died as above, left 21 West Barnard St. to Roland Underwood for debt. Her signature was proved by J. S. Swayne and E. D. Swayne.

578 Florence Ethel b 1884 d 1884
579 Evelyn m 1st Wayne Manley, m 2nd 1920
580 Jesse m by 1921

368 THOMAS MARTIN SWAYNE (7), born 7.4.1856, died 4.18.1882, son of 206 Thomas Swayne & Margaretta G. Martin of Chester Heights, Delaware Co., Pa., was not married. West Chester Daily Local News has the death as above aged 28 of T. Martin Swayne son of Thomas Martin Swayne of Chester Heights, where he lived. It says he died of pneumonia, interment Cumberland Cemetery. Since 368 Thomas had a grandfather named Thomas Martin, but his father has not been found elsewhere with Martin or anything else for a middle name, this is supposed to be an error.

369 AARON SWAYNE (7), born 9.2.1858, died 9.2.1858, son of 206 Thomas Swayne & Margaretta G. Martin of Chester Heights, Delaware Co., Pa.

370 LYDIA ANN SWAYNE (7), born 8.17.1862, died 1912, daughter of 206 Thomas Swayne & Margaretta G. Martin of Chester Heights, Delaware Co., Pa., married 1.5.1893 Thomas Pancoast Hannum, born 1.6.1861, son of Robert Henry Hannum & Phebe Myers Peirce. Some of this came in a letter from Lydia's brother George and some is in John Hannum Descendants, which says Thomas and Lydia were divorced. He was a farmer of Chester Heights. There were these three children:

- 1 Phebe Ethel b 1893 d an infant
- 2 George T. b 3.12.1896
- 3 Mary A. b 3.7.1898 m Dec. 26, 1917 Warren Reuss

371 GEORGE SWAYNE (7), born 4.17.1868, died Sep. 10, 1936, son of 206 Thomas Swayne & Margaretta G. Martin of Chester Heights, Delaware Co., Pa., married 3.23.1893 Anna H. Seal, born 1865, daughter of William Seal & a Harvey of Centreville, Del. West Chester Daily Local News has the death of George as above, in his 69th year, at his home 2617 Main St., Roselle, Del., of a heart attack, interment Birmingham Cemetery, survived by wife Annie Seal and daughter Irma at home. Also it has an item in the issue of 11.4.1900 saying Squire George Swayne of Mendenhall performed his first marriage a few days ago. He farmed many years near there and retired a few years before his death.

9 March 1903 George Swayne & wife Annie H. of Kennett Twp deeded for \$9500 a message and 112 acres by a road from Clifton Heights to Fairville and by land late of Ashland School District, also half an acre with dwelling which had been a school house, by the larger tract, reserving one acre, all received 1 Apr. 1893 by George. 23 March 1907 they deeded for \$220 a message and four acres in Pennsbury Twp on the road from Wilmington to Pyle's Ford, received by them 7 March 1906. 28 March 1908, now of Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., they deeded for \$3925 two tracts with messages in Kennett Twp, 1st 47 pch on Wilmington Road received 29 March 1897 by George, 2nd 33918 sq. ft. on the same road by George Swayne, received 2 Apr. 1898 by him. 24 March 1909 they deeded for \$400 a message and nine pch in Pennsbury Twp on Wilmington Road received 18 March 1904 by him. George said this was his only child:

581 Erma E. b 1898

372 TYPHENA SWAYNE (7), born 11.16.1837, died an infant, daughter of 213 Jonathan Ingham Swayne & Mary Yount of Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana and finally Norwalk, Iowa.

373 EMILY SWAYNE (7), born 12.24.1839, died 1903, daughter of 213 Jonathan Ingham Swayne & Mary Yount of Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana and finally Norwalk, Iowa, married John W. Jones and lived at Norwalk, says 600 Eda Elfie Swayne Snyder, who names these two children:

- 1 Ella m a Hewitt, had a daughter Dot
- 2 Eugene married, was at Indianola or Red Oak in 1935, had two sons

374 OSCAR SWAYNE (7), born 2.28.1842, died 1917, son of 213 Jonathan Ingham Swayne & Mary Yount of Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana and finally Norwalk, Iowa, married 1871 Sarah Etta Ward, born 1846. Oscar was a farmer. He wrote from 627 on 39th St., Des Moines, Iowa in 1916 and 1917 sending family data, including names of these four children:

- 582 Francis Arthur b 1872 m 1904 Nellie Mildred Hindman b 1883
- 583 Mabel b 1875 m H. William Wilson
- 584 Albert William b 1877 m 1908 Gertrude C. Colburn b 1887
- 585 Mary Ellen b 1883 m Albert C. Bennett

375 ISAIAH INGHAM SWAYNE (7), born 9.28.1844, died March 30, 1919, son of 213 Jonathan Ingham Swayne & Mary Yount of Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana and finally Norwalk, Iowa, married Mary Lavina Perkins and was a carpenter in Denver, Colo. Scanty information about these seven children comes from son Homer in 1916 and 1921 and son Loren in 1949:

- 586 Homer D. b 1871 d by 1949 m by 1921 Ada Miller
- 587 Grace b 1872 d by 1949 m C. C. Lang
- 588 Wilbur b 1874 d by 1949 m May Kelly
- 589 Myra b 1877 m Webster E. Purdy
- 590 Loren I. b 1882 m 1907 Venus M. Davis
- 591 Frank A. b. 1886 d by 1949 not married
- 592 Fred L. b 1888 m by 1921 Jennie Savage

376 AMANDA SWAYNE (7), born 9.28.1844, twin with Isaiah, daughter of 213 Jonathan Ingham Swayne & Mary Yount of Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana and finally Norwalk, Iowa, married about 1866 Charles T. Coyle. Nieces 597 Aleta Constance Swayne and 600 Eda Elfie Swayne Snyder give data for these two daughters, both of Santa Clara, Calif.:

- 1 Bernice m Max Morrison, builder and contractor and had three children
- 2 Ida m a Kersells who died quite early, but they had a family, including daughters with talents

377 ANDREW YOUNT SWAYNE (7), born 11.16.1847, son of 213 Jonathan Ingham Swayne & Mary Yount of Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana and finally Norwalk, Iowa, married 1872 Martha Wyckoff and in 1917 was a farmer near Centralia, Wash. Niece 600 Eda Elfie Swayne Snyder says there were these three children:

- 593 Fred d by 1949
- 594 Frank lived at Centralia in 1949
- 595 Lilith m Lynn Shorey

378 ALVA CURTIS SWAYNE (7), born 10.30.1849, died June 1927, son of 213 Jonathan Ingham Swayne & Mary Yount of Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana and finally Norwalk, Iowa, farmer at Vancouver, B. C., was not married, says niece 597 Aleta Constance Swayne.

379 JONATHAN SWAYNE (7), born 1.19.1852, died Jan. 3, 1944, son of 213 Jonathan Ingham Swayne & Mary Yount of Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana and finally Norwalk, Iowa, married Sep. 7, 1887 at Biglow Springs, Oreg., Elizabeth Hall, apparently a widow, for daughter Aleta calls her Elizabeth Caroline Jory, born Aug. 26, 1854 of Salem, Oreg., died Apr. 24, 1934, daughter of James Jory & Sarah A. Jonathan was a Methodist minister, and preached from the time he graduated from Willamette University in 1885 until 1900, being a circuit rider in eastern Washington around Pullman, then later on the coast near Astoria in Oregon, then when retired lived on a farm near Chehalis, Wash., where he died, and from which he wrote in 1922 giving names of these two children, for whom Aleta in 1949 adds more data:

- 596 Ralph Vincent b 1889 m 1920 Grace German
- 597 Aleta Constance b 1891 not married by 1949

380 LILLIE E. SWAYNE (?), born 11.9.1856, daughter of 213 Jonathan Ingham Swayne & Mary Yount of Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana and finally Norwalk, Iowa, married 1877 John W. Wright, a Methodist minister, in 1922 living retired at Malvern, Iowa. This is mostly from daughter June, who names these five children and eight grandchildren and says her mother was alive in 1922:

- 1 George Alva b 1877 m 1912 Bessie Glynn. They lived at Powell, Wyo., and had these three children:
 - 1 Wayne Glenworth b 1913
 - 2 John Thayne b 1915
 - 3 Gail b 1921
- 2 Susie Faye b 1879 m 1907 George Guy Gilchrist. They lived on a farm near Randolph, Iowa and had these two children:
 - 1 Max Wright b 1910
 - 2 George Guy b 1918
- 3 Mary Ellen b 1881 m 1908 Mark Swarts. They lived on a farm near Silver City, Iowa and had these two children:
 - 1 Muriel Emily b 1911
 - 2 John Cyrus b 1914
- 4 June Alice b 1889, not married by 1922, then National Field Secretary for Womans Home Missionary Society of M. E. Church.
- 5 Anita Anna b 1892 m 1918 Seth E. Carlson. They lived in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He was a plumber. They had this one son:
 - 1 Seth Wright b 1921

381 EDGAR DANIEL SWAYNE (?), born 11.15.1862, died May 12, 1946, son of 213 Jonathan Ingham Swayne & Mary Yount of Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana and finally Norwalk, Iowa, married 1st 1889 Flora May Black, born March 6, 1868, died Sep. 23, 1916, daughter of Peter Black & Elizabeth Perkins, married 2nd 1918 Amy Jane St. John Hansen, a widow, born probably May 1880 at Watertown, Minn., died May 1934 at Mankato. This is largely from Edgar, farmer in 1917 at Comfrey and in 1922 at Mankato, both in Minnesota, and wrote from both. It is also partly from daughter Eda, who gives more data, and daughter Ruth, who gives data for herself, both in 1949. Eda says both her father and the 1st wife were born at Norwalk, she died at Comfrey and was buried at Norwalk, he was buried at Mankato. Of these five children, the first four were by the 1st wife, the last one by the 2nd wife:

- 598 Donald Ray b 1891 m 1913 Besse Tarleton
- 599 Gordon Bennett b 1893 not married by 1949

600 Eda Elfie b 1896 m 1917 Paul Victor Snyder b 1892
 601 Jennie Lucille b 1904 m Frank Kelly

602 Ruth Amy b 1920 m 1943 George William Johnston b 1916

382 ISAAC WALTON SWAYNE (7), born 4.26.1860, died Jan. 4, 1945, son of 219 David Chambers Swayne & Emmaline Rachel Walton of West Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 11.23.1882 in Philadelphia by Friends ceremony in presence of the mayor, Sarah Elizabeth Conner, born 10.4.1859, died 2.26.1931, daughter of Levi Passmore Conner & Hannah Frances Baldwin of West Bradford Twp. The marriage is from West Chester Daily Local News, which also has both deaths, at the West Grove home of son Clarence, and says Isaac spent most of his life on the farm near London Grove and was many years supervisor of roads. Friends Intelligencer says he was member of West Grove Monthly Mtg, survived by sister Anna, three daughters, one son and four grandchildren. John Hannum Descendants gives some of the names above, says their children were born in West Marlborough Twp and daughter Mary died there. There were these five children:

603 Ethel Maud b 1883 m 1910 Walter T. Wollaston b 1879

604 Mary A. b 1887 d 1887

605 Emaline Hanna b 1889 m 1911 Frederick Barnard Hoopes b 1885

606 Mary Madeleine b 1895 or 1893 not married by 1945

607 Clarence Marshall b ab 1898 m 1926 Helen Holden Dolby b ab 1902

383 MARSHALL SWAYNE (7), born 1.24.1863, son of 219 David Chambers Swayne & Emmaline Rachel Walton of West Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 3.8.1887 at Marion, Iowa, Emma Cook, born 1857, daughter of William Cook & 108 Mary Catharine Swayne. West Chester Daily Local News says in the issue of 11.17.1883 Marshall Swayne of London Grove has moved to Marion, Iowa, where he will have charge of a stock farm. In 1922 he was a farmer there, and shortly afterward called on me at George School while on a visit east. There were no children.

384 ANNA M. SWAYNE (7), born Feb. 24, 1870, daughter of 219 David Chambers Swayne & Emmaline Rachel Walton of West Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married Dec. 26, 1895 at Leonard by Friends ceremony, Thomas Norman Pyle, born 4 Aug. 1872 at West Grove, died Oct. 16, 1938 at his home in Malvern, son of Francis Pyle & Elizabeth Wickersham. His death is from the Philadelphia Inquirer, which says T. Norman Pyle, vice president of Penn Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of West Chester, died after illness of three years, had conducted a haberdashery in Malvern from 1900 to 1935, when illness caused retirement. Anna was living in 1954. There were these three children:

1 Francis Lawrence b prob. ab 1900 m by 1926 and had this daughter:

1 Betty Jane b ab 1926 m Richard Miller. In 1953 they lived in Altoona, Pa. and had one child

2 Elmer Clyde

3 Mildred b June 27, 1903 m June 27, 1929 Byron Tyson Conrad b Jan. prob. 17, 1902 son of John S. Conrad & Florence Garrett. Two children:

1 June b Sep. 20, 1933

2 Ann b May 28, 1935

385 ENOCH PASSMORE SWAYNE (7), born 11.2.1857, died 10.24.1947, son of 220 Jacob H. Swayne & Sarah Haines Stubbs of York Co., Pa., Cecil Co., Md. and finally Kennett Square, Pa., married Nov. 6, 1879 Ida May Dorett, born Sep. 26, 1860, died 1.8.1952, daughter of William E. Dorett & Mary E. Pierce of Rising Sun, Md. For many years they lived at Chadds Ford, Pa., whence he wrote in 1914 listing his family as below. In 1921 he was a grocer at West Chester. The Daily Local News of that borough says in the issue of 11.7.1939 Mr. & Mrs. Enoch Swayne had their 60th wedding anniversary at their home, 134 West Gay St., and in the issue of 11.7.1944 had their 65th yesterday at their home, 11 East Miner St., that both died as above at the latter home, he in his 90th year, she in her 92nd, each survived by 18 grandchildren, he by 24 great grandchildren, she by 27. He was born as above at Delta, York Co., farmed at Oxford, Cochranville, New Garden and Chadds Ford, retired 1917 and since lived in West Chester, birthright Hicksite Friend, member of West Chester Nest No. 1643 Order of Owls, survived by brother Townsend I. of Camden, N. J., sisters Mary E. widow of Wilmer Cope of Lincoln University and Emmaline wife of C. Warren Swayne of West Grove, children Bessie M. wife of James Coucill of Wilmington, Del., Mary E. widow of Burton Murdaugh of York, Bertha I. wife of George Ball of Avondale, Norman P. of Malvern R. D. 2 and Averala D. wife of Joseph M. Paxton of Toledo, Ohio. She was born near Rising Sun of the above parents, married as above at Lancaster by Mayor John T. MacGonigle, lived alone at the last, kept her own home and did her marketing. In 1950 she flew alone to Toledo to visit her daughter. These were their eleven children:

- 608 William Jacob b 1881 d 1939 m 1906 Estella Virginia Scott b 1886
- 609 Bessie May b 1884 m 1905 James G. Coucill b 1878
- 610 Mary Elizabeth b 1886 m 1906 T. Burton Dickey Murdaugh b 1875 d by 1947
- 611 Edward Thompson b 1887 m 1912 Hannah Chandler Eastburn b 1882
- 612 Viola P. b 1888 d 1889
- 613 Ralph Stubbs b 1890 died young
- 614 Bertha Ida b 1891 m 1911 George Montgomery Ball b 1883
- 615 Norman Pyle b 1893 m 1923 Florence Nicholson
- 616 Carroll Hayes b 1895 d 1898
- 617 Elnora L. b 1897 d 1897
- 618 Averala Dorett b 1900 m 1927 Joseph M. Paxton b ab 1901

386 CALVIN ISAAC SWAYNE (7), born 3.29.1861, died 8.29.1901, son of 220 Jacob H. Swayne & Sarah Haines Stubbs of York Co., Pa., Cecil Co., Md. and finally Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., married March 20, 1883 Eva Elnora Kimble, born Oct. 4, 1859 in Damascus, Ohio, died Aug. 27, 1925, daughter of William Kimble & Ann Eliza Hunt of Alliance, Ohio, who married Dec. 15, 1846, then of Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa. Daughter Blanche says when her father died he was the foremost contractor in Wilmington, Del., had built the Equitable Bank, the Telephone Bldg, Rodney St. Church, B. & O. Station and many large residences. He had just completed a large four story building, housing all machinery and lumber for his work, and was testing the freight elevator, when the cable snapped from a hidden flaw and he was crushed under it, dying within a few hours. He and Eva were buried in Wilmington, where they had lived. Blanche gives data for these four children:

- 619 Maud Ethel b 1884 d 1933 m 1907 Paul Jones d 1918
- 620 Blanche Julia b 1886
- 621 Sarah Marion b 1890 d 1932 m 1913 William M. Hekking
- 622 Paul Gilbert b 1896 m 1925 Madge L. Shafer b 1902

387 MARY ELIZABETH SWAYNE (7), born 4.11.1865, living with her daughter in 1954, daughter of 220 Jacob H. Swayne & Sarah Haines Stubbs of York Co., Pa., Cecil Co., Md. and finally Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., married 1893 Wilmer Cope, died by 1947, when his widow was living at Lincoln University. Niece Blanche Julia Swayne says in 1954 the son still lived there. These were their two children:

- 1 Mildred b 1898
- 2 Philip D. b 1901

388 TOWNSEND JACOB SWAYNE (7), born 9.16.1868, son of 220 Jacob H. Swayne & Sarah Haines Stubbs of York Co., Pa., Cecil Co., Md. and finally Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., married 1st March 29, 1893 May Stevens Arrison, born Apr. 19, 1864, died Jan. 21, 1927 in Camden, N. J., daughter of Thomas Arrison & Rebecca Combs, married 2nd June 15, 1932 Pearl Pierce Campbell, born Aug. 4, 1886 at Macon, Ga., daughter of Joseph H. Pierce & Mary A. Kilpatrick. Townsend was a carpenter and retired in 1952. In 1950 he presided over a family reunion of four generations in Ocean City, N. J. As early as 1922 he lived in Camden and in 1954 was still there at 506 North 8th St. Most of this is from the wife of the elder of these two sons:

- 623 William Townsend b 1894 m 1918 Louise Margarethe Eichel b 1893
- 624 Calvin Isaac b 1902 m 1924 Ethel May Warner b 1903

389 EMALINE DEBORAH SWAYNE (7), born 1874 or 1877, living 1954 at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa., daughter of 220 Jacob H. Swayne & Sarah Haines Stubbs of York Co., Pa., Cecil Co., Md. and finally Kennett Square, Chester Co., married 1906, 412 Charles Warren Swayne, born 1880, son of 229 Charles Henry Swayne & Mary Elizabeth Alexander of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., her 3rd cousin. For more see under him.

390 MAURICE W. SWAYNE (7), born 6.24.1864, died 5.13.1887, son of 222 William Henry Swayne & Sarah M. Dillon of Philadelphia, Pa., was not married. West Chester Daily Local News says he died of consumption, interment Fair Hill Cemetery, and his stone is there.

391 HARRY DILLON SWAYNE (7), born 1.4.1866, died 2.31.1894, son of 222 William Henry Swayne & Sarah M. Dillon of Philadelphia, Pa., married 12.12.1888 at 985 Marshall St. in Philadelphia by Friends ceremony, Mary R. Jefferis of Romansville, Chester Co., Pa., born 5.5.1886, daughter of Henry Paxson Jefferis & Elizabeth H. Rodeback. Friends Intelligencer says he died at residence of parents in Linden Park, Cook Co., Ill. of consumption. His funeral was from the home of his father in law at Romansville with interment there. 10 March 1909 Mary R. Swayne, widow of Downingtown, and other heirs of Henry P. Jefferis deeded for \$4200 one acre in West Bradford Twp received by him Apr. 1, 1875 and three acres adjoining received by him Sep. 19, 1898. He had died intestate Feb. 18, 1899 leaving widow Elizabeth who died since, and seven children. West Chester Daily Local News of 6.16.1933 says Mary R. Swayne of Stuart Ave. retired after teaching 43 years, the last 31 years in Downingtown 8th grade, began Sep. 1884 in West Bradford Twp as Mary R. Jefferis, married Harry D. Swayne of Philadelphia, went to Jacksonville, Ill., later to Chicago, where he was taken ill, and Oct. 1893

to Albuquerque, Nex Mexico for his health. After his death the next February she and the three daughters returned east and Sep. 1894 she resumed teaching at Romansville, later in Uwchlan Twp, then in Marshallton and in 1902 in Downingtown. She taught five brothers and three grandchildren. The three daughters:

- 625 Mildred Jefferis b ab 1890 m 1911 Robert C. Laird
- 626 Florence Delma b ab 1892 m 1914 Guy B. Entrekin b ab 1888
- 627 Ruth J. b ab 1893 d 1914

392 CHARLES E. SWAYNE (7), born 9.10.1867, died 8.9.1868, son of 222 William Henry Swayne & Sarah M. Dillon of Philadelphia, Pa.

393 ELI D. SWAYNE (7), born 11.10.1868, died 12.16.1872, son of 222 William Henry Swayne & Sarah M. Dillon of Philadelphia, Pa.

394 ARTHUR THOMPSON SWAYNE (7), born 6.9.1870, died 5.22.1921, son of 222 William Henry Swayne and Sarah M. Dillon of Philadelphia, Pa., married 2.20.1894 at the residence of her parents, 2048 Westmoreland St., Philadelphia, by Rev. J. Baker Stewart, Carrie Mae Williams, died Apr. 25, 1944. The Philadelphia Public Ledger says Arthur was formerly of Chester Co. and Carrie formerly of Germantown. His death is from Philadelphia North American, hers at 7436 Walnut Lane from Philadelphia Inquirer, both interred in Ardsley Cemetery. West Chester Daily Local News says Arthur was active in Tioga M. E. Church, member of Odd Fellows, Tioga Business Men and P.O.S. of A. and that his sudden death was in Samaritan Hospital of peritonitis. Arthur, dealer in shades and awnings, wrote in 1915 from 1634 West Butler St., naming this one son:

- 628 Gordon Arthur b 1896 d 1929 m N. Ruth Watson

395 WILMER EACHUS SWAYNE (7), born 5.29.1872, died Feb. 21, 1932, son of 222 William Henry Swayne & Sarah M. Dillon of Philadelphia, Pa., married 1st Lena Mosman, after divorce married 2nd about 1902 Myrtle Lillian Ball. In 1921 he lived in Philadelphia, where he died, and in that year the 2nd wife and two daughters below, both by her, lived in Lancaster, Pa. Wilmer's death notice says he was member of Philates Lodge No. 527 F. & A. M.

- 629 Anna b 1904
- 630 Mildred b 1906

396 EUGENE SWAYNE (7), born 9.12.1873, died Aug. 14, 1941, son of 222 William Henry Swayne & Sarah M. Dillon of Philadelphia, Pa., married 1st 1908 Ida May Paramore, born 1873, daughter of Joseph Paramore of Germantown. In March 1923 she divorced him and he married 2nd with an Apr. 1923 license Helen M. Poppert of Philadelphia, whom he divorced Oct. 29, 1935 and married 3rd Nov. 1935 by Friends ceremony in Atlantic City, N. J. Lutheran Church, Louise Charolett Reuss, born there Aug. 18, 1898, died June 29, 1942, daughter of Adolph Reuss & Louise Weller. This and what follows are mostly from Eugene himself when I saw him in 1916 at 1726 Wallace St., Philadelphia, where he practiced medicine, also did X ray work at two hospitals and edited the Monthly Resorts and Yachting; from two items in Philadelphia Public Ledger; from him in 1921 under the letterhead Eugene Swayne M. D., Harriman, Pa., saying he had been ill about a year from being gassed; and from a Philadelphia Inquirer obituary, which says he was 67, prominent

X ray specialist, yachtsman who maintained boats at Essington and Atlantic City, veteran of Spanish-American and World Wars, long major in the First Regiment, was in his army uniform when he collapsed and died at 18th and Girard Ave. about eight in the evening; that Dr. E. J. Donnelly of 1721 Girard Ave., friend and associate, was summoned but could not get him to nearby St. Joseph's Hospital before he died; that he was interred in Chelton Hills Cemetery; that in recent years he had lived in Atlantic City, where he had an office at 3825 Boardwalk as well as one in Philadelphia at 1726 West Girard.; that he had come to Philadelphia to examine recruits at the armory at Broad and Callowhill Sts., where he was headed when he collapsed; that he graduated 1905 from the old Medico-Chirurgical Hospital, had practiced in the northern part of the city 38 years and was member of several medical organizations. No evidence of children has been found.

397 ELIZABETH RUSSELL SWAYNE (7), born 9.26.1875, daughter of 222 William Henry Swayne & Sarah M. Dillon of Philadelphia, Pa., married 1906, probably in May, Heber Masterson Lamon. The May 18, 1906 issue of the Philadelphia Public Ledger says a license was issued for Heber M. Lamson (sic) of 2316 North 7th St. & Elizabeth R. Swayne of 2129 North 13th St. Heber wrote in 1921 from the same address under the letterhead William H. Lamon & Son, real estate, conveyancing and insurance. Heber was then a notary. He sent a family chart of Swaynes nearly related to Elizabeth and named this one son:

1 Heber Russell b 1907

398 JANE DILLON SWAYNE (7), born 10.1.1878, daughter of 222 William Henry Swayne & Sarah M. Dillon of Philadelphia, Pa., married 1904 Robert Spencer Williams. Jennie, as she signed, sent dates of birth for herself, her brothers and sister, and some dates of death, copied from the family bible. In 1922 she wrote from 3843 North Franklin St. in Philadelphia. There were no children.

399 HORACE A. SWAYNE (7), born 6.26.1886, died 3.16.1887, son of 222 William Henry Swayne & Sarah M. Dillon of Philadelphia, Pa., died there and was buried at Fairhill Mtg, where his stone with this date of death has aged 9 months.

400 BERTRAND E. SWAYNE (7), born 1875, probably September, died 8.17.1876, son of 224 Edwin James Swayne & Ruth Jewett Pennock of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa. and later of San Diego, Cal. His stone at London Grove Mtg says Bertie son of E. J. & R. J. Swayne died as above aged 11 mo.

401 LAURENCE P. SWAYNE (7), born 1879, son of 224 Edwin James Swayne & Ruth Jewett Pennock of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa. and later of San Diego, Cal., married Ruth E. Watson, born 10.21.1876, daughter of George B. Watson & Rachel G. Mott, who was born in Chester Co. and died in Los Angeles, Cal., according to the Baily Genealogy. This is from his father, who in 1921 mentioned no other wife. However, West Chester Village Record says Lawrence P. Swayne son of Edward (sic) J., formerly of Spottswood, north of Kennett Square, & Elizabeth Reed, both of San Diego, married

Nov. 30, 1905. This looks like a brief earlier marriage. In 1922 his father says Laurence was an insurance agent in Los Angeles and names these two sons:

631 Laurence P. b 1907 d 1912

632 George Edwin b 1914

402 HAROLD E. SWAYNE (7), born 1882, son of 224 Edwin James Swayne & Ruth Jewett Pennock of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., and later of San Diego, Cal., married Alice T. This is from his father, who in 1921 says Harold was an insurance agent in San Diego and then had no children.

***** *~*****

403 LAJRA SWAYNE (7), born 10.19.1854, died 11.29.1856, daughter of 225 Joseph Malin Swayne & Amanda E. Roeder of Philadelphia, Pa.

404 IDA VIRGINIA SWAYNE (7), born 9.15.1856, died 7.25.1920, daughter of 225 Joseph Malin Swayne & Amanda E. Roeder of Philadelphia, Pa., married 8.28.1883 Franklin Pierce Phillips, born 3 mo 1856, died about 1933 in Atlantic City, N. J. In 1920 they were running the Phillips House there. In three nice long letters about then Ida gave much information about her brothers, sisters and ancestors. She recalled attendance at grandfather's school, Eaton Institute in Kennett Square, where she had known my father, aunts and uncle. Since she died before our correspondence was completed, the last letter was from her husband, also a very cordial, friendly person. Mary, 3rd wife of Ida's brother Howard, says Franklin married 2nd a Philadelphia woman and died as above in Atlantic City. There were no children.

405 WALTER S. SWAYNE (7), born 3.9.1859, died in the summer of 1923, son of 225 Joseph Malin Swayne & Amanda E. Roeder of Philadelphia, Pa., married 1st 2.21.1884 by Friends ceremony, Effie I. Stillman, both of Philadelphia, di-d Oct. 2, 1885, married 2nd Sarah Watson Dana, born 1842, died 1902, daughter of Henry Dana & Sarah Watson of Boston, married 3rd a wife who survived. The 1st marriage is from Philadelphia Public Ledger. The same paper and Friends Intelligencer have her death, and the former says funeral from residence of husband, 2nd day, NE corner 41st & Powelton Ave. Both call her Effie L. Data for the 2nd wife are probably from the Dana Genealogy. Sister Ida says in 1916 Walter was a chemist in Philadelphia and had no children living. Mary, 3rd wife of brother Howard, gives Walter's death, says an oil lamp exploded in the kitchen, he grabbed it and was burned so that he died after three months in the hospital, that Howard saw him there with a woman who claimed to be his 3rd wife, that Howard didn't care much for her, that Walter lived in Massachusetts, had a big house like a castle, but no children except possibly one who died at birth or soon after.

406 CLARA EMMA SWAYNE (7), born 3.31.1861, daughter of 225 Joseph Malin Swayne & Amanda E. Roeder of Philadelphia, Pa., married 1st 1883 Warren T. Price, Philadelphia druggist, died many years before 1917, married 2nd one whose name was forgotten, married 3rd Walter Carroll, chiropodist of Atlantic City, N. J., married 4th John Rutherford, stationary engineer, and in 1938 both lived in Atlantic City. All this is from sister Ida and brother Howard's widow Mary, both of whom say there were no children.

407 HOWARD ROEDER SWAYNE (7), born 3.15.1863, died Sep. 29,

1935, son of 225 Joseph Malin Swayne & Amanda E. Roeder of Philadelphia, married 1st 5.17.1890 by Rev. William N. McVickar at 1820 Spruce St., Laura May Kerr, born about 1871, died Nov. 1, 1901, eldest daughter of James H. & Lizzie A. Kerr of Bridgeton, N. J., probably married 2nd in March 1905 Anna M. Vogdes of 3434 Lancaster Avenue, who with Dr. Howard R. Swayne of 4021 Spring Garden St. had a license to wed just before March 7, 1905, married, probably 3rd, Jan. 26, 1911, Mary Atkinson Compton, born Feb. 28, 1880, alive in Newtown, Pa. 1954, daughter of John Compton & Wilhelmina Tomlinson of Mt. Pocono, Pa. Data for the first two wives are from Philadelphia Public Ledger. The 3rd wife, living at 215 South Chancellor St., gives her own, says Laura was buried at West Laurel Hill Cemetery in Philadelphia, gives data for Laura's children and grandchildren.

An obituary of Howard R. Swayne M. D. in Philadelphia Inquirer says he died as above at Mercy Hospital in Pittsburgh, formerly of Philadelphia and interred at West Laurel Hill. Newtown Enterprise confirms this, says he was ill three weeks, graduate of Jefferson Medical College, where he was prosector, curator and lecturer 14 years; member American Medical Ass'n and Allegheny Co. Medical Ass'n; pioneer in the fight against cancer and gained world recognition in 1904 for successful cancer treatment and research; founder of Oncologic Hospital at 33rd St. & Powelton Ave., Philadelphia, member of first board of trustees and surgeon to that institution until his retirement; practiced in Pittsburgh 25 years where he was surgeon for B. & O. R. R. and staff physician at Mercy Hospital. Two years ago was forced to retire because of ill health, and spent the summers of 1934 and 1935 in Newtown; survived by widow, daughter Marion Swayne of New York City, son Howard R. Jr and two grandchildren of Pittsburgh and sister Mrs. C. Emma Rutherford of Atlantic City. These two children were by the 1st wife:

633 Marian Marguerite b 1891 m 1914 Joseph Levering b ab 1874
634 Howard Roeder b 1897 m 1916 Lydia Jane Morris b 1890

408 ELMIRA SWAYNE (7), born probably early in 1885, daughter of 226 William Rowland Swayne & supposedly Hannah Kirk of Upper Providence Twp, Delaware Co., Pa., married a Russell and 404 Ida Virginia Swayne Phillips in 1917 thought she lived at West Haven and had one child:

1 Son

409 FREDERICK BELKNAP SWAYNE (7), born 2.18.1864, died Nov. 16, 1922, son of 228 William P. Swayne & Josephine E. Belknap of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 4.15.1886 by Rev. William P. Davis at his residence in Camden, N. J., Bertha Hickman Shaner, born about 1867, died 1.1.1951, daughter of Jefferson Shaner & Emma L. Hickman of West Chester, Pa. The marriage and both deaths are from West Chester Daily Local News, which says Frederick died in his 58th year, funeral from late residence 316 West Lafayette St., interment Unionville, born East Marlborough Twp, moved to West Chester about 23 years ago and later to a farm near Cheyney, where after ten years he gave up farming and in 1917 returned to West Chester; Bertha died at Memorial Hospital in her 85th year after illness of four weeks, member of Holy Trinity Church, Fame Fire Co. Auxiliary and American Legion Auxiliary, survived by son Clarence of West Chester, daughter Fanny L. Byers of Philadelphia and six grandchildren, also interred at Unionville. 12 Jan.

1889 Frederick B. Swayne of East Marlborough Twp & wife Bertha H. deeded for \$600 a one sixth part of a message and lot at the SW corner of Chestnut & New Sts. in West Chester, inherited by Bertha H. from Bazel Graves, who made a bequest to her and Broom R. Shaner, children of Jefferson & Emma Shaner. Bertha's father Jefferson Shaner had been burgess of West Chester. The two children:

635 Fanny L. b 1888 m 1907 Ross W. Byers d by 1954

636 Clarence Broom b 1890 m 1918 Edna Mileta Loomis b 1892

410 ELIZABETH MARY SWAYNE (7), born 4.15.1867 at London Grove, Pa., daughter of 229 Charles Henry Swayne & Mary Elizabeth Alexander of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 6.7.1892 in Washington, D. C., Samuel Simon Pyle of Minneapolis, Minn., born 10.16.1862 in Chester Co., Pa., son of Samuel Pyle & Ann Pennock Cranston of Toughkenamon. The Pennock Genealogy Ms has Elizabeth born 3.16.1867 and Simon born 10.16.1864. They settled in Minneapolis, but returned in 1897 to Toughkenamon, where Simon was a florist. In 1921 they lived at Avondale. This one daughter was born at Kennett Square:

1 Dorothy Anne b 12.12.1896, from Friends Intelligencer

411 FRANK JOHN SWAYNE (7), born 12.2.1868, died May 19, 1931, son of 229 Charles Henry Swayne & Mary Elizabeth Alexander of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married Phoebe Evelyn Quarll, born Sep. 30, 1864, died 10.31.1944, daughter of Joseph Quarll & Ann Vandiver of London Grove Twp. Sharps of Chester Co. gives Phoebe's birth and parents. West Chester Daily Local News gives both deaths, he of West Grove, died aged 62 in Chester Co. Hospital from a fall some time ago, harnessmaker, but for some years farmer, she at Dowden Home near West Chester in her 81st year, invalid three years, born near Avondale, both interred in Union Hill Cemetery, north of Kennett Square. In 1922 Frank wrote from 200 North Union St. in Kennett Square, sending family data. The will of Phoebe Q. Swayne, drawn 19 Oct. 1934, proved 6 Nov. 1944, left \$200 to Union Hill Cemetery for perpetual care of family lot, nine \$500 bequests, including four to Quarlls, then residue to three of these four. Sep. 10, 1945 H. F. Troutman exr reported balance of \$2312.64 distributed in eight equal shares. 28 March 1908 Frank J. Swayne & wife Phoebe E. Q. of New Garden Twp deeded for \$5932.50 a message and 84 acres in East Marlborough Twp on south side of Street Road by Rakestraw & Pyle, received by Frank Apr. 5, 1906 from the present grantee. 26 Feb. 1916 Phoebe E. Quarll Swayne & husband Frank J. with other heirs of Vincent A. Quarll whose will dated Feb. 16, 1888 left one acre to them after death of Adelaide Springer who died June 19, 1915, deeded for \$1500 this acre on a road leading to New Garden Mtg. There was one daughter:

637 Evelyn Q. b ab. 1894 d 1910

412 CHARLES WARREN SWAYNE (7), born 10.21.1880, son of 229 Charles Henry Swayne & Mary Elizabeth Alexander of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 3.20.1906 in Oxford by Friends ceremony, 389 Emaline Deborah Swayne, born Feb. 20, 1874 or 1877, daughter of 220 Jacob H. Swayne & Sarah Haines Stubbs, then of Oxford. The Chester Co. license docket has the marriage, says Charles W. of Kennett Square was born in East Marlborough Twp, Emaline D. of Oxford was born in Cecil Co., Md. as above in

1877, not related by blood or marriage. However, they were third cousins. While they lived in Kennett Square I called on them. Later they were at West Grove. Emaline collected and sent several names and dates of her near Swayne relatives. There was one daughter:

638 Sarah b 1913

413 MARION RACHEL SWAYNE (7), born 12.8.1890, died Sep. 1, 1892, daughter of 229 Charles Henry Swayne & Mary Elizabeth Alexander of East Marlborough Twp, Chester Co., Pa. Her death is from West Chester Daily Local News, which says died at Kennett Square, interred at Unionville.

414 AMANDA ANN SWAYNE (7), daughter of 231 Isaac Brown Swayne & Maria Taylor of several places in Ohio, is believed not married.

415 MARGARET JANE SWAYNE (7), born 3.3.1843, died 3.14.1893, daughter of 237 Samuel Fothergill Swayne & Rhoda Ninde of Huntingdon Co., Ind., was not married. She taught school in Fort Wayne.

416 REBECCA SWAYNE (7), born 1844, died 1882, daughter of 237 Samuel Fothergill Swayne & Rhoda Ninde of Huntingdon Co., Ind., married 1865 Newton Boles, born 1840, died 1888, son of Henry Boles (1812-1859) & Malinda (1812-1885). This is from daughter Rachel, who says they lived in Fort Wayne and had these three children:

- 1 Luella b 1866 m Charles Lanier
- 2 Rachel b 1869 m 1895 Frank Knapp Safford, born 1855, died 1941, who lived in Fort Wayne and was a wholesale grocer. They had these three children:
 - 1 Jane b 1897 m Andrew Jackson Rogers, owns hotel
 - 2 Henry Boles b 1898 d 1932
 - 3 Frank Knapp b 1900 m Sylvia. Is a physician
- 3 Edward b 1872

417 SAMUEL FOTHERGILL SWAYNE (7), born Feb. 17, 1846, died 2.7.1913, buried at Albuquerque, New Mexico, son of 237 Samuel Fothergill Swayne & Rhoda Ninde of Huntingdon Co., Ind., married 6.5.1873 in Whitley Co., Ind., Mary Cornelia Gillespie, born there Sep. 18, 1856, died Jan. 29, 1932 at Nampa, Idaho, buried in Albuquerque, daughter of William Marcus Gillespie (1821-1907) & Ann Maria Parke (1821-1878), who married 1846 at Westerville, Ohio and lived in Whitley Co., Ind. This as well as names, dates and connections of the eight children below and their children, are from daughter M. Anna, who says Samuel practiced law at Fort Wayne, then Jan. 28, 1911 moved with the family to Albuquerque, where Mary was living in 1922 at 411 West Roma with some of these children:

- 639 William Marcus b 1874 m 1909 Florence Edith Whitson b 1878
- 640 Rebecca Cornelia b 1877 m 1911 Jay Gould Gentry d 1917
- 641 James Parke b 1880 m 1905 Marian Stuart Stoddart b 1882
- 642 Margaret Anna b 1882 not married by 1947
- 643 Rhoda Ninde b 1885 m 1915 Henry Edwin Davidson b 1888
- 644 Samuel Arthur b 1887 m 1st 1918 Bertha V. Leach (probable middle name Valera), m 2nd 1934 Frances Cherry

645 Henry Elvyn b 1890 m 1923 Dorothy Clark b 1902

646 Alma Gillespie b 1893 m 1913 Wilmer Curtis Roberts b prob. 1889

418 GEORGE BARRETT SWAYNE (7), born 8.27.1858 in Spring Valley, Ohio, died 6.12.1920 at Coronado Beach, Cal., son of 242 Elias Hicks Swayne & Mahala Merritt Barrett of Richmond, Ind., married 4.29.1891 Delia Hardcastle, who survived him. The date of death above is that in the New York Times account of his will and records of Whitewater Mtg, which say buried in Earlham Cemetery. George was a dealer in rugs and carpets. His letters in 1914 and 1919 showed New York City addresses 212 Fifth Ave. and 1134 Broadway at 26th St., also Chicago salesroom Wabash Ave. & Madison St. in the Heyworth Bldg. He then lived at Pelham Manor.

The New York Times says he left \$125000 to widow of brother Harry Brown Swayne, who lives at Pelham Manor, \$100000 to brother S. Edward Swayne and \$25000 to Julia Swayne Shirks, both of Richmond, Ind. The residue income was to be paid to George's widow for life, but the trustees may pay her \$150000 and the trust shall cease, the balance, if any, to be divided between the two brothers. If the widow chooses the life estate the \$150000 is to be divided at her death among brothers in law Frank L. Hardcastle of Chicago, Calvin C. Hardcastle of St. Louis and sister in law Frances Lillian Hardcastle of St. Louis, the balance, if any, to go to the two brothers.

The Friends Intelligencer obituary says George died June 23, 1920, that his childhood and youth were spent in Richmond, but he did not return there except to be buried, that he was member of North A St. Mtg there and the funeral was there from the home of brother S. E. Swayne. It sums up his business career, which began as salesman for John Shillito Co. of Cincinnati, Ohio, then in 1880 he went to Indianapolis with A. L. Wright & Co. and in four years was made manager and buyer of the carpet department, in 1885 was with Judson & Co., a carpet store in Chicago, Dec. 1886 was with W. & J. Sloane of New York City as traveling floor covering salesman, by 1891 was in charge of their wholesale rug, matting and linoleum department and made many trips to Japan and China to purchase goods, in 1898 went into business for himself as selling agent for various mills. He retired Jan. 1, 1920. During the hard times following the panic of 1907 he lived at the old Hoffman House in New York City, and time after time walked through Madison Square Park on cold winter nights rounding up the park bench down and outers and giving them money for lodging and breakfast. There were no children.

419 SAMUEL EDWARD SWAYNE (7), born 12.16.1859, son of 242 Elias Hicks Swayne & Mahala Merritt Barrett of Richmond, Ind., married 5.10.1882 Susan Clarine Robinson. In 1922 they lived in Richmond. He was then president and treasurer of Swayne, Robinson & Co., makers of silage cutters, fodder cutters, hay balers and threshers. His envelopes bear the address 200-300 Main St. His wife wrote several times from 302 North 11th St. and sent records of the families of his father and grandfather. S. Edward, as he was known, was one of those who paid \$100 each for printing the Descendants of Francis Swayne, and others, in 1921, and in connection with this wrote in 1922 from a hospital in Denver, Colo. There was this one daughter:

647 Juliet Robinson b 1885 m 1914 John Elbert Shirk d 1915

420 HARRY BROWN SWAYNE (7), born 7.7.1866, died by 1920, son of 242 Elias Hicks Swayne & Mahala Merritt Barrett of Richmond, Ind., married Margaret Hamilton Burrill, who survived him, from the will of Harry's brother George, which said she lived 1920 in Pelham Manor, N. Y. There were these two children:

- 648 Janet b 1905
- 649 George Barrett b 1908

421 VIRGINIA SWAYNE (7), born 7.13.1867, died 8.28.1867, daughter of 242 Elias Hicks Swayne & Mahala Merritt Barrett of Richmond, Ind.

422 ETHEL PORTER SWAYNE (7), born 1.15.1852, died 10.14.1873, daughter of 247 John Thomas Swayne & Mary C. Porter of Memphis, Tenn. This is from the Steer Genealogy, which says born and died in Memphis.

423 MARY ANNA SWAYNE (7), born 3.20.1858, daughter of 247 John Thomas Swayne & Mary C. Porter of Memphis, Tenn., married 7.15.1880 William G. Wilkins, born 8.9.1842 at Booneville, Mo. This is from the Steer Genealogy (1890), which says they live in Memphis and have these four children:

- 1 Ethel P. b 1881
- 2 William Godwin b 1883
- 3 Charles S. b 1885
- 4 George W. b 1888

424 JESSIE GRAY SWAYNE (7), born 8.17.1859, daughter of 247 John Thomas Swayne & Mary C. Porter of Memphis, Tenn., married 11.28.1889 Frank Stanton Latham, born 1854, merchandise broker in Memphis, where they lived in 1917, when Jessie Gray wrote from 1759 Overton Park there. She said her elder son was an aviator, then in France, and her younger one had volunteered in the army. Also she sent several names and dates copied from an old bible and perhaps other sources. There were three children:

- 1 Frank S. b 1891
- 2 Jessie b 1894
- 3 Swayne b 1898

425 SALLIE REBELLIA SWAYNE (7), born 8.13.1862, daughter of 247 John Thomas Swayne & Mary C. Porter of Memphis, Tenn., married 5.27.1884 William E. Rider, pattern maker of Memphis, where they lived. This is from the Steer Genealogy, which gives these three children:

- 1 Nellie b 1885
- 2 William Milton b 1888
- 3 Gustavius b 1890 d 1891

426 JOHN LEE SWAYNE (7), born 1.1.1865, died 10.18.1870, son of 247 John Thomas Swayne & Mary C. Porter of Memphis, Tenn. This is from the Steer Genealogy.

427 MILTON W. SWAYNE (7), born 7.20.1869, son of 247 John Thomas Swayne & Mary C. Porter of Memphis, Tenn., married 11.14.1889 Jimetta Ralston, born 9.10.1869. This is from the Steer Genealogy. They had one daughter, who in 1921 and 1922 wrote several letters from 1376 Carr Ave., her parents' home in Memphis.

650 Kathryn Thelma b 1899 m prob. 1925 D. Frank Crouch

428 JOHN FELIX SWAYNE (7), born 7.31.1850, son of 248 James William Swayne & Amanda Jane Henry of Lexington, Tenn., married 10.1.1874 May H. Hendricks, born 5.1.1856. This is from the Steer Genealogy, which says John was born at Lexington, May in Grayson Co., Texas, they lived in Fort Worth, Texas and had these four children:

- 651 Anna M. b 1875 d 1878
- 652 Mattie H. b 1878
- 653 John W. b 1880 d 1881
- 654 Mary b 1882 m 1st a Hamlet, m 2nd a Yost

429 MARY WILLIS SWAYNE (7), born 10.25.1852, daughter of 248 James William Swayne & Amanda Jane Henry of Lexington, Tenn., married 12.6.1868 Sargent P. Saunders, born 9.16.1840. This is from the Steer Genealogy, which says she was born at Swallow Bluff, Tenn., he in McNairy Co., Texas, they lived at Belton, Texas and had these three daughters:

- 1 Callie B. b 1871
- 2 Lizzie B. M. b 1878
- 3 Mary L. b 1886

430 JAMES WILLIAM SWAYNE (7), born 10.6.1855, son of 248 James William Swayne & Amanda Jane Henry of Lexington, Tenn., married 10.6.1887 Josephine P. Latham, born 2.29.1860, alive in 1927 at 1127 Broadway, Boulder, Colo. Some of this is from the Steer Genealogy, which says James was born at Lexington, Josephine at Alexandria, Va. James was a member of the Texas legislature in the early nineties and later a judge in the District Court. He was first president of the Texas Co. and later vice president and director of the Virginia Co., both oil corporations. Once while in Philadelphia on his way home from New York City he phoned me and recommended the stock of the latter. 418 George Barrett Swayne wrote he had met James in New York and was convinced he knew all about the Swayne Genealogy clear back to the beginning in this country. It was one of my frequent disappointments to learn that this was a poor guess by a competent business man. James did send some data and enclosed a picture of himself, a smooth shaven, rather hard featured man with piercing eyes. He may have died about 1921 or 1922, for his wife, who wrote several times, began Jan. 12, 1923 with a card to James from me she had discovered a few weeks before among her husband's papers. She wanted to know whether it was too late to get a Swayne Genealogy for her daughter. After I had presented one to her daughter, Josephine reciprocated with her own book, The Story of Concord, which resulted from her stay of a year in that town in Massachusetts, home of so many well known authors. Josephine apparently was living with her daughter, an instructor in chemistry in the University of Colorado.

655 Ida Loyd b 1888

431 JOHN T. SWAYNE (7), born Dec. 12, 1872, son of 249 Noah Lowell Swayne & Letitia M. Huddleston of Elkhorn, Tenn., married 1895 Blanche, born 1876. In 1922 their address was Grow, Texas. He wrote twice in 1921

and 1922, first ordering three copies of the Descendants of Francis Swayne, and others, second to express his interest and approval in these and the accompanying charts. Both times his letter head was First National Bank of Paducah, Tex. As his birth was printed 1872 and he approved, that is probably right, although the Steer Genealogy has it 12.12.1871. 430 James William Swayne, who sent the 1872 date, says he has accidentally run across this John T. Swayne, his first cousin, who is a very prosperous man, making money, has given his children the benefits of high education and they are doing well. The two daughters:

656 Mary b 1896 m 1920 Jess Barnes

657 Mattie b 1899

432 WILLIAM H. SWAYNE (?), born 1.16.1876, son of 249 Noah Lowell Swayne & Letitia M. Huddleston of Elkhorn, Tenn., married Lena Thomas, born 1872. This is from the Steer Genealogy. In 1921 he was a farmer at Paris, Tenn., according to his first cousin 430 James William Swayne, but a letter sent to him there was returned. There were these two children:

658 Ruth b 1900 m Walter Kimball

659 Homer b 1902

433 SARAH HITE SWAYNE (?), born 2.9.1876, died 7.26.1879, daughter of 249 Noah Lowell Swayne & Letitia M. Huddleston of Elkhorn, Tenn. This is from the Steer Genealogy. The birth, so close to William's, looks like an error in one or the other.

434 JAMES D. R. SWAYNE (?), born 8.8.1880, died 11.27.1880, son of 249 Noah Lowell Swayne & Letitia M. Huddleston of Elkhorn, Tenn., from the Steer Genealogy.

435 MARY SWAYNE (?), born 9.12.1856, daughter of 253 Joshua Swayne & Martha J. Stewart of Spring Valley and Springfield, both in Ohio, lived in 1922 not married at 902 South Fountain Ave. in Springfield. She sent in 1914 and 1915 all family data in her father's and grandfather's bibles, as well as some from other sources.

436 MARTHA SWAYNE (?), born 6.6.1858, daughter of 253 Joshua Swayne & Martha J. Stewart of Spring Valley and Springfield, both in Ohio, lived in 1922 not married, with her sister in Springfield. Both were born in Spring Valley.

437 GEORGE STEWART SWAYNE (?), born 2.10.1866, died 2.22.1910, son of 253 Joshua Swayne & Martha J. Stewart of Spring Valley and Springfield, both in Ohio, was born at Xenia, Ohio and was buried there. He died at Springfield, evidently not married, as his sister Mary does not mention any marriage.

438 TSCHUDI THOMPSON SWAYNE (?), born Oct. 1866, son of 257 Hugh Nelson Swayne & Pauline Thompson of Carroll Co., Tenn., married Jan. 1889 Annie Herring. This is from him under the letterhead T. T. Swayne,

Mayor, Hickman, Kentucky, to which position he was elected Nov. 1921 for a four years term. He says he was born in Carroll Co. but at the age of one month was taken to Hickman where he was reared by his grandmother Thompson and has lived ever since. In 1887 he graduated from Vanderbilt University as a pharmacist, immediately went into business for himself, made some money, invested it in farms and in 1922 owned about 1000 acres. Two children:

660 Hugh Herring b 1903
661 Helen b 1906

439 ALFRED HARRIS SWAYNE (7), born Apr. 5, 1870, died Apr. 16, 1937, son of 263 John Wager Swayne & Ellen Harris of Toledo, Ohio and later of New York City, was not married. The date of death is from Whos Who in America for 1938-1939. The annual report of General Motors Corp. for 1937 has it May 30, 1937. In 1922 Alfred lived at 224 West 57th St. in New York City. I met him once while calling on his uncle, 270 Noah Haines Swayne, where the latter then lived, in the Marlborough-Blenheim Hotel at Atlantic City. Alfred gave \$100 toward publishing the Descendants of Francis Swayne, and others, too late to be mentioned therein.

The account in Whos Who in America, 1936-1937, includes the following: born Washington, D.C. as above, graduate of St. Paul's School in Concord, N. H., B. A. Yale 1892, LL. B. New York Law School 1894, admitted that year to New York Bar, began practice with Davies, Stone & Auerbach, counsel for Mutual Life Ins. Co. and other corporations. Made a tour of the world 1895-6. Entered law firm of his father, Swayne & Swayne. Went to Cuba 1899 as legal adviser of North American Trust Co., which had a contract to act as fiscal agent of U. S. Government, and assisted in establishing the banking system in Cuba. Returned to New York the same year and became secretary of original Bankers Trust Co. and treasurer of Atlantic Trust Co., with which Bankers Trust Co. consolidated. Associate of Moore & Schley, members of New York Stock Exchange. Member of New York Stock Exchange firm of Tailer & Robinson in 1901. Became vice president of General Motors Acceptance Corp. 1919, chairman of the board since 1921, also vice president of General Motors Corp. from 1921 to his death and of North River Savings Bank. Director of E. W. Bliss Co., Lehigh Valley R. R., Long Island R. R., St. Louis, Southwestern Rwy Co., C. Tennant Sons & Co. Dollar a year man in 1917. Engaged in Liberty Loan and Federal Reserve activities. Clubs: Metropolitan, University, Yale, Recess of New York, Detroit Athletic, Recess of Detroit, Garden City Golf, National Golf Links, Shinnecock Hills Golf, Sag Harbor Yacht, New York Yacht, Long Island Country, Addington Golf of Surrey, England. Homes 720 Park Ave., N. Y. and Shinnecock Hills, L. I. Office 1775 Broadway in New York City.

440 NOAH HAYNES SWAYNE (7), born Dec. 29, 1871, died Oct. 5, 1950, son of 263 John Wager Swayne & Ellen Harris of Toledo, Ohio and later of New York City, married 1898 Christine Siebeneck, born Nov. 23, 1874 in Pittsburgh, Pa., daughter of Joseph G. Siebeneck & Estelle King. In 1916 they lived in Ardmore, Pa., where I met them and their seven years old son, called Jaffy, for Japhet son of Noah. It was a surprise when Noah drove in and stopped by his home that he managed the car with one arm. It was all he had. Later they lived at West Chester, Pa., then again at Ardmore, where they were in 1922. At that time Noah wrote under the letterhead Swayne &

Company, Coal and Coke, Swayne Building, 215 South 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

The following details of Noah's life come from Whos Who in the East 1942-1943, an obituary in Philadelphia Inquirer and more fully from one in Darien Review: born Toledo, Ohio, died as above in Stamford Hospital, having lived in Darien, Conn. 19 years, in 1942 on Darien Drive, finally at 13 Searles Road. He was interred in Mather Cemetery at Darien. In 1933 he retired from active business but since 1936 practiced law at Darien with his son as Swayne & Swayne. He was director of New York, Ontario & Western Rwy and Union Freight R. R. He was councilman and later mayor in Cedartown, Ga., a Republican in an overwhelmingly Democratic town, which Union troops led by his father had captured during the Civil War. He was elected to the Connecticut legislature in 1935 and 1937 and during his second term was Republican majority leader. While in Philadelphia he was member of the Union League, president of Kiwanis Club, of American Coal Wholesale Ass'n in 1920, of Philadelphia Wholesale Coal Ass'n 1918 to 1920 and during First World War adviser to U. S. Fuel Administration as a dollar a year man. He was choir boy at St. George's Church in New York, bass soloist of Yale Glee Club and of University Glee Club of New York, star in 1919 of Orpheus Club of Philadelphia, where he soloed at over 100 concerts, and made more than 200 appearances on radio. He made 28 ocean voyages. He was Episcopalian. He had a summer home at Pocono Lake Preserve, Pa. Survivors were wife Christine S., son Noah H. 3rd of Halter Lane, sister Miss Eleanor Swayne of New York City, brother Wager of San Francisco and one grand daughter Miss Sally Maury Swayne of Darien. There was one child:

662 Noah Haynes b 1909 m 1933 Mary Gordon Maury b 1908

441 WAGER SWAYNE (?), born 1873, died July or Aug. 1952, son of 263 John Wager Swayne & Ellen Harris of Toledo, Ohio and later of New York City, married about 1899 Wilhelmina Nordeman, whom he met in Vienna, Austria. In 1916 he was a musician in New York City, in 1921 in Paris, France and died in San Francisco, Calif. There were two children:

663 Ellen m Tibor Pataky

664 William Wager m Jane

442 VIRGINIA WASHINGTON SWAYNE (?), born about 1877, died 1938, daughter of 263 John Wager Swayne & Ellen Harris of Toledo, Ohio and later of New York City, married Harold Lomas, died 1915. captain in the English army, who met death the first day of the first battle of the Somme. In 1921 she was living in New York City with these two daughters:

1 Virginia m Frank Downing

2 Elaine M., alive 1954 not married

443 ELEANOR HARRIS SWAYNE (?), born 1880, daughter of 263 John Wager Swayne & Ellen Harris of Toledo, Ohio and later of New York City, was in 1950 not married. In 1921 she lived there at 550 Park Ave. and in 1954 was still living in New York City, at 812 Park Avenue.

444 THOMAS W. SWAYNE (?), born 3.21.1840, died May 24, 1870, son of 274 Joel W. Swayne & Susan J. Cunningham of Philadelphia, Pa., was

not married, says the Kirk Family (1872). His death is from the Philadelphia Public Ledger, which says in his 31st year, Eastern Star Lodge, A.Y.M., invited to funeral from late residence, 1622 Christian St. He was listed in directories at his father's address until the latter died in 1874.

445 GEORGE SWAYNE (7), born 5.9.1842, died 7.19.1842, son of 274 Joel W. Swayne & Susan J. Cunningham of Philadelphia, Pa.

446 MARY S. SWAYNE (7), born 12.11.1843, died 4.27.1846, daughter of 274 Joel W. Swayne & Susan J. Cunningham of Philadelphia, Pa.

447 WILLIAM C. SWAYNE (7), born 10.28.1845, died June 30, 1885, son of 274 Joel W. Swayne & Susan J. Cunningham of Philadelphia, Pa., was not married, says the Kirk Family (1872). His death is from the Philadelphia Public Ledger, which says aged 35, employes of Gas Office (7th St.) invited to funeral from late residence, 226 Perry St., interment Mt. Moriah Cemetery. This address was where his parents had lived. No record of marriage has been found.

448 ANN ELIZA SWAYNE (7), born Sep. 6, 1854, died March 29, 1875, nine days after the birth of her child, daughter of 277 Gibson A. Swayne & Susan H. Kilpatrick of Philadelphia, Pa., married Oscar T. Hulings. One stone for Annie E. and her son below is in Mt. Moriah Cemetery there:

1 Thomas G. b 1875 d 1875

449 MARTHA ANN SWAYNE (7), born 1861, daughter of 281 John Reese Swayne & Sophia Lucinda, probably of Baltimore, Md., married 1882, says brother George.

450 WILLIAM EDWARD SWAYNE (7), born 1869, son of 281 John Reese Swayne & Sophia Lucinda, probably of Baltimore, Md., married 1893 Sadie E. He was an engraver there, living at 3116 Fait Ave. This is from William himself and brother George. William names this one child:

665 Norman E. b 1901

451 GEORGE THOMAS SWAYNE (7), born 1873, son of 281 John Reese Swayne & Sophia Lucinda, probably of Baltimore, Md., married 1894 Margaret Ann, born 1869. This is from George, who says he is a laborer, living in 1921 at 2905 Dillon St. in Baltimore, gives dates for his parents, grandparents, great grandparents, and mentions these four children:

666 Margaret Sophia b 1895

667 Alverda Elizabeth b 1898 m 1916

668 George Thomas b 1902

669 Charles Howard b 1904

452 MARY E. SWAYNE (7), born 1869, daughter of 282 James Draper Swayne & Sarah Blanche of Baltimore Co., Md., married 1888 John F. Hummel,

and in 1917 was living in Baltimore Co., says brother Henry. Her brother Vinton does not give her birth year, although he gives those of the rest of the family. 1869 was five years earlier than the marriage of Mary's parents.

453 VINTON REESE SWAYNE (7), born 1879, son of 282 James Draper Swayne & Sarah Blanche of Baltimore Co., Md., married 1908 Emma Irene, born 1879. Brother Henry says Vinton was born 1881. The rest is from Vinton himself, in 1916 an acid worker living at 822 Robinson St. in Baltimore with these two children:

670 Blanche b 1909

671 Vinton Reese b 1911

454 HENRY DAIL SWAYNE (7), born 1881, son of 282 James Draper Swayne & Sarah Blanche of Baltimore Co., Md., married 1908 Helen. This is from Henry himself, except the year of birth, which is from brother Vinton. Henry says 1883. He and Vinton space the family dates alike, but each from Vinton is two years earlier than that from Henry. In 1916 Henry says he is a salesman living at 713 South Ellwood Ave., Baltimore and has this one son:

672 Thomas Walter b 1914

455 EMMA ELSIE SWAYNE (7), born 1883, daughter of 282 James Draper Swayne & Sarah Blanche of Baltimore Co., Md., married 1907 Benjamin F. Bell and in 1916 was living at 3033 Eastern Ave, in Baltimore, according to brother Henry. Her year of birth above is from brother Vinton. Henry has it 1885.

456 GEORGE THOMAS SWAYNE (7), born 1885, son of 282 James Draper Swayne & Sarah Blanche of Baltimore Co., Md., married 1916 Mary and that year was a laborer in Baltimore, living on Wolfe St. near Chase, says brother Henry, who says born 1887 and calls him Thomas G. or L. Year of birth first above and name of wife are from brother Vinton, who calls him George T.

457 WALTER R. SWAYNE (7), born 1887, son of 282 James Draper Swayne & Sarah Blanche of Baltimore Co., Md., was in 1916 living not married in Baltimore at 713 South Ellwood Ave., the address of brother Henry, who says he was born 1889 and was a sheet iron worker. The year of birth first above is from brother Vinton, who calls Walter a tinner.

458 GEORGE SWAYNE (7), born Feb. 6, 1870, died March 8, 1872, son of 283 George Thomas Swayne & Mary L. of Baltimore, Md., says brother John.

459 SARA C. SWAYNE (7), born Nov. 12, 1872, daughter of 283 George Thomas Swayne & Mary L. of Baltimore, Md., married Apr. 16, 1907 a Long, and in 1920 lived in Baltimore. This is from brother John except her married name, which is from aunt 284 Sarah Gough Swayne Mills Stabler.

460 WILLIAM SWAYNE (7), born Oct. 11, 1873, died Feb. 6, 1881, son of 283 George Thomas Swayne & Mary L. of Baltimore, Md., says brother John.

461 CAROLINE R. SWAYNE (7), born Dec. 8, 1875, daughter of 283 George Thomas Swayne & Mary L. of Baltimore, Md., married June 27, 1894 an O'Neill and in 1920 lived in Baltimore. This is from brother John except her married name, which is from aunt 284 Sarah Gough Swayne Mills Stabler.

462 JOHN SHIN SWAYNE (7), born Nov. 24, 1882, son of 283 George Thomas Swayne & Mary L. of Baltimore, Md., married Sep. 25, 1904 Minnie E., born 1882. This is from John himself, who furnished dates for his parents, grandparents and great grandparents, apparently copied from a family bible. He says he is foreman at the Standard Oil works and lives in Baltimore at 310 South East Ave. He names this one daughter:

673 Sara I. b 1906

463 JOSEPH SWAYNE (7), born perhaps about 1868, son of 289 Joseph Ritner Swayne & Emily Sell of Philadelphia, Pa., says aunt 291 Hannah Catherine Swayne Eltonhead.

464 JOHN SWAYNE (7), born 1882, died June 24, 1900 aged 18, son of 293 William Tibben Swayne & Maria Hart of Philadelphia, Pa., was drowned near home, say his father and the Philadelphia Public Ledger.

465 ELEANOR HOLLOWAY SWAYNE (7), born 1884, daughter of 293 William Tibben Swayne & Maria Hart of Philadelphia, Pa., married 1907 John J. Tier, born Aug. 17, 1879. This is from niece 674 Bertha Swayne, writing on stationery of Eleanor Tier, Hosiery, Corsets, Lingerie, Ladies' & Children's Wear, Men's Furnishings, 2204 East Chelton Ave., Philadelphia, who names these four children:

- 1 Eleanor M. b Apr. 4, 1908 m Sep. 22, 1934 Ernest T. Claudius
- 2 John J. b March 21, 1909
- 3 Marie E. b Aug. 20, 1911
- 4 William J. b Jan. 12, 1915

466 WILLIAM SWAYNE (7), born 1887, son of 293 William Tibben Swayne & Maria Hart of Philadelphia, Pa., married 1911 Lizzie Haag, daughter of Frank Haag & Pauline Klopper. This is from his father and his daughter. In 1916 William lived at 4351 North 5th St. in Philadelphia, but by 1919 had moved to 604 Chew St. in Germantown, from which he wrote twice in 1922. There was this one daughter:

674 Bertha b 1912, applied 1942 for marriage license with George Uetz Jr b ab. 1905

467 JOSEPH SWAYNE (7), born 1889, died 1892, son of 293 William Tibben Swayne & Maria Hart of Philadelphia, Pa.

468 MARY SWAYNE (7), born 1891, died 1898, daughter of 293 William Tibben Swayne & Maria Hart of Philadelphia, Pa.

469 EARL SWAYNE (7), born Jan. 28, 1883, son of 300 William Arza Swayne & Mary Churchill, probably of near Cutler, Ohio, married May 1932 Gussie McBride and in 1934 was living at Rising Star, Texas, but had no children, says first cousin Elma Leota Morrow Steele.

470 MINNIE SWAYNE (7), born June 22, 1884, died Nov. 23, 1899, daughter of 300 William Arza Swayne & Mary Churchill, probably of near Cutler, Ohio, says first cousin Elma Leota Morrow Steele.

471 LOTTIE SWAYNE (7), born Jan. 27, 1889, daughter of 300 William Arza Swayne & Mary Churchill, probably of near Cutler, Ohio, married March 18, 1915 Mark Lawrence Young, but by 1934 had no children, says first cousin Elma Leota Morrow Steele.

472 REBA SWAYNE (7), born May 11, 1890, died Oct. 26, 1906, daughter of 300 William Arza Swayne & Mary Churchill, probably of near Cutler, Ohio, says first cousin Elma Leota Morrow Steele.

473 GLADYS SWAYNE (7), born July 11, 1892, daughter of 300 William Arza Swayne & Mary Churchill, probably of near Cutler, Ohio, married May 11, 1918 Carl Colerick. This is from first cousin Elma Leota Morrow Steele, who names these two children:

- 1 Franklin b Oct. 21, 1924
- 2 Lena b 1.7.1925. This seems too close to Franklin's birth

474 EDITH SWAYNE (7), born Feb. 1, 1897, daughter of 300 William Arza Swayne & Mary Churchill, probably of near Cutler, Ohio, was not married by 1935, says first cousin Elma Leota Morrow Steele.

475 CARL JOHN SWAYNE (7), born May 15, 1882, son of 303 Benjamin Franklin Swayne & Mary H. Hildebrand of near Cutler, Ohio, married Sep. 21, 1929 Mina Ola Barr. This and other data came from him in 1935 from R. L. Cutler, where he was living on the farm where his mother lived all her life. He was known as Carl and has always operated a farm, although for some years he followed the oil field as a driller. These three are his children:

- 675 John Carl b 1930
- 676 Nellie Grace b 1932
- 677 Nina Marie b 1933

476 NINA DE ETTE SWAYNE (7), daughter of 303 Benjamin Franklin Swayne & Mary H. Hildebrand of near Cutler, Ohio, married 1903 Denzil Lochary or Lochery and in 1935 they were of McPherson, Kans., says brother Carl, who names this one daughter:

- 1 Bernice Dorothy b 1903 m 1921 Glenn Moore and they have two sons:
 - 1 Robert Wells b 1922
 - 2 William b 1924

477 THOMAS SWAYNE (7), born 1908, son of 303 Benjamin Franklin Swayne & Rebecca Campbell of Calif., lived there 1935, says half brother Carl.

478 AMOS SWAYNE (7), born 1911, son of 303 Benjamin Franklin Swayne & Rebecca Campbell of Calif., lived there 1935, says half brother Carl.

479 AUGUSTUS SWAYNE (7), born 1868 or later, son of 306 Eugene Swayne & Jennie Clancy, married Lou Frost and died a few years later without offspring, says Elma Leota Morrow Steele, first cousin of his father.

480 CORA ALCIE SWAYNE (7), born Jan. 18, 1874 in Linn Co., Mo., daughter of 310 Eli Sill Swayne & Elizabeth Vernon of there, married Apr. 8, 1896 in Norcatur, Kans., Herman Richards, says 500 Edith Carrie Swayne Harvey, in 1949 lived at Grand Junction, Colo. and had these two children:

- 1 Fay m a Foy, had one son Richard by her 1st marriage
- 2 Dale b July 1905 d 1944, married but no children

481 MYRTLE EVA SWAYNE (7), born Oct. 16, 1879 in Poweshiek Co., Iowa, daughter of 310 Eli Sill Swayne & Elizabeth Vernon of Linn Co., Mo., married Sep. 23, 1903 John Reuben Moore, born Sep. 22, 1877 at Bethel, Mo., son of David M. Moore & Dianna A. Neel, lived 1948 at Fruita, Colo., 1949 at Wendell, Idaho. This is mostly from grandson Warren Wayne Moore, who gives these four Moore generations:

- 1 Violet d by 1948
- 2 Elma m Darrel Gray and had one son
- 3 Warren Marin b March 22, 1914 at Fruita, d Nov. 2, 1946 in a hunting accident, m July 21, 1934 Edith Darline Van Sant b June 21, 1917 at Shenandoah, Iowa, daughter of William Worth Van Sant & Effie Alma Patience. There were these six children:
 - 1 Beth b Sep. 12, 1935 at Jerome, Idaho, d Sep. 13, 1935
 - 2 Warren Wayne b July 28, 1936 at North Bend, Oreg.
 - 3 Dianna Darlyne b Jan. 13, 1937 at Jerome m Dan William Simon b Aug. 20, 1932
 - 4 Ruth Irene b July 24, 1939 at Richfield, Idaho
 - 5 Sandra Kathlene b Oct. 24, 1943 at Wendell, Idaho
 - 6 David Eugene b Jan. 9, 1946

482 FLORA CLARRISSA SWAYNE (7), born May 8, 1881, daughter of 310 Eli Sill Swayne & Elizabeth Vernon of Linn Co., Mo., married Aug. 26, 1901, 320 Oren B. Swayne, son of 171 Bennett Joseph Swayne & Fannie Pittman. See under Oren, who was Flora's half uncle.

483 CHARLES WILLIAM SWAYNE (7), born July 19, 1884 in Iowa Co., Iowa, died Aug. 20, 1885, son of 310 Eli Sill Swayne & Elizabeth Vernon of Linn Co., Mo., says 500 Edith Carrie Swayne Harvey.

484 JESSE SWAYNE (7), born about 1880, son of 313 Arthur Smith Swayne & Mary Maudlin, says 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker.

485 ELLA SWAYNE (7), born about 1882, daughter of 313 Arthur Smith Swayne & Mary Maudlin, married a June, says 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker, who names this daughter:

1 Freda, probably lived at Marengo, Iowa.

486 A child (7) of 314 Luther Branson Swayne & Mary Woods.

487 CHARLES JOHN SWAYNE (7), born Sep. 8, 1888 at Elm Creek, Dawson Co., Nebr., son of 316 Oliver Reynolds Swayne & Theresa Ulrich of there, married Feb. 5, 1919 Mary Anna Gorzelancyk, born Jan. 15, 1890 at Salkum, Lewis Co., Wash., daughter of Michael Paul Gorzelancyk (1858-1932) & Catherine Drzewski Cramer (1862-1946), who married 1882 in Poland. In 1948 they lived at 502 35th St., Anacortes, Wash., says sister Jaquetha, who names these two sons:

678 Lawrence James b 1920

679 Edward Michael b 1929

488 JACK BUSH SWAYNE (7), born July 29, 1890 at Elm Creek, Dawson Co., Nebr., son of 316 Oliver Reynolds Swayne & Theresa Ulrich of there, married 1st Florence Logan, died 1947 named Easterbrook from a later husband, daughter of Henry Logan & Millie Reddick, married 2nd Thanksgiving 1924 Eneid Pearl Sturdevant, born June 2, 1908 or 1909, daughter of Lou Sturdevant & Dora Brown. In 1948 they probably lived near Tacoma. This is from sister Jaquetha, who says some of these dates are not certain. She names one child by the 1st wife and six by the 2nd:

680 Edgar Edward b 1913 m 1938 Grovine Edna Kincaid b 1920

681 George Oliver d aged six weeks

682 Yvonne Louise b 1927

683 Jo Frances b 1928

684 Ida Marie b 1930

685 Rena June b 1932

686 Hazel Joyce b 1933

489 GROVER CLEVELAND SWAYNE (7), born Nov. 8, 1892 at Elm Creek, Dawson Co., Nebr., son of 316 Oliver Reynolds Swayne & Theresa Ulrich of there, married Feb. 10, 1916 Beulah May Compton, born Jan. 25, 1899 at Delwood, Ill., daughter of Francis Marion Compton & Annie Luvena. This is from sister Jaquetha, who says in 1948 they lived at 3026 Oracle Road, Tucson, Ariz., and had these three children:

687 Freda Beulah b 1916 at Wishkah, Wash.

688 Delbert Grover b 1918 at Enterprise, Oregon, m 1939 Marcella L. Morse b 1916

689 Albert Donald b 1920 at Olympia, Wash., m Rosemary Clisby b 1922

490 FRANZ HOLMES SWAYNE (7), born Jan. 23, 1897 at Elm Creek, Dawson Co., Nebr., son of 316 Oliver Reynolds Swayne & Theresa Ulrich of there, married March 17, 1924 at Pocatello, Idaho, Magda Jensen Hess, born Apr. 6, 1898 at Jutland, Denmark, daughter of Thor Jensen & Gertrude M.

Sopia Winkler. This is from sister Jaquetha, who says in 1948 their address is Route 9, Box 889B, Tacoma, Wash., and there are no children.

491 WENDELL WALDO SWAYNE (7), born Sep. 29, 1898 at Elm Creek, Dawson Co., Nebr., son of 316 Oliver Reynolds Swayne & Theresa Ulrich of there, married Anna Marie Jensen, born Aug. 5, 1902 in Denmark, sister of the wife of his brother Franz and daughter of Thor Jensen & Gertrude M. Sopia Winkler, says sister Jaquetha, who adds in 1948 they lived on Route 2, Ojai, Calif., and names this one son:

690 Oliver Wendell b 1928 in California

492 JESS HAROLD SWAYNE (7), born Sep. 12, 1900 at Olympia, Thurston Co., Wash., son of 316 Oliver Reynolds Swayne & Theresa Ulrich of Elm Creek, Dawson Co., Nebr., married 1st Dec. 13, 1922, 512 Alice Gertrude Swayne, born Sep. 20, 1904 at Oberlin, Decatur Co., Kans., died Dec. 29, 1943 at Olympia, daughter of 322 Thomas Pittman Swayne & Minnie Florence Moore of Rexford, Thomas Co., Kans., married 2nd Marie Hollopeter. The 1st wife married again. See under her. This is largely from daughter Opal, who says her mother was born at Rexford. However, the wife of Alice's brother 508 Henry Franklin says Alice was born at Oberlin. There was this one daughter:

691 Opal Louise b 1924 m 1940 Oscar Dewayne Gifford b 1915

493 JAQUETHA MARGARET SWAYNE (7), born Jan. 2, 1903 at Elm Creek, Dawson Co., Nebr., daughter of 316 Oliver Reynolds Swayne & Theresa Ulrich of there, married Apr. 17, 1921 at Olympia, Wash., Lloyd Oliver Baker, born there March 6, 1896, son of William Oliver Baker & Mila Fraser. In 1948 they lived at 2031 K St., Anacortes, Wash. This is from Jaquetha, who has given a great deal of help with her close relatives and with some not so close, sending several sets of data neatly written and typed. She names this one son and grandchild:

1 Gerald Oliver b Feb. 18, 1930 at Olympia, known as Jerry, m Feb. 25, 1951 Donna Mae Kroger b May 27, 1931. Their child:

1: Kim Renee b Sep. 28, 1954

494 MARY KATHERINE SWAYNE (7), born Jan. 13, 1905 at Elm Creek, Dawson Co., Nebr., daughter of 316 Oliver Reynolds Swayne & Theresa Ulrich of there, married Jan. 26, 1923 Earl Vasbinder, born July 2, 1902 at Saginaw, Mich., son of James Melvin Vasbinder & Catharine Creamer. In 1948 they lived at Florence, Wash. This is from sister Jaquetha and from Mary herself, who names these two children:

1 Richard Earl b Aug. 24, 1924 at Olympia, Wash., m Evelyn Gertrude Wintrip b Aug. 6, 1928 at Hoquiam, Wash., daughter of Lewis Wintrip.

In 1948 they lived at Florence

2 Frances Merlin b Aug. 15, 1926 at Cosmopolis, Wash.

495 DORA ALICE SWAYNE (7), born Sep. 10, 1906 at Elm Creek, Dawson Co., Nebr., daughter of 316 Oliver Reynolds Swayne & Theresa Ulrich of there, married July 1, 1930 Thomas George Forsyth, born Aug. 22, 1911 at Pacific City, Wash., son of George Forsyth & Josephine Lemm Forsyth Hipkins. In 1946 they lived at 702 37th St. in Anacortes, Wash., says sister Jaquetha, who names these two children, both born at Olympia, Wash.:

1 Theresa Caroline b Feb. 26, 1936

2 Bertha Ann b Aug. 30, 1939

496 LEONA MAUDE SWAYNE (7), born May 20, 1916 at Olympia, Thurston Co., Wash., daughter of 316 Oliver Reynolds Swayne & Theresa Ulrich of Elm Creek, Dawson Co., Nebr., married June 5, 1942 at Yakima, Wash., Clyde Harold Barnette, born Aug. 5, 1903 at Hiawatha, Kans., son of Arthur Barnette & Cora Rife. In 1948 they lived at Santa Barbara, Calif., says sister Jaquetha, who names these two sons:

- 1 Clyde Harold b March 23, 1943 at Olympia
- 2 David b Jan. 27, 1945 at Anacortes, Wash.

497 Son (7), born 1895, died by 1900, of 318 Evan Caleb Swayne & Etta Luella Vernon of Oberlin, Kans.

498 VENNA MAE SWAYNE (7), born Jan. 22, 1899, daughter of 318 Evan Caleb Swayne & Etta Luella Vernon of Oberlin, Kans., married 1st Lennie E. Workman, born Jan. 25, 1896, divorced him, married 2nd, and in 1954 was living at Flagstaff, Ariz. Most of this is from 500 Edith Carrie Swayne Harvey, who names the two children and three grandchildren below. Part is from the wife of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne. She says Lenord Workman, 1st husband, was of Republican, Nebr.

- 1 Bernice Gail b Apr. 28, 1918 m Sep. 13, 1936 Raymond Stone of Republican City, Nebr., in 1954 lived in Portland, Oreg. and had these two children:
 - 1 Wilma Ann b Jan 11, 1939 at Alma, Nebr. (Oxford hospital)
 - 2 Linda Lee b Dec. 6, 1940 at Alma (Holdredge hospital)
- 2 Richard Evan b June 17, 1926 m Mildred Maxine Miller and had one son:
 - 1 Michael Douglas b June 18, 1947

499 GLENN EVERETT SWAYNE (7), born Sep. 8, 1904, son of 318 Evan Caleb Swayne & Etta Louella Vernon of Oberlin, Kans., married Alta Helen Halley of Curtis, Nebr., born Jan. 18, 1915, daughter of George Daniel Halley & Ida Luella Hinton. In 1948 they lived at Cambridge, Nebr. and in 1954 on a farm at Stockville, Nebr. This is from 500 Edith Carrie Swayne Harvey, who gives data for the first two children, and the wife of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne, who adds the 3rd and gives the 1954 address. These three Nebraska towns are all on Medicine Creek.

- 692 Carolyn Ruth b 1944
- 693 Lila May b 1946
- 694 Rita b 1952

500 EDITH CARRIE SWAYNE (7), born July 19, 1906, daughter of 320 Oren B. Swayne & 482 Flora Clarrissa Swayne of Overton, Dawson Co. and Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., both in Nebraska near the Platte River, married Nov. 23, 1926 George C. Harvey, born Feb. 8, 1900 at Lexington, Nebr. In 1948 they lived at Cozad, Nebr., a little west of Lexington, which is a little west of Overton, all three in Dawson Co. Most of this is from Edith herself, with a lot of other family data. The wife of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne gives the marriages of two of these three children:

- 1 Betty May b Jan. 30, 1929 at Cozad, m Dale Kennedy and in 1954 they lived at Cozad
- 2 Robert Dean b Dec. 13, 1930 m 1st Aug. 2, 1948 Emma R. Guiles, m 2nd and in 1954 was in the army in Korea. There was one son:
 - 1 Richard Calvin b Dec. 27, 1948 at Lexington
- 3 Hazel Jean b Aug. 10, 1939 at Lexington

501 EDGAR LEO SWAYNE (7), born Jan. 10, 1910, died Nov. 9, 1910, son of 320 Oren B. Swayne & 482 Flora Clarrissa Swayne of Overton, Dawson Co. and Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., both in Nebraska, says his mother.

502 Twin not named (7), born Jan. 10, 1910, died Jan. 10, 1910 at birth, son of 320 Oren B. Swayne & 482 Flora Clarrissa Swayne of Overton, Dawson Co. and Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., both in Nebraska, says his mother.

503 EMMET S. SWAYNE (7), born Jan. 6, 1912, son of 320 Oren B. Swayne & 482 Flora Clarrissa Swayne of Overton, Dawson Co. and Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., both in Nebraska, married Nov. 28, 1938 at Visalia, Calif., Emma Ahrens, born Feb. 28, 1915 at Overton, daughter of Herman Ahrens & Minnie Stryker. In 1948 their address was Route 2, Box 557, Tulare, Calif. Emma's birth is from 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker, who apparently is quite accurate with copies, yet Emmet's mother has June 28, 1909, having first written 1907, then crossed out the 7 and added a 9. Most of this is from the latter. Four children, of whom at least the first three were born at Tulare:

- 695 Darlene Kay b 1939
- 696 Lorraine Deloris b 1941
- 697 Wayne Emmet b 1945 d 1953
- 698 Gary b 1948

504 ROY EVERETT SWAYNE (7), born Jan. 10, 1917, son of 320 Oren B. Swayne & 482 Flora Clarrissa Swayne of Overton, Dawson Co. and Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., both in Nebraska, married Apr. 25, 1937 or Apr. 29, 1937 at George's Creek, Ark., Virtle (or Vertle) Gilley, daughter of Herschel Gilley & Dexter. This is from sister Edith, who names one daughter, and Wilma Ethel Doggett Swayne, wife of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne, who reverses the daughter's name and adds an adopted son:

- 699 Ila Marie or Marie Ila b 1939
- 700 Donald (adopted) b ab 1947

505 IDA LEONA SWAYNE (7), born June 29, 1919, daughter of 320 Oren B. Swayne & 482 Flora Clarrissa Swayne of Overton, Dawson Co. and Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., both in Nebraska, married Feb. 28, 1938 in Lexington, Nebr., Winfred Oscar Moon, born Feb. 27, 1917, of Sugar City, Colo., son of Maud. In 1948 they lived at Cozad, Nebr., says sister Edith, but had no children.

506 VIRGIL JOSEPH SWAYNE (7), born May 6, 1921, son of 320 Oren B. Swayne & 482 Flora Clarrissa Swayne of Overton, Dawson Co. and Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., both in Nebraska, was not married by 1948, says sister Edith, but by 1954 was married, says Wilma Ethel Doggett Swayne, wife of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne, to a California girl and had two children:

- 701 Son b ab 1951
- 702 Daughter b ab 1952

507 EDDIE ALFA SWAYNE (7), born May 7, 1895, died Apr. 22, 1899, both at Carlock, Ill., son of 322 Thomas Pittman Swayne & Minnie Florence Moore of there and later of Oberlin, Decatur Co., Kans., says the wife of brother Henry.

508 HENRY FRANKLIN SWAYNE (7), born Nov. 23, 1896 at Carlock, Ill., son of 322 Thomas Pittman Swayne & Minnie Florence Moore of there and later of Oberlin, Decatur Co., Kans., married June 11, 1925 at Burlington, Colo., Willma Ethel Doggett, born Feb. 15, 1904 at Gradan, Graham Co., Kans., daughter of George Orvis Doggett, born 1875, & Rose Hester Kerfoot (1883-1952), both born in Iowa. This is from both Henry and his wife, known as Ethel, in 1954 living on Route 2, Kanorado, Kans., where they farm about 1400 acres and also own a town house, where is kept the bible of Henry's parents, from which Ethel copied and sent the data below for their seven children, also some for grandchildren, records of Henry's grandfather 171 Bennett Joseph Swayne and his 17 children, with various other facts in Ethel's memory. The seven children:

- 703 Henry Franklin b 1926 m 1948 Jo Anna Brown b 1930
- 704 Jean Elaine b 1927 m 1949 Lyle E. Fick b 1920
- 705 Peggy Lou b 1929 m 1953 Darrell James King b 1919
- 706 Clara Maye b 1931
- 707 Theodore Harold b 1936
- 708 Deena Doyce b 1939
- 709 Dee Wallace b 1943

509 MYRTLE INEZ SWAYNE (7), born Jan. 13, 1899 at Carlock, Ill., died Apr. 10, 1928 at Goodland, Sherman Co., Kans., buried there, daughter of 322 Thomas Pittman Swayne & Minnie Florence Moore of Carlock and later of Oberlin, Decatur Co., Kans., married Jan. 13, 1922 at Goodland, David P. Hayhurst of Bird City, Kans. This is from brother Henry's wife, who names this one son:

- 1 Robert Lee b Nov. 12, 1927 at Edson, Sherman Co., Kans., m 1946 Betty Paine of Calif., in 1954 they lived in Denver, Colo. and had these two sons, both born there:
 - 1 Robert Lee b 1948
 - 2 David b 1949

510 ELI ELMER SWAYNE (7), born July 27, 1901 in Illinois, died Apr. 28, 1930 in Syracuse, Kans., son of 322 Thomas Pittman Swayne & Minnie Florence Moore of Carlock, Ill. and later of Oberlin, Decatur Co., Kans., was buried at Goodland, Sherman Co., Kans., not married, says brother Henry's wife.

511 BERTHA IRENE SWAYNE (7), born Jan. 2, 1903 at Carlock, Ill., daughter of 322 Thomas Pittman Swayne & Minnie Florence Moore of there and later of Oberlin, Decatur Co., Kans., married 1922 at Colby, Kans., Hollis Wayne Irish of Page City, Kans., says brother Henry's wife, and they had these three children:

- 1 Violet Inez b 1922 d 1923 aged a few months, buried Brewster, Kans.
- 2 Lewis Laverne b July 21, 1923 at Page City, in 1954 lived in Denver, Colo., not married
- 3 Rowena Larrene b Apr. 10, 1933 in Washington state, m July 1952 Donald Yarbough of Denver, Colo., in 1954 lived in Washington state where he was with the army. They had this one son:

- 1 Douglas Wayne b Oct. 2, 1952 in Denver

512 ALICE GERTRUDE SWAYNE (7), born Sep. 20, 1904 at Oberlin, Decatur Co., Kans., died Dec. 29, 1943, daughter of 322 Thomas Pittman Swayne & Minnie Florence Moore of Carlock, Ill. and later of Oberlin, married 1st Dec. 23, 1922, 492 Jess Harold Swayne, whom see, married 2nd Fritz Otto Bohm, born May 3, 1898, alive 1946, son of Carl Frederick Bohm & Ida Furest, both born in the Netherlands. This is partly from brother Henry's wife and partly from daughter Opal, who gives dates for all five children, of whom the first one, born before marriage and not by either husband, uses the surname Swayne, the second was by the 1st husband and the last three by the 2nd husband, born probably at Olympia, Wash., where the Bohms lived:

710 Lee Ray b 1922 m 1949 Delores Reynolds b 1931

691 Opal Louise. See under her father 492 Jess Harold Swayne

1 Florence Marie b March 28, 1932

2 Bonnie Jean b Apr. 10, 1934

3 Ida May b May 12, 1941

513 MINNIE FERN SWAYNE (7), born Aug. 1, 1906 at Oberlin, Decatur Co., Kans., died Feb. 6, 1934 at Hays, Ellis Co., Kans., daughter of 322 Thomas Pittman Swayne & Minnie Florence Moore of Carlock, Ill. and later of Oberlin, married March 13, 1923 Ernest Joy Fox. This is partly from sister Alice's daughter Opal but mostly from brother Henry's wife, who gives these three children and eleven grandchildren and says Minnie was buried at Menlo, Kans.:

1 Junior Ernest b Apr. 11, 1924 at Goodland, Kans., m June 1, 1944 at Hoxie, Kans., Fern Leister, in 1954 lived on a farm at Calhan, Colo. and had these three daughters:

1 Roberta Kay b July 25, 1945

2 Hazel Fern b Oct. 9, 1947

3 Vicky Lee b Sep. 1953

2 Ferma Jean b Feb. 23, 1925 at Goodland, m Nov. 5, 1944 at Hoxie, George Oelka, son of William Oelka & Pauline and had these six children:

1 William Ernest b 1945

2 Minnie Pauline b 1947

3 Jean Louis b 1948

4 Linda b 1950

5 Daughter b 1952

6 Daughter b 1953

3 Billy Virgil b Aug. 3, 1927 at Menlo, m 1949 Gladys of Colorado Springs and they had these two sons:

1 David William b 1951

2 Robert Lee b 1952

514 EDNA MAE SWAYNE (7), born Feb. 5, 1909 at Oberlin, Decatur Co., Kans., died May 20, 1933 at Alhambra, Calif., buried there, daughter of 322 Thomas Pittman Swayne & Minnie Florence Moore of Carlock, Ill. and later of Oberlin, married Aug. 30, 1924 at Goodland, Kans., Earle N. Duncan. This is from sister Alice's daughter Opal and brother Henry's wife. The latter gives data for these two children:

- 1 Son b Feb. 1925 d after a few days
- 2 Daughter b Oct. 1925 d after a few hours

515 ANDREW LOUDEN SWAYNE (7), born March 23, 1901 at Carlock, Ill., son of 323 Silas Lafayette Swayne & Ardena Mae Moore of Ohio, Illinois and Nebraska, married Feb. 24, 1926 at Goodland, Kans., Myrtle Mae Doggett, born Sep. 12, 1905 at Gradan, Graham Co., Kans., daughter of George Orvis Doggett & Rose Hester Kerfoot. This is from Wilma Ethel Doggett Swayne, sister of Myrtle and wife of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne, first cousin of Andrew. She says in 1954 they lived at Yelleville, Ark. The mother and the youngest five children were on Route A there, while the father, a carpenter, was working in Kansas City:

- 711 Andrew Doyt b 1926 m 1947 Pauline Baker
- 712 Chester Allen b 1928 m 1952 Gertrude
- 713 Donald Dean b 1929 m 1953 Lorretta
- 714 George Ivan b 1932 m 1952 Cindy
- 715 Dallas Eugene b 1933 m 1953 Mary Sue Shipman
- 716 Larry Dwayne b 1936
- 717 Darold Lee b 1940
- 718 Dorothy Gladys b 1942
- 719 Shirley Deloris b 1945
- 720 Dennis Alden b 1947

516 RUBY GLADYS SWAYNE (7), born March 21, 1903 at Congerville, Ill., daughter of 323 Silas Lafayette Swayne & Ardena Mae Moore of Ohio, Illinois and Nebraska, married 1st Sep. 24, 1922 at Phillipsburg, Kans., Ora John Crouse, born 1900 at Lexington, Nebr., died about Sep. 22, 1951 after their separation, buried certainly Sep. 24, 1951, which would have been their wedding anniversary, son of John Ora Crouse & Sarah Jane Ord; she married 2nd Dec. 5, 1946 at Phoenix, Ariz., John Eugene Suzo, son of Joseph Suzo & Anne Mehilick of New Castle, Pa., where Joseph died in 1905, and by 1954 Anne was Anne Kozar of 1517 Spearman Ave. in Farrell, Pa. This is all from Ruby herself, who has been interested in helping to gather family data from her widely scattered brothers and sisters.

In 1954, having previously lived in Omaha, Nebr., she and John were running the Baxter Hotel in Denver, Colo., at Broadway & 13th Ave., one block south of civic center and state capitol, 80 modern rooms. At Christmas of that year she planned in that hotel a reunion of all the children of Silas and many children of his brothers. From her enthusiastic description of the setting and program, both before and after, it was amply evident that Ruby had boundless energy as well as management know-how. She says the only child was this son, adopted at five and given the surname Crouse:

- 1 Wendell Leroy b 1929 in Missouri, m June 1, 1954 in Los Angeles, Bonnie Marce

517 ELSA VIOLET SWAYNE (7), born 1904 at Overton, Nebr., died 1904, daughter of 323 Silas Lafayette Swayne & Ardena Mae Moore of Ohio, Illinois and Nebraska, says sister Ruby.

518 ETHEL MAE SWAYNE (7), born Nov. 26, 1906 at Overton, Nebr., daughter of 323 Silas Lafayette Swayne & Ardena Mae Moore of Ohio, Illinois

and Nebraska, married 1st 1922 John Benzler, married 2nd Harry Pickerell. In 1948 they lived on Clinton Ave. in Rosedale, Calif. and in 1954 at 308 Judah St. there. Sister Ruby says born 1906, the wife of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne says Nov. 26, 1905, and says in 1954 a son lived with his mother and stepfather in California, also 500 Edith Carrie Swayne Harvey confirms parts of this. There was this one son by the 1st husband:

1 John, married and had two children

519 THURMAN LEO SWAYNE (7), born March 31, 1907 at Overton, Nebr., son of 323 Silas Lafayette Swayne & Ardena Mae Moore of Ohio, Illinois and Nebraska, married 1st Ethel, married 2nd a wife whose name seems to be unknown among his relatives. Sister Ruby says born 1907, the wife of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne has it March 31, 1908. While some of this is from 500 Edith Carrie Swayne Harvey, the wife of 508 seems more familiar with his life, saying he married twice, had the two sons below, who were put in a home in Denver, and in 1954 she did not know where they were, but Thurm was working at Morland, Kans. Late in that same year sister Ruby in giving addresses says address Thurm at 1516 Locust St. in Des Moines, Iowa, care of Eleanor Blue, a friend who knows where he is when no one else does, and he is probably back in Des Moines now, where he goes every winter and works in a hotel. The two sons:

721 Leo
722 Richard

520 JOHN EVERETT SWAYNE (7), born Sep. 8, 1908 at Overton, Nebr., son of 323 Silas Lafayette Swayne & Ardena Mae Moore of Ohio, Illinois and Nebraska, married 1st about 1929 Nancy Lucille Souders, born 1914 at Goodland, Kansas, apparently alive in Jan. 1955, for he says her age was 40 then, married 2nd Dec. 14, 1939 at Las Vegas, Nev., Mayme Havelka, born June 1, 1909 at Menominee, Mich., daughter of Joseph Havelka & Josephine Roubal. All of this, with births of children and just the names of three grandchildren, comes from John himself, in January 1955 of 2023 North 17th St., Milwaukee 5, Wis. While his close relatives did not know much about him, making it difficult to find him, he had returned home from a Christmas party his sister Ruby had organized in her Denver hotel for the family. The first four children were by the 1st wife, the last six by the 2nd. The 1st was born in Goodland, Kansas, the next three in Kearney, Nebr., where the 4th died, the 5th at Wilmar, Calif., the 6th and 7th at East Los Angeles, Calif. and the last three at Menominee, Mich. The wife of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne, who seems to know more about John than some closer relatives, thinks the first three children were put in a home in Wyoming. The ten children:

723 Howard Everett b 1929 m Betty Williams
724 Gerald Lee b 1931 m Marianne
725 Beverly Delores b 1933 m Joe Hill
726 Robert Allen b 1935 d 1936

727 Larry Ellwood b 1940
728 Loretta Mae b 1941
729 Georgia Ann b 1942
730 Jerome Joseph b 1944
731 Leland Edward b 1946
732 Janice Sue b 1951

521 EDNA OPAL SWAYNE (7), born 1909 at Overton, Nebr., died aged six months, daughter of 323 Silas Lafayette Swayne & Ardena Mae Moore of Ohio, Illinois and Nebraska. This birth is from sister Ruby, her death from the wife of 324 Joseph Benjamin Swayne and 500 Edith Carrie Swayne Harvey.

522 HARLEY TRUE SWAYNE (7), born Feb. 13, 1911, son of 323 Silas Lafayette Swayne & Ardena Mae Moore of Ohio, Illinois and Nebraska, married 1st a wife whose name has not been found, married 2nd Julia Marguerite Koehn, born Nov. 11, 1907 at Oklahoma City, Okla., daughter of Charles Koehn of there and Katherine, who died 1931. This is from Ruby Gladys Swayne Crouse Suzo, to whom Julia sent these birth dates, saying Harley was born at Overton, Nebr. The wife of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne says the wife with Harley's six children lives in California and Harley does not have a home. Sister Ruby says in Dec. 1954 that Harley is now in Cheyenne, care of Cheyenne Bowling Alley, and that his wife Julia Swayne, who sent her names and births of these six children, lives at 56 Wainwright Drive, Bakersfield, Calif.:

- 733 Harley Thomas b 1934 at Cheyenne, Wyo.
- 734 Ruby Arlene b 1935 at same
- 735 Joann Mae b 1937 at same
- 736 Keith Edward b 1938 at same
- 737 Artie True b 1940 at Long Beach, Calif.
- 738 Rebecca Elizabeth b 1945 at Florence, Oreg.

523 DALE HAROLD SWAYNE (7), born Feb. 8, 1913 at Elm Creek, Nebr. he says, son of 323 Silas Lafayette Swayne & Ardena Mae Moore of Ohio, Illinois and Nebraska, married Sep. 24, 1952 before the Registrar of the City of Landshut, Bavaria, Germany, Anna Reicheneder, born May 15, 1921 at Loiching, County of Dingolfing, Bavaria, daughter of Johann Reicheneder, innkeeper of Loiching, & Anna Reicheneder, nee Garr. By this marriage he acquired a stepson, whom he adopted within a month after marriage: "hat der Sergeant der amerikanischen Armee Dale H. Swayne bestimmt, das es nur den Familiennamen S w a y n e fuhren soll". Dale wrote in Nov. 1954 from Melvindale, Mich., where he was living with wife and stepson at 18620 Wood Ave., Sgt stationed at Unit HQ, Battery 504th AAA GUN BN, Dearborn, Mich., sending this adoption certificate, three honorable discharges, two German records of his marriage and birth certificates for his wife and adopted son. He had served three enlistments in the U. S. Army, 1940-1945, 1947-1951, 1951-1954, and in 1954 had again re-enlisted. During 1945-1947 he was moulder in a steel mill, employed by Madsen Iron Works at Huntington Park, Calif. In the army he served as quartermaster, truck driver and auto mechanic. During the 2nd enlistment he had been in Europe more than two years, and his record includes these battles and campaigns: Algeria, French Morocco, Tunisia, Sicily, Naples, Foggia, Southern France, GO 33 WD 45, Rome, Arno, Rhineland, Central Europe, GO 40 WD 45; also under decorations and citations: European African Middle Eastern campaign medal, Distinguished unit badge GO 44 WD 45, Bronze service arrowhead, Croix de guerre (55). Dale was 5' 8" tall, at end of 1st enlistment in 1945 weighed 163 pounds, at end of 3rd in 1954 weighed 195 pounds. The adopted son:

- 739 Luis Josef Henriet Reicheneder b 1947, later Louis Joseph H. Swayne

524 RAY ALBERT SWAYNE (7), born May 27, 1914 near Elm Creek, Nebr., he says, son of 323 Silas Lafayette Swayne & Ardena Mae Moore of Ohio,

Illinois and Nebraska, married Sep. 20, 1934 at Grand Island, Nebr., Doris Evelyn Hoover of Nebraska, born July 4, 1913 near Norcatour, Kansas, daughter of Frank L. Hoover & Bessie Estella Abbott. This is from Ray himself, who in Nov. 1954 wrote under the letterhead of Hollywood Ceramics, Home of Easy-Du Products, 6063 N. E. Glisan St., Portland 13, Oregon, a shop he says caters to hobbyists in clay, expensive porcelain and other lines. Doris is very artistic in these and other arts. When he left his job as railroad clerk in Los Angeles, they first set up such a shop at Coos Bay, Oreg. and later moved to Portland. There was this one son:

740 Ray Albert b 1936 at Clayton, Norcatour Co., Kans.

525 CECIL LEONA SWAYNE (7), born Oct. 20, 1915 at Elm Creek, Nebr., daughter of 323 Silas Lafayette Swayne & Ardena Mae Moore of Ohio, Illinois and Nebraska, married Apr. 29, 1937 Carl Kostman, born Nov. 4, 1915 at Gothberg, Nebr. When Cecil was five weeks old her mother died, and from then she was raised by 320 Oren B. Swayne & his wife 482 Flora Clarrissa Swayne with their own children. Oren was Cecil's father's brother, about five years older, and his wife Clara, as she was known, was daughter of Cecil's father's half brother, about 25 years older. In 1948 the Kostmans lived at Cozad, Nebr., says the foster mother, and had these three children:

- 1 Kenneth Swayne b Nov. 16, 1937 at Cozad
- 2 Carolyn June b Oct. 4, 1939 at Cozad
- 3 Keith Roger b Apr. 10, 1942 at Lexington, Nebr.

526 ALFRED EARL SWAYNE (7), born Sep. 9, 1900 at Bloomington, Ill., son of 324 Joseph Benjamin Swayne & Daisy Maude Kintz of there, married there Sep. 15, 1919 Evaline Poland, born Nov. 19, 1902 at Carlock, Ill., daughter of Henry Harrison Poland & Lavinia Minerva Moore, sister of the wives of 322 Thomas Pittman Swayne and 323 Silas Lafayette Swayne. This is from the wife of brother 528 Joseph. She says in 1946 Alfred is on a construction job and moves about a lot, has no fixed address, but can be reached through his brother Joseph at 304 Gregory St., Normal, Ill. She gives names of these two sons:

- 741 Lloyd Gerald b 1921 at Roanoke, Ill., m Gene Gonyier
- 742 Earlhenry b 1924 at Carthage, Ill.

527 CLARENCE SWAYNE (7), born Jan. 24, 1903 at Bloomington, Ill., son of 324 Joseph Benjamin Swayne & Daisy Maude Kintz of there, married June 18, 1927 at Peoria, Ill., Louise Harriett Keehner, born there Feb. 28, 1907, daughter of Frank Carl Keehner & Anna Lapp. This is from the wife of brother Joseph, who says in 1946 they lived at 208 Minnesota Road, Peoria 4, and gives data for these five children, all born at Peoria except Donald Lee, who was born at Kent, and adopted before the birth of Hope:

- 743 Marie b 1928 d at birth
- 744 Donald Lee b 1929
- 745 Hope b 1932 d at birth
- 746 Faith b 1935 d at birth
- 747 James Brian b 1944

528 JOSEPH BENJAMIN SWAYNE (7), born Feb. 11, 1924 at Holder, Ill., son of 324 Joseph Benjamin Swayne & Daisy Maude Kintz of Bloomington,

Ill., married Feb. 10, 1927 at Staunton, Ill., Pearl Dorothy Snell, born there March 22, 1907, daughter of Samuel John Snell & Hattie Lea Zumwalt. This is from Pearl, who has supplied much family data for children and grandchildren of 324 and some others, apparently accurately typed. She says in 1946 they lived at 304 Gregory St., Normal, Ill. and have had no children.

529 CHARLES SWAYNE (7), born May 12, 1906 at Holder, Ill., son of 324 Joseph Benjamin Swayne & Daisy Maude Kintz of Bloomington, Ill., married May 30, 1932 at Rock Island, Ill., Yetta Margaret Louise Krass, born Feb. 2, 1906, daughter of Hans Krass & Sophia Louise Hain, both born in Germany. This is from the wife of brother Joseph, who says in 1945 Charles, T5/c, inducted May 1944, was serving in the Pacific Area, that in 1946 their home was 816½ Main St. in Davenport, Iowa and both these children were born there:

- 748 Howard Charles b 1940
- 749 Karen Lee b 1943

530 RALPH NICHOLAS SWAYNE (7), born Nov. 17, 1908 at Holder, Ill., son of 324 Joseph Benjamin Swayne & Daisy Maude Kintz of Bloomington, Ill., married Jan. 21, 1936 at Normal, Ill., Vivian Joyce McKinney, born Oct. 27, 1915 at Walnut, Ill., daughter of William Edward McKinney & Daisy Van Pelt. This is from the wife of brother Joseph, who says in 1946 he was with brother Harry and their mother, and there have been no children, that he was Pf/c serving in ETO, where he was wounded, and discharged June 25, 1945, having been inducted July 18, 1945, which probably means 1943 or 1944.

531 HARRY ELBERT SWAYNE (7), born June 12, 1910 at Overton, Nebr., son of 324 Joseph Benjamin Swayne & Daisy Maude Kintz of Bloomington, Ill., married there Oct. 19, 1929 Iona Ruth Smith, born Sep. 29, 1910 in Adams Co., Ill., daughter of Fred Smith & Gladys Reynolds. This is from the wife of brother Joseph, who says in 1946 they lived at 202 East Kelsey St. in Bloomington and gives data for these two children, both born at Normal, Ill.:

- 750 Paul Ray b 1931
- 751 Esther Kathleen b 1943 d at birth

532 ANNA ELIZABETH SWAYNE (7), born Feb. 10, 1913 at Bloomington, Ill., daughter of 324 Joseph Benjamin Swayne & Daisy Maude Kintz of there, died Dec. 27, 1937 at Kankakee, Ill. This is from the wife of brother Joseph, who says nothing of marriage or children.

533 FLOYD SWAYNE (7), born Oct. 10, 1916 at Bloomington, Ill., son of 324 Joseph Benjamin Swayne & Daisy Maude Kintz of there, married June 16, 1941 at Rock Island, Ill., Marjorie Lillian Morris, born May 25, 1919 at Pontiac, Ill., daughter of William Everett Morris & Lillian Almyra Myer. This is from the wife of brother Joseph, who says in 1946 they lived at 301 East Ash St. in Normal, Ill. and names this daughter, born at Pontiac:

- 752 Shirley Margo b 1944

534 RUTH MARIE SWAYNE (7), born Oct. 6, 1919 at Carlock, Ill., daughter of 324 Joseph Benjamin Swayne & Daisy Maude Kintz of Bloomington, Ill., married there May 17, 1942 Jake Andrew Frink, born there Oct. 8, 1915,

son of Howard C. Frink & Ada Fern Sholty. This is from the wife of brother Joseph, who says in 1946 they lived at 803 Samantha St. in Normal, Ill., where this one daughter was born:

1 Carol Marie b 1943

535 ESTHER SWAYNE (7), born Sep. 24, 1909, daughter of 326 George Washington Swayne & Mary Wallin or Waleen of Overton, Nebr., married 1st July 19, 1944 in Kearney, Nebr., Dee Reed, married 2nd a Lea and then lived at Anoka, Minn. This is from her mother, from 500 Edith Carrie Swayne Harvey and from the wife of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne, who says there were no children by 1954.

536 ELPHE MAY SWAYNE (7), born Oct. 14, 1911 at Elm Creek, Nebr., daughter of 326 George Washington Swayne & Mary Wallin or Waleen of Overton, Nebr., was in 1954 living with her mother in Kearney, Nebr., not married. The name above is from her mother. Other relatives call her Delphie, Effy and Effie.

537 GEORGE SWAYNE JR (7), which should mean George Washington Swayne, born Jan. 15, 1917 at Paxton, Nebr., son of 326 George Washington Swayne & Mary Wallin or Waleen of Overton, Nebr., was in 1947 living at Kearney, Nebr. with his mother, not married, but by 1954 had married Helen and had two small daughters, says the wife of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne. His birth is from his mother.

753 Daughter

754 Daughter

538 CLARA ALICE SWAYNE (7), born Apr. 2, 1919 at Overton, Nebr., daughter of 326 George Washington Swayne & Mary Wallin or Waleen of there, married May 28, 1942 at Kearney, Nebr. Marvin Hellebaum, and in 1954 was living on 944 Key Route, Albany, Calif. Her mother in 1947 claims no grandchildren, but the wife of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne says 1954 Clara Alice had a family.

EIGHTH GENERATION

539 NORMAN WALTON SWAYNE (8), born 11.6.1885, son of 327 Edward Swayne & Mary Dent Walton of Kennett Square and later of East Bradford Twp, both in Chester Co., Pa., married 6.28.1917 at Milford, Del. by Rev. Robert K. Stephenson, Mabel Amelia Werner, born 1.11.1893 at Mahanoy City, Pa., daughter of Jeremiah Martin Werner & Mary Elizabeth Whiteside, the latter then widow of her second husband Harry Russell and resident in Wilmington, Del. Norman was compiler of The Descendants of Francis Swayne, and others, published 1921, also of the present work, a revision and extension of that. Swarthmore A. B. 1908, he taught one year in Friends Academy, Locust Valley, Long Island, then taught chemistry and physics at George School, Bucks Co., Pa., where he was employed from Sep. 1909 to June 1950. Amelia, as she is

known, Swarthmore A. B. 1914, spent the next three years at George School before marriage, as teacher of English and director of music, from 1944 to 1946 taught religion there half time, from 1948 to 1950 was principal of the newly built Newtown Friends School. During many years she was chairman of the Religious Education Committee of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. In working for Friends General Conference she travelled widely in several states, holding conferences on religious education, and is author of at least eight booklets published by that organization, including Observance of Easter and Sermon on the Mount. In 1954 they lived at 226 North State St. in Newtown, Pa. These five children were born on the George School campus, the first three in Drayton Hall, the last two in Eastwood:

- 755 Carolyn Hope b 1918 m 1940 Norman Landon Foote b 1915
- 756 Kingdon Werner b 1920
- 757 Kenneth Gilbert b 1922 m 1947 Carol Crane Frazee b 1919
- 758 Malcolm Wallace b 1926 d 1944
- 759 Philip Evan b 1928

540 EDITH NEAL SWAYNE (8), born 10.27.1887, died 1.14.1919 not married, daughter of 327 Edward Swayne & Mary Dent Walton of Kennett Square and later of East Bradford Twp, both in Chester Co., Pa., graduated at West Chester State Normal School 1906, taught the next two years at Coatesville, Pa., graduated Swarthmore A. B. 1912 and Carnegie Library School 1916, then worked as children's librarian in Brooklyn, N. Y., where she died of pneumonia following influenza.

541 DONALD MCFARLAN SWAYNE (8), born 12.11.1897 in East Bradford Twp, Chester Co., Pa., son of 327 Edward Swayne & Mary Dent Walton of Kennett Square and later of that township, both of that county, married 11.28.1930 in West Chester by Rev. Harry Edwin Ulrich, Elizabeth Mary McCue, born 12.30.1905 at Wawaset in East Bradford Twp, daughter of William Patrick McCue & Agnes Strickland of near West Chester, Pa. Donald was employed many years as stockroom clerk by the Schramm Co. in West Chester. Elizabeth was a teacher before marriage and afterwards taught several years at West Chester Friends School on High St. She left there 1948 and with four other teachers from that school set up just outside Unionville the Upland Country Day School, where in 1954 she was still directress. In our parents' bible Donald's middle name is MacFarlan, and on the county license docket McFarland. Our ancestors for at least five generations spelled it McFarlan. In 1954 Donald & Elizabeth lived in East Bradford Twp three miles west from West Chester within a mile of where he was born. There were no children.

542 FLORENCE ELIZABETH SWAYNE (8), born Oct. 8, 1917 in Toronto, Canada, daughter of 330 Charles Sumner Swayne & Daisy Elizabeth Bird, he of Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. and later both of Toronto, Canada and still later of Springfield Road & State Road, Delaware Co., Pa., married 1941 Jack Jackman, born about 1911. In 1948 they lived at Edmonton, Canada, whence Jack, who has been sent out by the company to build branches of Trans Canada Air Lines, was about to be transferred to Vancouver. There was this one son:

- 1 Michael b ab. March 1948

543 ALTHEA JOY SWAYNE (8), born Jan. 30, 1921 in Toronto, Canada, daughter of 330 Charles Sumner Swayne & Daisy Elizabeth Bird, he of Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., and later both of Toronto, Canada and still later of Springfield Road & State Road, Delaware Co., Pa., married 1941 Keith Busby, born about 1915. Keith was a flight instructor, but in 1948 a mining engineer, living halfway up a mountain in Chihuahua, Mexico. There was this one son:

- 1 Peter Douglas b ab. May 1946

544 JOHN BANCROFT SWAYNE (8), born Nov. 11, 1877 in London Grove Twp, Chester Co., Pa., son of 332 William Swayne & Mary Anna Thompson of Kennett Square in the same county, married there 10.30.1909 by Rev. Morris W. Bruce, Helen Bernard of there, born March 25, 1880, say the family, born 1881, says the license docket, daughter of Franklin Bernard & Marion. Bancroft, as he was known, was florist and mushroom grower on a large scale at Kennett Square. He held property there and in West Chester. Also he produced and sold mushroom spawn and mushrooms in cans. By 1950 he had published two editions of the Handbook of Mushroom Culture by Albert M. Kligman, M. D., Ph. D., who was employed in his laboratory. Bancroft had built a large stone dwelling high on the hill near the north end of Garfield St. in Kennett Square and lived there. The two of these children who grew up attended George School and the son went to Pennsylvania State College:

- 760 John Bancroft b 1910 m 1938 Betty Marie Fairbank
- 761 William Francis b 1914 d 1914
- 762 Jane Bernard b 1916 m 1939 James Taggart Stott b ab 1915

545 THOMPSON ELI SWAYNE (8), born 1879, son of 332 William Swayne & Mary Anna Thompson of Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., married 1910 Edith Sarah Jackson, daughter of Caleb H. Jackson & Sara H. of Kennett Square. In 1922 he was an automobile agent in Los Angeles, Calif. His letterheads read Locomobile Company, Pico & Figueroa Sts. He sent names and dates for these two sons:

- 763 William Fuson b 1913 m 1942 Adela or Adele MacArthur
- 764 Richard b 1919

546 MARGARET B. SWAYNE (8), born July 9, 1881, died Sep. 23, 1932 at her home in Swarthmore, Pa., daughter of 332 William Swayne & Mary Anna Thompson of Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., married Aug. 6, 1902 at the home of her father by Friends ceremony, Samuel Copeland Palmer, born Apr. 27, 1874, son of Lewis Palmer & Hannah. Samuel was Director of Athletics at Swarthmore Preparatory School 1895-1900 and Vice Principal 1900-1907. He was in the Biology Department of Swarthmore College from 1909, Professor of Biology 1926-1928. Professor of Botany beginning 1928, Acting Director of Athletics 1939-1941. Also he was graduate manager of athletics and a philatelist. There were these three children:

- 1 Samuel Copeland b 1904, B. A. Swarthmore 1927
- 2 Kathrine
- 3 Laurence Benjamin b 1914, of Media, Pa. about 1949

547 LAURENCE BENJAMIN SWAYNE (8), born Jan. 6, 1884, son of 332 William Swayne & Mary Anna Thompson of Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.,

married by 1926 Margaret Livingston Merrick, born June 25, 1891, daughter of Fred Silas Merrick & Clara Ickes of New Brighton, Pa. This is mostly from the elder of the two daughters below. Laurence was associated in business in Kennett Square with his brother Bancroft.

765 Marguerite Merrick b 1926 m 1950 John Carl Williams

766 Eleanor Merrick b 1928 m 1952 David Oliver Bellis b ab. 1926

548 MARY ANNA SWAYNE (8), born probably late in Nov. 1886, died 1.28.1887 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., daughter of 332 William Swayne & Mary Anna Thompson of there. This is from West Chester Daily Local News.

549 CHARLOTTE RUTH SWAYNE (8), born Feb. 23, 1892, daughter of 332 William Swayne & Adaline Husbands McFarlan of Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., married Aug. 14, 1913 by Rev. John Mason Wells, George Warren Hellyer, then attorney of San Bernardino, Calif., born about 1885, son of Howard A. Fellyer & Fanny Olmstead of Penns Park, Bucks Co., Pa. This marriage is from the Chester Co. license docket. The rest, as well as data for the four children below, is from brother Bancroft in 1921, Charlotte herself in 1936 and niece Peggy, that is, 765 Marguerite Merrick Swayne, in 1943. Charlotte says she and George have lived at Highland, Calif. about 18 years up to 1936, that he is a successful attorney at San Bernardino, about six miles from there.

1 William Swayne b May 13, 1914 m by 1942 Opal Simons. In 1936 expected to graduate that year from Stanford University and then go to law school. By 1943 this one son:

1 William Swayne b Dec. 1942

2 Elizabeth Olmsted b Feb. 8, 1916 m by 1940 Joseph Du Plain. By 1943 two children:

1 Joel b 1940

2 Jane Elizabeth b Dec. 1942

3 George Warren b March 22, 1922

4 Nancy MacFarlan b May 16, 1926

550 LEONORE BARNARD SWAYNE (8), born 2.10.1900 in New Garden Twp, Chester Co., Pa., daughter of 335 William Marshall Swayne & Anna Jessie Cheyney of various places in that county, married by 1928 Joseph Horace Pontzler, as shown by the wills of her father and her uncle A. Canova Swayne.

551 LILLIAN CHEYNEY SWAYNE (8), born 10.12.1902, daughter of 335 William Marshall Swayne & Anna Jessie Cheyney of various places in Chester Co., Pa., married by 1928 William J. Miller, as shown by the wills of her father and her uncle A. Canova Swayne.

552 MARSHALL RICHMOND SWAYNE (8), born 2.26.1899 at Bakersfield, Calif., died 2.26.1899, son of 336 Richard Meredith Barnard Swayne & Daisy Davis of Oakland, Calif.

553 MARION SWAYNE (8), born 2.27.1901 at Bakersfield, Calif., daughter of 336 Richard Meredith Barnard Swayne & Daisy Davis of Oakland,

Calif., married by 1940 a Richter, from the will of her uncle A. Canova Swayne.

554 MARY MIFFLIN SWAYNE (8), born 2.8.1883, daughter of 342 William Hamilton Swayne & Ella M. Crittenden of near Fairville, Pennsbury Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 7.7.1910 Charles A. Heyl of Philadelphia, Pa. The Philadelphia Public Ledger of that date says a license was issued for Charles A. Heyl of 2001 N. 17th St. & Mary M. Swayne of 1723 Norris St.

555 WILLIAM HAMILTON SWAYNE (8), born 9.18.1886, son of 342 William Hamilton Swayne & Ella M. Crittenden of near Fairville, Pennsbury Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 1.28.1915 Mabel K. Hobson. William farmed the 130 acres which had been his father's, but soon disposed of more than half, by these three deeds: 20 Dec. 1916 William H. Swayne Jr & wife Mabel H. of Pennsbury Twp deeded for \$9570.20 to Philip F. DuPont 47 and 851/1000 acres there on Wilmington Road by Jacob M. Swayne and Philip F. DuPont and William H. Swayne, part of that received from Jacob M. Swayne & wife Apr. 7, 1913 by William H. Swayne who died intestate Sep. 24, 1914 leaving three children and the other two Oct. 9, 1914 conveyed their interest to brother William H. Swayne Jr. But two children of these three have been found elsewhere. Certainly the only grantors who conveyed their interest as just above stated were William's sister Mary Heyl, her husband and Eleanor Swayne, who is supposed to have been William's mother, who was still living. 15 Nov. 1919 the same pair deeded for \$1192 five acres next land to be conveyed to Selborne Farms Inc., received as above. This says William died intestate Sep. 24, 1913, widower. His obituary and the family say he died 1914 as in the deed next above. If it was true he was a widower, then the Eleanor Swayne mentioned just above must have been daughter rather than widow. 15 Nov. 1919 the same pair deeded for \$6058 to Selborne Farms Inc. 26 acres there received by William H. Swayne Jr as next above. This too makes the error of saying William H. Sr died 1913. In 1948 Mabel was postmaster at Mendenhall. Names and births of these four children are from uncle 343 Jacob Marshall Swayne:

- 767 Mary Ella b 1915 m 1937 Walter G. Gregg b ab. 1910
- 768 Sara Louisa b 1918 m 1945 Ellis C. Gregg b ab. 1915
- 769 Lawrence Hobson b 1919 d 1945
- 770 William Hamilton b 1920

556 BERYL SWAYNE (8), born 5.22.1884, daughter of 343 Jacob Marshall Swayne & Ann J. Passmore of near Fairville, Pennsbury Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 8.7.1901 Joseph Chandler Arment. In 1921 they lived at Fairville and in 1938 at Chadds Ford. Her father gives the dates above and also names these two daughters:

- 1 Elizabeth Ann b Dec. 22, 1902
- 2 Anne Passmore b Nov. 9, 1904

557 RAYMOND PASSMORE SWAYNE (8), born 12.29.1885, died 4.9.1886, son of 343 Jacob Marshall Swayne & Ann J. Passmore of near Fairville, Pennsbury Twp, Chester Co., Pa., says his father.

558 REBA PASSMORE SWAYNE (8), born 7.19.1886, daughter of 343 Jacob Marshall Swayne & Ann J. Passmore of near Fairville, Pennsbury Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 10.10.1914 Ernest Gennell of 1828 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa. In 1922 and still in 1938 they were of Newark, N. J. This is from a license report in the Philadelphia Public Ledger and from her father, who names these two children:

- 1 Ernestine Alice b Feb. 14, 1917
- 2 Ernest b March 20, 1918

559 JACOB MARSHALL SWAYNE (8), born 8.19.1887, son of 343 Jacob Marshall Swayne & Ann J. Passmore of near Fairville, Pennsbury Twp, Chester Co., Pa., was living at home in 1938, a farmer, not married.

560 SHIRLEY TAYLOR SWAYNE (8), born 5.18.1890, son of 343 Jacob Marshall Swayne & Ann J. Passmore of near Fairville, Pennsbury Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married Oct. 11, 1922 Laura Williamson, born Apr. 21, 1902. West Chester Daily Local News says they separated Sep. 1941 and she was awarded a divorce 10.16.1947. In 1921 he was a farmer at Fairville. The Philadelphia Sunday Inquirer of July 4, 1949 has an illustrated article on Shirley T. Swayne, self styled Nature Boy of Mendenhall, Pa., who lives in a sagging shack behind Harry Posey's warehouse near Mendenhall station, where he eats a very natural and probably healthful diet, no meat nor cooked foods but mainly raw vegetables, mostly onions and carrots, whole wheat bread, brown cereals, nuts, cheese, crackers, milk and fruit juices, swings Indian clubs, sleeps soundly, dons brief shorts for trips of 15 miles which often cause residents to report to police an elderly, scantily dressed man. He doesn't try to increase this natural attention, avoids populated sections when possible, doesn't try to convert others, just to be healthy and happy himself. From the shack much tar paper has peeled. It is partly covered by vines and surrounded by tall weeds. He drives a 1928 car to the nearest town for frugal shopping. Besides his work for the State Department of Highways, Shirley gets regular workouts with clubs, tree climbing and hiking in shorts and sneakers. Born on a Fairville farm 59 years ago, suffering constant asthma and eight pneumonia attacks before he was 50, he decided to find a better regime for living, so discards clothes as often as possible, winter and summer, and has since had no doctor nor dentist and few clothing bills, but many police contacts because of phone calls from disturbed people. State police know him well, frequently stop to chat with him. He has composed and published nine folk ballads, which he sings without accompaniment. The four photographs show him, 1st hiking, 2nd club swinging, 3rd standing in a tree, 4th hanging by his knees from a branch, all in loin cloth and shoes only, erect, clean shaven, lean, knobby and nearly bald. When visited Aug. 22, 1954 he was a one man nudist colony. He gave the above data for his wife, who had lived with him in the shack one year and afterward visited him often, as had their one child below, born on the eighth anniversary of their marriage, lacking one day:

- 771 Samuel Williamson b 1930

561 ANNE TAYLOR SWAYNE (8), born 8.25.1891, daughter of 343 Jacob Marshall Swayne & Ann J. Passmore of near Fairville, Pennsbury Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 4.27.1918 at West Chester, Pa. by Rev. C. R. Williamson, D. Wilbur Huffman, born about 1885. This is from her father, who names the two sons by 1921, and from the county license docket, which says

Wilbur, aged 32, was labor foremen of Lurch Springs, Va. and Annie T. was of Fairville, where she was born. In 1921 they lived at Kennett Square and in 1938 at Mendenhall, both in Chester Co. The two sons:

- 1 D. Wilbur b Jan. 26, 1919
- 2 Clarence Taylor b Oct. 6, 1920

562 MARY MARSHALL SWAYNE (8), born 12.11.1893, daughter of 343 Jacob Marshall Swayne & Ann J. Passmore of near Fairville, Pennsbury Twp, Chester Co., Pa., married 9.24.1914 Joseph Walter Mercer, born 3.12.1886, son of Eugene Pierce Mercer & Mary B. Hicks of Kennett Square, Pa. This is from her father, except that the Pennock Genealogy Ms gives the data for Walter Mercer, as he was known. West Chester Daily Local News says they drove an automobile to Elkton, Md., where they were married in the manse, that a reception planned at the home of her parents on their return had to be postponed on account of the death of her uncle William H. Swayne the same day, and that the groom had extensive greenhouses at Mendenhall. Her father says by 1921 they had no children. In 1938 they were of Mendenhall.

563 VICTOR NOBLIT SWAYNE (8), born 9.25.1896, died 4.12.1898, son of 343 Jacob Marshall Swayne & Ann J. Passmore of near Fairville, Pennsbury Twp, Chester Co., Pa., says his father. He was buried at Longwood Cemetery.

564 EMMA SHARPLESS SWAYNE (8), born 12.21.1898, died 8.25.1899, daughter of 343 Jacob Marshall Swayne & Ann J. Passmore of near Fairville, Pennsbury Twp, Chester Co., Pa., says her father.

565 CHARLES HENRY SWAYNE (8), born 10.26.1900, son of 347 Henry Gawthrop Swayne & Theresa Graham McAtee of Wilmington, Del., later of Binghamton, N. Y. and still later of Savannah, Ga., married in the late 1920s Charlotte Dehon and in 1954 was of Vienna, Va. The Baily Gen. says Charles was born in Philadelphia, Pa. His marriage and the names of these two children are from 662 Noah Haynes Swayne:

- 772 Charlotte m Christian Christiansen
- 773 Charles Henry m ab 1952 Phyllis

566 SUSIE VIRGINIA LINCOLN SWAYNE (8), born 7.31.1891 in Glenolden, Delaware Co., Pa., daughter of 353 John Swayne & Rebecca Lincoln of there and later of Pomona, Calif., in 1921 was living in the latter state with her father, says he, and was then not married.

567 STANLEY HERBERT SWAYNE (8), born 5.31.1900 in Glenolden, Delaware Co., Pa., son of 353 John Swayne & Rebecca Lincoln of there and later of Pomona, Calif., in 1921 was living in the latter state with his father, says the latter, and was then not married.

568 MINNIE SWAYNE (8), born 1869, daughter of 359 Norris Hoffman Swayne & Annie P. Worrell of Llanerch, Delaware Co., Pa., married W. H. Leslie. In 1921 they lived at West Chester, Pa., according to her father, who says son in law Leslie made an apartment out of the old Eagle Hotel, near the western edge of that borough on the north side of Miner St., and his family lived in it. Also he names three sons, aged 22, 18 and 16, which indicates these were about their years of birth:

- 1 W. Earl b ab 1898
- 2 Lloyd R. b ab 1902
- 3 Bruce b ab 1904

569 NORRIS E. SWAYNE (8), born 1871, died Sep. 30, 1934, son of 359 Norris Hoffman Swayne & Annie P. Worrell of Llanerch, Delaware Co., Pa., in 1921 was living there not married, says his father. A Philadelphia newspaper notice of his death as above does not mention a wife.

570 MATTHEW R. SWAYNE (8), born 1872, died July 1, 1945, son of 359 Norris Hoffman Swayne & Annie P. Worrell of Llanerch, Delaware Co., Pa., married about June 9, 1892 Julia A., died Feb. 13, 1947. A letter from him in 1921 says he is a salesman in Philadelphia, Pa., living at 5433 Master St., and names the daughter below. His father gives his name as above and refers to him as "our Matt", but he calls himself Harry M. Swayne and signs H. M. Swayne. However, he acknowledges his parents, sister and brother by their names. It seems he must have changed to a preferred name. The Philadelphia Inquirer gives both deaths as above, both funerals from late residence at 243 Windermere Ave., Lansdowne, Pa., both interred West Laurel Hill Cemetery. Also it records their 50th wedding anniversary June 9, 1942 at a dinner to be given in their honor by their daughter Mrs. John Beekley at that same address, saying, however, that their home then was 1451 North 56th St. The one daughter:

774 Florence A. b 1897 m John Beekley

571 SARA BERTHA SWAYNE (8), born 6.22.1882, died 9.24.1911, daughter of 360 William Heston Swayne & Hannah Edwards Owen of Delaware Co., Pa., married 1st 10.16.1904 Guy William Bryan, born 1881, of Philadelphia, Pa., married 2nd 3.30.1911 Cleveland Thomas Waltz, born 1881, son of Thomas M. Waltz & Julia L. of New Market, Md. and later of Philadelphia. This is from brother Edward, who names these two children by the 1st husband:

- 1 Guy William b 1905
- 2 Mildred Hartman b 1907

572 ELWOOD GARRETT SWAYNE (8), born 12.5.1883, son of 360 William Heston Swayne & Hannah Edwards Owen of Delaware Co., Pa., married 1.4.1905 May Markward. By 1914 they had no children, says brother Edward, who gives their 1922 address as 3333 Spring Garden St. in Philadelphia, Pa.

573 REBECCA THOMAS SWAYNE (8), born 8.30.1887, died 3.26.1889, daughter of 360 William Heston Swayne & Hannah Edwards Owen of Delaware Co., Pa., says brother Edward.

574 EDWARD WARNER SWAYNE (8), born 7.4.1889, died Sep. 14, 1927, son of 360 William Heston Swayne & Hannah Edwards Owen of Delaware Co., Pa.,

married 1918 Esther Lucas Young of West Philadelphia, Pa. Warner, as he was known, sent six letters with data from 1914 to 1922. He was much interested in family history and even hoped and asked that publication of the Descendants of Francis Swayne, and others, might be delayed to include the birth of his expected child. His son, below, was the last born Swayne to be included. It was Warner who was mentioned, but not named, in the foreword of that book. In 1922 he was an electrical engineer with Bell Telephone Co. of Pa. and lived at 8510 West Chester Pike, Kirklyn, Delaware Co. The son:

775 William Anthony b 1921

575 MARY GARRETT SWAYNE (8), born 2.15.1894, daughter of 360 William Heston Swayne & Hannah Edwards Owen of Delaware Co., Pa., married 1915 William M. Hart and in 1921 they lived in Upper Darby in that county. The Philadelphia Public Ledger of March 18, 1915 says a license was issued for William M. Hart of 6239 Pine St. & Mary G. Swayne of Upper Darby. Probably there were no children by 1921, since brother Edward mentions none.

576 ALICE P. SWAYNE (8), born 12.29.1876, died 3.22.1877, daughter of 365 George A. Swayne & Annie E. Shultz of Philadelphia, Pa.

577 HELEN BRICK SWAYNE (8), born 11.6.1880, died 3.8.1889, daughter of 365 George A. Swayne & Annie E. Shultz of Philadelphia, Pa. Her death is from the Philadelphia Public Ledger.

578 FLORENCE ETHEL SWAYNE (8), born 8.10.1884 in West Chester, Pa., died there 8.10.1884, daughter of 367 Joseph S. Swayne & H. Fannie Stanley of there. Her death is from the West Chester Daily Local News.

579 EVELYN SWAYNE (8), daughter of 367 Joseph S. Swayne & H. Fannie Stanley of West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., married 1st Wayne Manley, married 2nd by 1920. She had one child by the 1st husband.

580 JESSE SWAYNE (8), son of 367 Joseph S. Swayne & H. Fannie Stanley of West Chester, Pa., married by 1921 and was then living there on West Barnard St. He ran the Penn-Del Truck Line. Probably he had two children:

776
777

581 ERMA E. SWAYNE (8), born 11.18.1898, daughter of 371 George Swayne & Anna E. Seal of Roselle, Del., in 1921 lived there with her father. At that time and in 1936 when her father died, she was not married.

582 FRANCIS ARTHUR SWAYNE (8), born Apr. 10, 1872 at Norwalk, Iowa, son of 374 Oscar Swayne & Sarah Etta Ward of Des Moines, Iowa, married

Feb. 13, 1904 at Cortez, Colo., Nellie Mildred Hindman, born 1883 at Ashland, Nebr., daughter of James Bartren Hindman & Mida Swerdfigger. In 1919 they lived at McDermitt, Nev., where he was superintendent in the United States Indian Service and Nellie was clerk, both at the McDermitt School. In 1921 they moved to Hemet, Riverside Co., Calif., and in 1946 from there to Riverside, Calif., where in 1948 they lived at 2810 Date St. Francis wrote from all three places, giving the above and data for these four daughters:

- 778 Winnifred Ruby b 1906 m 1925 Albert J. Haight
- 779 Mildred Frances b 1908 m 1945 Roby K. Gibson
- 780 Ruth Evylin b 1910 m 1942 Herbert Pruett
- 781 Lola Iris b 1912 not married by 1948

583 MABEL SWAYNE (8) born 1875, daughter of 374 Oscar Swayne & Sarah Etta Ward of Des Moines, Iowa, married H. William Wilson, laborer. In 1921 they lived at Telocaset, Oregon, say her two brothers.

584 ALBERT WILLIAM SWAYNE (8), born 1877, son of 374 Oscar Swayne & Sarah Etta Ward of Des Moines, Iowa, married 1908 Gertrude C. Colburn of South Dakota, born 1887. In 1920 he sent data for his family and births of the children of his Swayne grandparents. He expressed interest in the family history and was one of a few who contributed \$100 each toward publishing the Descendants of Francis Swayne, and others. His 1920 letter-head reads: Owners and Investors Bureau, 80-82 West Washington St., Chicago, Illinois. That of 1921: Albert W. Swayne & Co., Real Estate, 400 North Michigan Ave., Chicago, Illinois, specializing in co-operative ownership of apartment buildings. His residence then was 1508 Pratt Blvd., Chicago. In 1948 brother Francis says Albert lived at R. R. 1, McHenry, Ill. The Times of St. Petersburg, Florida of March 22, 1953 carries a cut of a house at 501 Brightwaters Blvd there, including a swimming pool and a dock on Tampa Bay, priced at \$55000, just purchased for a winter home by Albert W. Swayne, who had a residence there at 356 22nd Ave. Northeast. In 1920 he names these three children:

- 782 Margaret Helen b 1910
- 783 Eugene O. b 1912
- 784 Albert Murray b 1915

585 MARY ELLEN SWAYNE (8), born 1883, daughter of 374 Oscar Swayne & Sarah Etta Ward of Des Moines, Iowa, married Albert C. Bennett, who in 1921 was manager of the Buick Motor Co. offices in Pittsburgh, Pa., according to brother Albert. In 1948 brother Francis says she lived at 251 Fifteenth Ave., NE, in St. Petersburg, Fla. Neither brother mentions children.

586 HOMER D. SWAYNE (8), born 1871, died by 1949, son of 375 Isaiah Ingham Swayne & Mary Lavina Perkins of Denver, Colo., married between 1916 and 1921 Ada Miller. He wrote in both the above years, sent dates for his Swayne great grandparents and their children, also the death of his father and most of the information received about his own brothers and sisters, which he enclosed with a letter to his uncle 381 Edgar Daniel Swayne. Brother Loren gives his death as above. Homer says he was a contracting carpenter in Denver and by 1921 had no children.

587 GRACE SWAYNE (8), born 1872, died by 1949, daughter of 375 Isaiah Ingham Swayne & Mary Lavina Perkins of Denver, Colo., married C. C. Lang and in 1916 lived at Altoona, Iowa. Brother Loren gives her death as above. The rest is from brother Homer, who in 1921 says they had these four children:

- 1 Ruth
- 2 Lloyd
- 3 Dana
- 4 Myra

588 WILBUR SWAYNE (8), born 1874, died by 1949, son of 375 Isaiah Ingham Swayne & Mary Lavina Perkins of Denver, Colo., married May Kelly. Brother Loren gives his death as above. Brother Homer says in 1916 Wilbur was a cook at Walsenburg, Colo. and by 1921 there were no children.

589 MYRA SWAYNE (8), born 1877, daughter of 375 Isaiah Ingham Swayne & Mary Lavina Perkins of Denver, Colo., married Webster E. Purdy, died by 1949, and in 1916 lived in Denver, says brother Homer, and by 1921 had one married daughter, below. Brother Loren says in 1949 Myra was a widow, living at 2950 Fairfax, Denver, with this same daughter:

- 1 Fern m a Schaer, and had one daughter:
 - 1 Margo Ann b ab. 1938

590 LOREN I. SWAYNE (8), born Aug. 4, 1882, son of 375 Isaiah Ingham Swayne & Mary Lavina Perkins of Denver, Colo., married Dec. 24, 1907 Venus M. Davis. In the summer of 1948 my son Kenneth while traveling in the West met Loren in Denver, talked with him and brought back a snapshot of him. He was treasurer of Swayne-Marsh-Wimbush Inc., Ford cars and trucks, 850 Bannock St. and said he had been a machinist all his life. In a letter in 1949 he gave the data above, named the two children below and four grandchildren and gave some additional facts about his brothers and sisters:

- 785 Mary Jean b 1908 m 1931 Glenn O. Wilson
- 786 Loren Davis b 1912 m 1937 Dorothy Mable Raynor

591 FRANK A. SWAYNE (8), born 1886, died by 1949, son of 375 Isaiah Ingham Swayne & Mary Lavina Perkins of Denver, Colo., died as above, says brother Loren. Brother Homer says in 1916 Frank was a farmer at Denver, and by 1921 was not married.

592 FRED L. SWAYNE (8), born 1888, son of 375 Isaiah Ingham Swayne & Mary Lavina Perkins of Denver, Colo., married between 1916 and 1921 Jennie Savage and they lived in Denver. This is from brother Homer, who says by 1921 they had the one son below. Brother Loren says in 1949 Fred was alive at 710 North 46th St. in Seattle, Wash., divorced, had no children:
787 Homer, died young

593 FRED SWAYNE (8), son of 377 Andrew Yount Swayne & Martha Wyckoff of near Centralia, Wash., was murdered years before 1949, says 600 Eda Elfie Swayne Snyder.

594 FRANK SWAYNE (8), son of 377 Andrew Yount Swayne & Martha Wyckoff of near Centralia, Wash., in 1949 was at Centralia, Wash., says 600 Eda Elfie Swayne Snyder.

595 LILITE SWAYNE (8), daughter of 377 Andrew Yount Swayne & Martha Wyckoff of near Centralia, Wash., in 1949 was on Route 3, Chehalis, Wash., says 600 Eda Elfie Swayne Snyder. She had married Lynn Shorey.

596 RALPH VINCENT SWAYNE (8), born Nov. 16, 1889 in Washington state, son of 379 Jonathan Swayne & Elizabeth Caroline Jory of near Chehalis, Wash., married Nov. 27, 1920 Grace German and in 1949 was a realtor in Chehalis, says sister Aleta, who names this one daughter:

788 Ellen Louise b 1922 m 1946 Heman E. Sherlock

597 ALETA CONSTANCE SWAYNE (8), born Nov. 5, 1891, daughter of 379 Jonathan Swayne & Elizabeth Caroline Jory of near Chehalis, Wash., in 1949 says she is a retired teacher, not married, living on the old home farm there.

598 DONALD RAY SWAYNE (8), born 1891, son of 381 Edgar Daniel Swayne & Flora May Black of Comfrey, Minn. and later of Mankato, Minn., about 40 miles east from the former at the junction of Blue Earth River and Minnesota River, married 1913 Besse Tarleton of Winterset, Iowa. In 1917 he was a plumber at Des Moines, Iowa, and in 1949 was at 844 Maryland St. in Gary, Ind., says sister Eda, who names these two daughters:

789 Virginia m Wayne Smith

790 Dorothy

599 GORDON BENNETT SWAYNE (8), born 1893, son of 381 Edgar Daniel Swayne & Flora May Black of Comfrey and later of Mankato, both in Minnesota, was in 1917 a farmer, not married, living at Comfrey, says his father. In 1949 sister Eda says he is at Sawtelle Hospital, address Veterans Administration, Los Angeles 25, Calif. She says nothing about marriage.

600 EDA ELFIE SWAYNE (8), born 1896, daughter of 381 Edgar Daniel Swayne & Flora May Black of Comfrey and later of Mankato, both in Minnesota, married Apr. 1, 1917 at Mason City, Iowa, Paul Victor Snyder of Panora, Iowa, son of John Theodore Snyder & Dora Belle Miller, both born in Indiana. In 1922 they lived at Mason City, says her father, and in 1949 at 321 Laurel Ave., Arcadia, Calif., where Eda says Paul is manager of Azusa Rock & Sand Co. and gives data for this son and grandson:

1 Paul Swayne b Dec. 19, 1917 in Mason City, m June 22, 1941 Margaret Huffman of Wasco, Calif. One son:

1 Gary Paul b Dec. 25, 1942

601 JENNIE LUCILLE SWAYNE (8), born Feb. 2, 1904, daughter of 381 Edgar Daniel Swayne & Flora May Black of Comfrey and later of Mankato, both in Minnesota, married Frank Kelly and in 1949 lived at 323 North Lake St., Sioux Falls, South Dakota, but had no children, says sister Eda.

602 RUTH AMY SWAYNE (8), born Jan. 25, 1920 at Welcome, Minn., daughter of 381 Edgar Daniel Swayne & Amy St. John Hansen of Mankato., Minn., married Nov. 27, 1943 at Mankato, George William Johnston, born Sep. 5, 1916 at Hudson, Wis., son of T. W. Johnston & Alma Lydia Johnston (born so). This is from Ruth herself, who says they lived at 132 State St., Baton Rouge, La. and had this one son:

- 1 Thomas William b Nov. 19, 1946

603 ETHEL MAUD SWAYNE (8), born 7.17.1883, daughter of 382 Isaac Walton Swayne & Sarah Elizabeth Conner of near London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., married Apr. 30, 1910 at Leonard by Friends ceremony, Walter T. Wollaston, born Oct. 29, 1879, son of Thomas Ellwood Wollaston & Emma Cranston of New Garden Twp in that county. His birth is from the Pennock Genealogy Ms and the county license docket, which also gives her birth and other marriage details. Her father says in 1921 they lived in New Garden, and names the one daughter below. In 1948 sister Emaline says she lived at Avondale, Pa., and in 1953 the Georgian says she conducts the Friendly Shop at her home there, 400 Chatham St.

- 1 Minerva Frances

604 MARY A. SWAYNE (8), born 5.27.1887, died 6.1.1887, daughter of 382 Isaac Walton Swayne & Sarah Elizabeth Conner of near London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Brother Clarence calls her Ada.

605 EMALINE HANNA SWAYNE (8), born 7.26.1889, daughter of 382 Isaac Walton Swayne & Sarah Elizabeth Conner of near London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., married 10.21.1911 at Leonard by Friends ceremony, Frederic Bernard Hoopes of West Marlborough Twp, farmer, born there Sep. 13, 1885, son of George Bernard Hoopes & Rebecca Hannum of Green Valley, Pa. This is from the county license docket, a marriage invitation, and from Emaline herself. Her father says they lived at Marshallton as early as 1921. In 1948 she says they still lived there, R. D., West Chester, Pa., that she was born near London Grove, married near there and Frederic was born near Doe Run, all in Chester Co. She names these two daughters:

- 1 Margaret Elizabeth b March 20, 1913 at Doe Run, m Lewis W. Green
- 2 Ruth Bernard b Apr. 22, 1917 at Doe Run, m Milton W. Durnall

606 MARY MADELEINE SWAYNE (8), born 4.15.1895, daughter of 382 Isaac Walton Swayne & Sarah Elizabeth Conner of near London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., in 1921 was living there at her father's home, not married, and in 1948 lived at 157 Pine St. in Oxford, Pa., says sister Emaline, who mentions no marriage. The John Hannum Descendants says born 4.15.1893.

607 CLARENCE MARSHALL SWAYNE (8), born July 5, 1897, son of 382 Isaac Walton Swayne & Sarah Elizabeth Conner of near London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., married Oct. 20, 1926 by Rev. Frank J. Andrews in the Methodist Church at Coatesville, Pa., Helen Holden Dolby, born Dec. 16, 1901, daughter of James De Haven Dolby & Bessie May Holden of there. This is from the Chester Co. license docket, which says Clarence was a farmer of Kennett Square and Helen a clerk of Coatesville. In 1955 they lived at 119 Hillside Ave., West Grove., Pa. They sent the above dates, and say they have no children.

608 WILLIAM JACOB SWAYNE (8), born 12.9.1881, died Sep. 27, 1939 in West Grove Hospital, son of 385 Enoch Passmore Swayne & Ida May Dorett of Chadds Ford, Pa., married Oct. 18, 1906 at Pomeroy, Pa. by Rev. Thomas Kerr, Estella Virginia Scott of there, born 6.3.1886 in East Fallowfield Twp, Chester Co., Pa., daughter of David Hope Scott & Clara May Long. This is from William's father, from William himself, from his widow Estella and from the Chester Co. license docket, which says William was born in Cecil Co., Md., was a florist at West Grove, and that the marriage was with consent of the bride's father J. Hope Scott of Pomeroy. West Chester Daily Local News and Kennett News & Advertiser say William died in his 58th year after about a week in West Grove Community Hospital, left a wife and eleven children, funeral from late residence, 134 Jackson Ave., West Grove, Chester Co., Pa., where he had lived for years, that he had worked in Conard-Pyle nurseries, was active in West Grove Presbyterian Church, Toughkenamon Council No. 996 Jr O. U. A. M. and West Grove Fire Co. Estella says he was buried in Union Hill Cemetery. She sent names and birth dates for eleven children, one dead, the other ten married by 1949, and for 16 grandchildren:

- 791 Carroll Hope b 1907 m 1934 Mildred Marian Giffing b ab. 1910
- 792 Helen Marian b 1909 m 1929 Augustus C. Giffing b ab. 1907
- 793 Florence Emmaline b 1911 m 1932 George A. Milligan
- 794 Clara Dorothy b 1914 m 1937 Austin S. Walker
- 795 Margaret Elizabeth b 1917 m 1945 Charles William Pierce b ab. 1914
- 796 William Edward b 1919 m 1939 Jean Dempsey
- 797 Francis Scott b 1921 m 1946 Esther Mae Finnefrock
- 798 Virginia Grier b 1922 m 1942 Carl F. Albright b ab. 1920
- 799 Robert Enoch b 1924 d 1946 not married
- 800 Edith Louise b 1927 m 1945 Walter Gilbert Harris b ab. 1925
- 801 George Humphrey b 1929 m 1949 Marian Lee Carter b ab. 1931

609 BESSIE MAY SWAYNE (8), born 2.3.1884, daughter of 385 Enoch Passmore Swayne & Ida May Dorett of Chadds Ford, Pa., married 9.14.1905, probably at her father's by Friends ceremony, James G. Coucill, born Dec. 3, 1878 in England. The Chester Co. license docket says James, born as above, was a clerk of Rockford, Del. and Bessie May, born as above in Cecil Co., Md., was then of Cochranville and was married there as above by Rev. Ceremony Frds. In 1921 James was a timekeeper in Wilmington, Del.

610 MARY ELIZABETH SWAYNE (8), born 2.13.1886, daughter of 385 Enoch Passmore Swayne & Ida May Dorett of Chadds Ford, Pa., married 5.24.1906 in Highland Twp, Chester Co., Pa. by Friends ceremony, T. Burton Dickey Murdaugh, born 7.25.1875, son of Ebenezer Dickey Murdaugh & Mary Jackson of Lower Oxford Twp, Chester Co. Much of this is from the county license docket, which says T. B. D. Murdaugh of Coatesville, Wire Chief D. and A., born Lower Oxford, and Mary E., born Lower Oxford, had consent of her father Enoch Swayne of Cochranville. In 1921 he was an electrician in West Chester, Pa. and there were these four children, says her brother Edward:

- 1 Clement Dickey b May 21, 1907
- 2 Mary Letitia b May 28, 1909
- 3 Burdett Stryker b July 30, 1911
- 4 Joseph Wickersham b May 27, 1913

611 EDWARD THOMPSON SWAYNE (8), born 6.23.1887, died March 15, 1936 aged 48, son of 385 Enoch Passmore Swayne & Ida May Dorett of Chadds

Ford, Pa., married 10.9.1912 Hannah Chandler Eastburn, born Sep. 22, 1882, daughter of Louis B. Eastburn & Anna M. C. of Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. West Chester Daily Local News says he was of Nottingham and died in West Baltimore General Hospital after three weeks illness, funeral at Nottingham, interment Union Hill Cemetery. In 1921 he was a poultryman at Kennett Square. There were no children.

612 VIOLA P. SWAYNE (8), born 11.9.1888, died 7.28.1889, daughter of 385 Enoch Passmore Swayne & Ida May Dorett of Chadds Ford, Pa.

613 RALPH STUBBS SWAYNE (8), born 8.23.1890, died young, son of 385 Enoch Passmore Swayne & Ida May Dorett of Chadds Ford, Pa. The death of this child is evidently in the family bible or on another paper, but his brother William in copying set it down 7.28.1889, the same as that of his sister Viola next above.

614 BERTHA IDA SWAYNE (8), born 8.21.1891, daughter of 385 Enoch Passmore Swayne & Ida May Dorett of Chadds Ford, Pa., married Nov. 8, 1911 in West Chester, Pa. with consent of father Enoch Swayne, George Montgomery Ball who was a farmer of Newlin Twp, born June 7, 1883 at Hockessin, Del., son of Montgomery Ball & Edith S. of West Chester. Much of this is from the county license docket. Her brother William disagrees with the report on the docket by saying the marriage was 10.8.1911. In 1921 they lived at Kennett Square, Pa., where George was foreman in the creamery. They had this one son:

1 Oscar Enoch b Oct. 26, 1912

615 NORMAN PYLE SWAYNE (8), born 9.19.1893, son of 385 Enoch Passmore Swayne & Ida May Dorett of Chadds Ford, Pa., married Oct. 30, 1923 Florence Nicholson, daughter of John M. Nicholson & Susan. This marriage is from the West Chester Daily Local News, which says 11.1.1948 that Mr. & Mrs. Norman P. Swayne of Lincoln Highway, Glen Loch, celebrated their silver wedding Saturday. They were married at Media. For almost 25 years they operated a large store, gasoline station and tourist camp at Glen Loch, and are now building houses near Green Hill as an investment. They had this one son:

802 Robert E.

616 CARROLL HAYES SWAYNE (8), born 11.9.1895, died 12.23.1898, son of 385 Enoch Passmore Swayne & Ida May Dorett of Chadds Ford, Pa.

617 ELNORA L. SWAYNE (8), born 7.25.1897, died 7.25.1897, daughter of 385 Enoch Passmore Swayne & Ida May Dorett of Chadds Ford, Pa.

618 AVERALA DORETT SWAYNE (8), born 6.10.1900, daughter of 385 Enoch Passmore Swayne & Ida May Dorett of Chadds Ford, Pa., married Dec. 28, 1927 in West Chester, Pa. by Friends ceremony, Joseph M. Paxton, born about 1901. Most of this is from the Chester Co. license docket, which says Joseph, aged 26, was born in Virginia, works at Dillman Service Station, Marcus Hook, and is of 1112 Green St., and Averalala, aged 27, is a teacher of 23 West Gay St. in West Chester. In 1939 and 1950 they lived at Toledo, Ohio.

619 MAUD ETHEL SWAYNE (8), born 4.1.1884, died 6.3.1933, daughter of 386 Calvin Isaac Swayne & Eva Elnora Kimble of Wilmington, Del., married 6.4.1907 Paul Jones, died 11.6.1918, buried in Wilmington. This is from sister Blanche, who gives data for these five children and seven grandchildren:

- 1 Ethel b 7.9.1910 at Pittsburgh, Pa., m 8.14.1931 Robert C. West, divorced 1941, had this one child:
 - 1 Nancy T. b 8.20.1937 m 2.27.1954 Ross D. Pillsbury, lives at 4 Shirbrook Drive, Hyde Park, Wilmington.
- 2 Paul b 10.22.1912 m 10.1.1937 Isabell Matthews of Bridgeport, Conn. and they live at Clinton, New York. Paul is engineer with Bendix Aviation Co. They had these three children:
 - 1 Sally Ann b 12.27.1938 in Wiesbaden, Germany
 - 2 Cynthia B. b 7.4.1943
 - 3 Carol Lynn b 12.28.1946
- 3 Janet b 1914 d 1914
- 4 Dorothy Elizabeth b 7.16.1916 at Plainfield, N. J., m 8.25.1945 Ellery G. Adair of Huntington Beach, Calif. and in 1954 they lived in Capistrano Beach, Calif. with these three children:
 - 1 David b 11.23.1947
 - 2 Bruce Allen b 3.25.1952
 - 3 Wendy Lane (twin) b 3.25.1952
- 5 David Butler b 11.16.1918, in 1954 living in Wilmington, working in John Wanamaker Store, Advertising Dept.

620 BLANCHE JULIA SWAYNE (8), born 3.24.1886, daughter of 386 Calvin Isaac Swayne & Eva Elnora Kimble of Wilmington, Del., was in 1954 living in an apartment at 1701 North Broom St. in Wilmington, not married.

621 SARAH MARION SWAYNE (8), born 12.17.1890, died 1.19.1932, daughter of 386 Calvin Isaac Swayne & Eva Elnora Kimble of Wilmington, Del., married 1913 William M. Hekking, considered the finest contemporary marine painter, says Sarah's sister Blanche, who names three children and four grandchildren:

- 1 Marion Elnora b 4.13.1914 m 10.28.1951 in Paris, France, Louis Hekking and in 1954 they lived at Mount Dora, Fla.
- 2 Donald Adrian b 9.22.1915 m Apr. 11, 1943 Gertrude Straub of Philadelphia and in 1954 they lived in Cleveland, Ohio. Two children:
 - 1 Nina b 3.2.1944
 - 2 William b 4.30.1947
- 3 Charlotte b 8.12.1916 m 6.5.1942 Virgil Wedge of Reno, Nev. and they have had these two children:
 - 1 Suzanne Iola b 1.13.1944
 - 2 Virgil Allen b 5.5.1948

622 PAUL GILBERT SWAYNE (8), born 6.27.1896, son of 386 Calvin Isaac Swayne & Eva Elnora Kimble of Wilmington, Del., married May 1, 1925 Madge L. Shafer, born 1.17.1902. In 1921 Paul was working at duPont Motors Inc. in Wilmington. In 1952 he retired from sales manager of Slussler-McLean Blade Co. of Sidney, Ohio, and in 1954 was the only Ohio photographer specializing in shots of beef cattle, an avocation turned into a vocation, says sister Blanche, who names these two children:

- 803 Patricia Ann b 1931 to be m 1954 to Vaughn Miller
- 804 Margaret Lucille b 1935

623 WILLIAM TOWNSEND SWAYNE (8), born March 19, 1894, son of 388 Townsend Jacob Swayne & May Stevens Arrison of Camden, N. J., married there Dec. 31, 1918 Louise Margarethe Eichel, born there Aug. 3, 1893, daughter of Jacob John Eichel & Wilhelmina Wisznewski, who was born in Germany. In 1915 William was in the hardware business in Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., and in 1921, after returning from the war in Europe, where he had been severely gassed, was in that business in Camden, living with his father. In 1947 he lived at 707 Wesley Ave. in Ocean City, N. J. and in 1954 at 301 Bay Ave. there, from which his wife gave most of the above, as well as data for their seven children and 14 grandchildren, William being then at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Wilmington, Del. The seven children:

- 805 May Virginia b 1920 m 1945 Willis W. Fry b 1907
- 806 Naomi Winfield b 1922 m 1942 Robert H. Mallory b 1919
- 807 William Townsend Jacob b 1924 m 1947 Mary Marguerite Emig Hibble b 1925
- 808 Clarissa Wilhelmina b 1926 m 1948 John May b 1925
- 809 Thomas Arrison b 1927 m 1952 Mary Kathryn Christensen b 1930
- 810 Jean Louise b 1931 m 1948 Vincent Robart b 1922
- 811 Phyllis Natalie b 1933 not married by 1954

624 CALVIN ISAAC SWAYNE (8), born March 31, 1902, son of 388 Townsend Jacob Swayne & May Stevens Arrison of Camden, N. J., married there June 10, 1924 Ethel May Warner, born June 5, 1903 at Trenton, N. J., daughter of Robert Ryles Warner & Jane Mostyn. He says in 1948 they lived at 495 North 35th St. in Camden and had these two children, both born in Camden:

- 812 Calvin Vernon b 1927
- 813 Sherley Jane b 1932

625 MILDRED JEFFERIS SWAYNE (8), born probably about 1890, daughter of 391 Harry Dillon Swayne & Mary R. Jefferis of Chicago, Ill., married 1911 Robert C. Laird. In 1921 they lived at Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. and had three daughters, says Heber Masterson Lamon, husband of Mildred's aunt 397 Elizabeth Russell Swayne, who then gives their ages as nine, seven and five years, from which probable years of birth have been set down. The Downingtown Archive has this item about a fourth child, which gives married names of the three daughters: Robert D. Laird of Downingtown died Apr. 28, 1951 in his 26th year, son of Robert C. & Mildred Swayne Laird. He was a letter carrier, son of the postmaster, and died in an automobile crash at Darlington's Cross Roads. Graduate of DHS 1943, he served in the Marine Corps, worked for Bell Telephone Co. and Philadelphia Electric Co., is survived by grandmother Mrs. Mary R. Swayne, parents and three sisters, Mrs. Ruth Hadfield, Mrs. Marion Cross and Mrs. Janet Young.

- 1 Ruth b ab 1912 m a Hadfield
- 2 Marian b ab 1914 m a Cross
- 3 Janet b ab 1916 m a Young
- 4 Robert D. b ab 1925 d Apr. 28, 1951 not married

626 FLORENCE DELMA SWAYNE (8), born probably about 1892, daughter of 391 Harry Dillon Swayne & Mary R. Jefferis of Chicago, Ill., married Apr. 30, 1914 in Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. by Rev. J. F. Hartman, Guy B. Entrekin, born about 1888. This is from Chester Co. license docket, which

says Guy B. of Downingtown, born there, and F. Delma of Downingtown, born Chicago. Heber Masterson Lamon, husband of Delma's aunt 397 Elizabeth Russell Swayne, says in 1921 they lived at Claymont, Del. and had these two children, aged six and three, from which their probable years of birth are set down:

1. Wenona b 1915
2. Guy b 1918

627 RUTH J. SWAYNE (8), born probably 1893, died Oct. 12, 1914 not married, daughter of 391 Harry Dillon Swayne & Mary R. Jefferis. Her death is from West Chester Daily Local News, which says in Downingtown in her 22nd year, funeral from her late residence, 257 Highland Ave., interment Romansville Friends.

628 GORDON ARTHUR SWAYNE (8), born 1.13.1896, died July 1, 1929, son of 394 Arthur Thompson Swayne & Carrie Mae Williams of Philadelphia, Pa., married some time after 1922 N. Ruth Watson. In Aug. 1921, three months after the death of his father, Gordon was using Arthur's stationery and apparently carrying on his business in window shades and awnings at 1615 West Venango St. there. Whether he left children has not been learned.

629 ANNA SWAYNE (8), born 1904, daughter of 395 Wilmer Eachus Swayne & Myrtle Lillian Ball, he of Philadelphia, Pa., she of Lancaster, Pa., in 1921 was living at 119 College Ave. in Lancaster with her mother.

630 MILDRED SWAYNE (8), born 1906, daughter of 395 Wilmer Eachus Swayne & Myrtle Lillian Ball, he of Philadelphia, Pa., she of Lancaster, Pa., in 1921 was living at 119 College Ave. in Lancaster with her mother.

631 LAURENCE P. SWAYNE (8), born 1907, died 1912, son of 401 Laurence P. Swayne & Ruth E. Watson of Los Angeles, Calif. This is from his grandfather 224 Edwin James Swayne.

632 GEORGE EDWIN SWAYNE (8), born 1914, son of 401 Laurence P. Swayne & Ruth E. Watson of Los Angeles, Calif. This is from his grandfather 224 Edwin James Swayne.

633 MARIAN MARGUERITA SWAYNE (8), born July 9, 1891, daughter of 407 Howard Roeder Swayne & Laura May Kerr of Philadelphia, Pa., married about 1914 Joseph Levering of Kansas City, born about 1874, divorced about 1932, having separated by 1926. In 1917 she and Joseph were in New York City engaged in theatrical work. She was in many plays on the stage. In 1926 she visited my uncle 330 Charles Summer Swayne in Toronto, Canada, and he sent pictures of her in her then current play, The Gorilla. Part of this

is from her aunt 404 Ida Virginia Swayne and part from her stepmother, who says there were no children, and that she decided to spell her name Marion.

634 HOWARD ROEDER SWAYNE (8), born about May 14, 1897, son of 407 Howard Roeder Swayne & Laura May Kerr of Philadelphia, Pa., married about 1916 Lydia Jane Morris, born 1890. His aunt 404 Ida Virginia Swayne says in 1917 he was employed by an electrical company and was in Philadelphia. The rest is from his stepmother, who in 1938 says Howard R. 2nd, as he was known, was in Pittsburgh, Pa. in the neon sign business, and there were these two children:

- 814 Doris Jean b 1921
- 815 Howard Roeder b 1927

635 FANNY L. SWAYNE (8), born 10.9.1888, daughter of 409 Frederick Belknap Swayne & Bertha Hickman Shaner of East Marlborough Twp and later of West Chester, both in Chester Co., Pa., married March 2, 1907 in West Chester by Rev. Joseph S. Evans, Ross W. Byers, born May 2, 1886. This marriage is from the Chester Co. license docket, which says Ross was a farmer of West Bradford, born Thornbury, Fannie L. of Cheyney, born Kennett Square Oct. 11, 1888, and both had consents of their fathers. Brother Clarence says in 1954 Ross has died and Fanny was at Church Farm School at Paoli, Pa. He gives names of the five children below, but no first names for the husbands, one of which is from my brother 541 Donald McFarlan Swayne:

- 1 Mildred m George Smith
- 2 Norman Howard
- 3 Robert Ross
- 4 Lillian m a Causby
- 5 Betty A. m a Spitz

636 CLARENCE BROOM SWAYNE (8), born June 13, 1890, son of 409 Frederick Belknap Swayne & Bertha Hickman Shaner of East Marlborough Twp and later of West Chester, both in Chester Co., Pa., married Feb. 2, 1918 in West Chester by Rev. C. R. Williamson, Edna Mileta Loomis, born there Dec. 8, 1892, daughter of Frank Oscar Loomis & Jennie Pearson Speakman. The Chester Co. license docket says both were of West Chester, she born there, now stenographer, he in U. S. Army, born Kennett Square. A newspaper clipping reporting the wedding says Lieutenant Swayne was a cadet in the Second Officers Training Camp at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. and will leave tomorrow to report for duty at the School of Military Aeronautics at Augusta, Ga., that the bride is a graduate of West Chester High School and has since been with the art department of Stern & Co. in Philadelphia. Clarence himself, writing in 1948 from 15 West Biddle St., West Chester, says he was born in Toughkenamon, gives the three dates first above, says in the First World War he was commander of the 833 Aero Squadron, attached to the Royal Air Force, where he became well acquainted with the present King of England, then Duke of York, who was a captain in the R. A. F., attached to the 29th wing. He names this one son:

- 816 Bayard Everett b 1919 m 1st 1939 Barbara Smith b 1921, divorced 1944, m 2nd 1952 Mildred Adele Duke b 1926

637 EVELYN Q. SWAYNE (8), born about 1894, died Nov. 9, 1910 aged 16, daughter of 411 Frank John Swayne & Phoebe E. Quarll of Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. This is from the West Chester Daily Local News, which says funeral from residence of parents, North Union St., Kennett Square, interment Union Hill Cemetery.

638 SARAH SWAYNE (8), born 1913, daughter of 412 Charles Warren Swayne & 389 Emaline Deborah Swayne of Kennett Square and later of West Grove, both in Chester Co., Pa.

639 WILLIAM MARCUS SWAYNE (8), born June 20, 1874 at Fort Wayne, Ind., son of 417 Samuel Fothergill Swayne & Mary Cornelia Gillespie of there, married there June 24, 1909 Florence Edith Whitson, born Aug. 20, 1878 at Elliott, Ill., daughter of Thomas Paine Whitson & Martha Elizabeth Bonner. Sister Margaret Anna says in 1920 his business in Albuquerque, New Mexico was dairy products. The rest is from William himself, who says in 1947 they lived there at 2048 North Fourth St. and gives data for these four children and two grandchildren:

- 817 William Whitson b 1910
- 818 James Bonner b 1913 m Dorothy M. Vivian
- 819 Mary Emma b 1916 d 1916
- 820 Clara Alma b 1918 m Donald Stanley Dreesen

640 REBECCA CORNELIA SWAYNE (8), born Nov. 22, 1877 at Fort Wayne, Ind., daughter of 417 Samuel Fothergill Swayne & Mary Cornelia Gillespie of there, married Feb. 2, 1911 at Albuquerque, New Mexico, Jay Gould Gentry, born Feb. 23, 1877 at Rockport, Ill., died Jan. 29, 1917 at Albuquerque, son of A. R. Gentry. This is from Rebecca, who says she and her husband graduated from Indiana University and he also from Purdue, that she lived at 278 West Berry St. in Albuquerque, and that there was this one son:

- 1 Jay Gould b 11.16.1914 at Albuquerque, m Catherine Candlin

641 JAMES PARKE SWAYNE (8), born Apr. 10, 1880 at Fort Wayne, Ind., son of 417 Samuel Fothergill Swayne & Mary Cornelia Gillespie of there, married June 5, 1905 in Otter Creek Twp, La Salle Co., Ill., Marian Stuart Stoddart, born Nov. 23, 1882 in Edinburgh, Scotland, daughter of Charles Stoddart & Elizabeth Sutherland. James says he graduated from Fort Wayne High School and Indiana University, followed farming in Indiana, Ohio and Alberta, Canada, taught in Idaho about ten years, then retired on a small ranch and in 1947 was living at Clearwater, Idaho. He wrote several friendly, informative letters, mailed for inspection an account book of his great grandfather 136 Samuel Swayne and reported on the schooling and work of these five children:

- 821 Marylizabeth b 1906 m 1927 Joseph Clarke b 1895
- 822 Samuel Fothergill b 1907 m 1934 Zoa Lourana Shaw b 1905
- 823 Allen Parke b 1910 m 1934 Ruth Adelaide Mitchell b 1909
- 824 Rhoda Hollingsworth b 1912 m 1933 Rayburn Leslie Brians b 1911
- 825 Margaret Jane b 1918 m 1940 Claude Gustaf Johnson b 1916

642 MARGARET ANNA SWAYNE (8), born Oct. 29, 1882 at Fort Wayne, Ind., daughter of 417 Samuel Fothergill Swayne & Mary Cornelia Gillespie of there, was not married by 1947. She says she graduated A. B. from the University of New Mexico, has taught there in Albuquerque and in Fort Wayne. During the summer of 1947 she changed her address from Box 1175, Fort Wayne to Box 312, Albuquerque. In 1920 it was she who furnished the data for her family included in the Descendants of Francis Swayne, and others, published 1921. In 1947 she rides herd on her family, getting them to fill the blanks sent them. The Swayne line back of her, with her brothers and sisters and some other connections, is in the Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. VI, published 1937, apparently copied in parts from the above Descendants of Francis Swayne, her copy of which was burned in a house fire. She signs M. Anna.

643 RHODA NINDE SWAYNE (8), born Sep. 17, 1885 at Fort Wayne, Ind., daughter of 417 Samuel Fothergill Swayne & Mary Cornelia Gillespie of there, married 6.15.1915 at Albuquerque, New Mexico, Henry Edwin Davidson, born Nov. 23, 1887 at Thorpes Springs, Texas, son of John Lafayette Davidson & Henrietta Shirley. Writing from 422 Davidson Road, Albuquerque, she gives data for these six children, all born at Albuquerque except Henry, who was born at Belen, New Mexico:

- 1 Laura Jean b 1916 m Olin P. Nation
- 2 Margaret Ruth b 1918 m Claude L. Lyon
- 3 Henry Elvyn b 1921 d 1944 m Marian Skaggs
- 4 Shirley Cornelia b 1923
- 5 Mary Alma b 1926 d 1926
- 6 Rebecca Mae b 1927 m Bernard B. Thomas

644 SAMUEL ARTHUR SWAYNE (8), born Dec. 24, 1887, probably at Fort Wayne, Ind., son of 417 Samuel Fothergill Swayne & Mary Cornelia Gillespie of there, married 1st 7.5.1918 Bertha V. (probably Valera) Leach, married 2nd 1934 Frances Cherry. Parts of this, and of the data for the four daughters below, are from sister Margaret Anna, who in 1922 says Samuel is a physician at Melba, Idaho, and from Samuel himself, whose letterhead in 1946 reads Samuel A. Swayne M. D., Falk's Nampa D. Building, Nampa, Idaho. He gives names of the daughters, all by the 1st wife:

- 826 Bertha Cornelia b 1919 m 1941 Richard Finis Phillips b 1919
- 827 Rachel Ann b 1921 m 1945 Otto Schild b 1919
- 828 Julia Jane b 1923 m 1942 or 1943 Logan Douglas Hyslop
- 829 Phyllis Ann b 1925 m 1945 Harold Eugene Thomas

645 HENRY ELVYN SWAYNE (8), born Dec. 7, 1890 at Fort Wayne, Ind., son of 417 Samuel Fothergill Swayne & Mary Cornelia Gillespie of there, married July 18, 1923 at Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada, Dorothy Clark, born June 3, 1902 at Superior, Wis., daughter of James Clark & Amanda Thompson. Henry, writing from Paradise Valley, Alberta, Canada, gives births of these five children, all born at Lloydminster:

- 830 Dorothy Rebecca b 1924
- 831 Elvyn James b 1925
- 832 Kathleen Anna b 1933
- 833 Arthur Morton b 1937
- 834 Emma Louise b 1939

646 ALMA GILLESPIE SWAYNE (8), born Sep. 9, 1893 at Fort Wayne, Ind., daughter of 417 Samuel Fothergill Swayne & Mary Cornelia Gillespie of there, married Sep. 2, 1913 at Albuquerque, New Mexico, Wilmer Curtis Roberts, born Feb. 13, probably 1889, near Baltimore, Md. This is from sister Rebecca, who in 1946 says Wilmer's address is Jeddito, Ariz., and gives the birth of the one daughter below. Sister Anna says in 1920, the marriage was 10.2.1913 and Wilmer was an Indian trader of Na-Ah-Tee Canyon, Ariz. In 1947 she says Alma has come to Albuquerque and bought a home.

1 Daughter b ab. Nov. 1, 1914 died at once

647 JULIET ROBINSON SWAYNE (8), born 2.14.1885, daughter of 419 Samuel Edward Swayne & Susan Clarine Robinson of Richmond, Ind., married 4.17.1914 John Elbert Shirk, died 12.10.1915. This is in letters from her mother, which mention no children.

648 JANET SWAYNE (8), born 12.6.1905, daughter of 420 Harry Brown Swayne & Margaret Hamilton Burrill of Pelham Manor, N. Y.

649 GEORGE BARRETT SWAYNE (8), born 2.22.1908, son of 420 Harry Brown Swayne & Margaret Hamilton Burrill of Pelham Manor, N. Y.

650 KATHRYN THELMA SWAYNE (8), born 3.20.1899, daughter of 427 Milton W. Swayne & Jimetta Ralston of Memphis, Tenn., in 1922 was living there at the home of her father. An invitation to her marriage with D. Frank Crouch in the First Presbyterian Church of Memphis came about 1925.

651 ANNA M. SWAYNE (8), born 9.1.1875, died 4.30.1878, daughter of 428 John Felix Swayne & May H. Hendricks of Fort Worth, Tex.

652 MATTIE H. SWAYNE (8), born 10.6.1878, daughter of 428 John Felix Swayne & May H. Hendricks of Fort Worth, Tex.

653 JOHN W. SWAYNE (8), born 9.7.1880, died 4.20.1881, son of 428 John Felix Swayne & May H. Hendricks of Fort Worth, Tex.

654 MARY SWAYNE (8), born 11.22.1882, daughter of 428 John Felix Swayne & May H. Hendricks of Fort Worth, Tex., married 1st a Hamlet, from whom she was divorced, married 2nd a Yost. In 1922 she was at Los Angeles, Calif., where she was engaged in moving picture work. Her birth and the births and deaths of her sisters and brother are from the Steer Genealogy.

655 IDA LOYD SWAYNE (8), born 7.22.1888, daughter of 430 James William Swayne & Josephine P. Latham of Fort Worth, Tex., in 1917 was a student at Boulder, Colo., says her father. In 1923 her mother, writing from there, says Ida was instructor in chemistry at the University of Colorado there.

656 MARY SWAYNE (8), born May 1896, daughter of 431 John T. Swayne & Blanche of Grow, Tex., married 1920 Jess Barnes, lumber dealer of Slayton, Tex., says 430 James William Swayne.

657 MAITIE SWAYNE (8), born Nov. 1899, daughter of 431 John T. Swayne & Blanche of Grow, Tex., in 1921 was a teacher at Memphis, Tex., says 430 James William Swayne.

658 RUTH SWAYNE (8), born 1900, daughter of 432 William H. Swayne & Lena Thomas of Paris, Tenn., married Walter Kimball, a farmer, says 430 James William Swayne, writing about 1921.

659 HOMER SWAYNE (8), born 1902, son of 432 William H. Swayne & Lena Thomas of Paris, Tenn., says 430 James William Swayne.

660 HUGH HERRING SWAYNE (8), born July 1903, son of 438 Tschudi Thompson Swayne & Annie Herring of Hickman, Ky., in Dec. 1925 was attending the National Academy of Design in New York City, says his father, who adds that Hugh paints in oil, pastel, water colors, also does clay modeling, that he inherits talent from his mother, descendant of the Miller family of Louisville, Ky., who have been artists for generations.

661 HELEN SWAYNE (8), born Sep. 1906, daughter of 438 Tschudi Thompson Swayne & Annie Herring of Hickman, Ky.

662 NOAH HAYNES SWAYNE (8), born Dec. 9, 1909 at Ardmore, Pa., son of 440 Noah Haynes Swayne & Christine Siebeneck of there and later of Darien, Conn., married June 17, 1933 at Darien, Mary Gordon Maury, born Feb. 28, 1908 in New York City, daughter of Arthur Gordon Maury, born about 1880 to 1890 in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1954 of 804 Fifth Ave. N, St. Petersburg, Fla., & Martha Aletta Hayward, born Jan. 26, 1884 in Bermuda, died Sep. 26, 1944 at Darien. This is from Noah himself, who says in 1954 he is an attorney at law at Darien and gives this one daughter:

835 Sally Maury b 1935

663 ELLEN SWAYNE (8), daughter of 441 Wager Swayne & Wilhelmina Nordeman of New York City and later of San Francisco, Calif., married Tibor

Pataky, an artist. This is from first cousin 662 Noah Haynes Swayne, who in 1954 says she lives at Orlando, Fla., was at one time R. I. Box 115 Gatlin Ave., and had several children.

664 WILLIAM WAGER SWAYNE (8), son of 441 Wager Swayne & Wilhelmina Nordeman of New York City and later of San Francisco, Calif., married Jane and was divorced during or since the war. Since then she has married several times. This is from first cousin 662 Noah Haynes Swayne, who gives names of two children and says in 1954, 664 was employed by Caltex Co. in North Africa.

836 Jane Eleanor

837 William Wager

665 NORMAN E. SWAYNE (8), born Dec. 25, 1901, son of 450 William Edward Swayne & Sadie E. of Baltimore, Md., says his father.

666 MARGARET SOPHIA SWAYNE (8), born 1895, daughter of 451 George Thomas Swayne & Margaret Ann of Baltimore, Md., says her father.

667 ALVERDA ELIZABETH SWAYNE (8), born 1898, daughter of 451 George Thomas Swayne & Margaret Ann of Baltimore, Md., married 1916, says her father.

668 GEORGE THOMAS SWAYNE (8), born 1902, son of 451 George Thomas Swayne & Margaret Ann of Baltimore, Md., says his father.

669 CHARLES HOWARD SWAYNE (8), born 1904, son of 451 George Thomas Swayne & Margaret Ann of Baltimore, Md., in 1916 lived with his father, sisters and brother at 2905 Dillon St. in Baltimore, says the father.

670 BLANCHE SWAYNE (8), born 1909, daughter of 453 Vinton Reese Swayne & Emma Irene of Baltimore, Md., says her father.

671 VINTON REESE SWAYNE (8), born 1911, son of 453 Vinton Reese Swayne & Emma Irene of Baltimore, Md., says his father.

672 THOMAS WALTER SWAYNE (8), born 1914, son of 454 Henry Dail Swayne & Helen of Baltimore, Md., says his father.

673 SARA I. SWAYNE (8), born 1906, daughter of 462 John Shin Swayne & Minnie E. of Baltimore, Md., says her father.

674 BERTHA SWAYNE (8), born 1912, daughter of 466 William Swayne & Lizzie Haag of Germantown, Pa., was reported in the Philadelphia Inquirer of May 23, 1942 as having made application for a marriage license with George Uetz Jr, aged 37, of 312 West Tabor Road. This gives Bertha's age as 30 and her home 604 West Chew St., where her father lived. In 1937 she says she contemplated a teaching position.

675 JOHN CARL SWAYNE (8), born Dec. 18, 1930, son of 475 John Carl Swayne & Mina Ola Barr of Cutler, Ohio, says his father.

676 NELLIE GRACE SWAYNE (8), born March 19, 1932, daughter of 475 John Carl Swayne & Mina Ola Barr of Cutler, Ohio, says her father.

677 NINE MARIE SWAYNE (8), born Nov. 14, 1933, daughter of 475 John Carl Swayne & Mina Ola Barr of Cutler, Ohio, says her father.

678 LAWRENCE JAMES SWAYNE (8), born June 23, 1920 at Olympia, Wash., son of 487 Charles John Swayne & Mary Anna Gorzelancyk of Anacortes, Wash., says aunt 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker.

679 EDWARD MICHAEL SWAYNE (8), born May 2, 1929 at Olympia, Wash., son of 487 Charles John Swayne & Mary Anna Gorzelancyk of Anacortes, Wash., says aunt 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker.

680 EDGAR EDWARD SWAYNE (8), born June 11, 1913 at Olympia, Wash., son of 488 Jack Bush Swayne & Florence Logan, later of near Tacoma, Wash., married July 30, 1938 at Oakland, Calif., Grovine Edna Kincaid, born March 17, 1920 at Turlock, Calif., daughter of Kenneth Blair Kincaid & Catherine (later Cavanaugh). In 1948 they lived at Yermo, Calif. and he was in the Marine Corps, says aunt 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker, who adds there were no children.

681 GEORGE OLIVER SWAYNE (8), born probably 1925, died aged six weeks, son of 488 Jack Bush Swayne & Eneid Pearl Sturdevant of near Tacoma, Wash., says aunt 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker.

682 YVONNE LOUISE SWAYNE (8), born June 12, 1927, daughter of 488 Jack Bush Swayne & Eneid Pearl Sturdevant of near Tacoma, Wash., says aunt 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker.

683 JO FRANCES SWAYNE (8), born Oct. 23, 1928, daughter of 488 Jack Bush Swayne & Eneid Pearl Sturdevant of near Tacoma, Wash., says aunt 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker.

684 IDA MARIE SWAYNE (8), born Nov. 2, 1930, daughter of 488 Jack Bush Swayne & Eneid Pearl Sturdevant of near Tacoma, Wash., says aunt 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker.

685 RENA JUNE SWAYNE (8), born June 1932, daughter of 488 Jack Bush Swayne & Eneid Pearl Sturdevant of near Tacoma, Wash., says aunt 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker.

686 HAZEL JOYCE SWAYNE (8), born Sep. 8, 1933, daughter of 488 Jack Bush Swayne & Eneid Pearl Sturdevant of near Tacoma, Wash., says aunt 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker.

687 FREDA BEULAH SWAYNE (8), born Nov. 20, 1916 at Wishkah, Wash., daughter of 489 Grover Cleveland Swayne & Beulah May Compton of Tucson, Ariz., married Oct. 7, 1935 at Montesano, Wash., John Dee Kinnamon, born Sep. 27, 1907 at Centralia, Wash., son of Dee Kinnamon & Goldie. By 1948 they were divorced and she lived at 8503 Tenth Ave. South, Seattle, Wash., says aunt 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker, who names these two daughters:

- 1 Lois Darlene b Oct. 12, 1936 at Centralia, Wash.
- 2 Patricia Marlene b Nov. 18, 1938 at Seattle, Wash.

688 DELBERT GROVER SWAYNE (8), born Sep. 22, 1918 at Enterprise, Oreg., son of 489 Grover Cleveland Swayne & Beulah May Compton of Tucson, Ariz., married Sep. 9, 1939 Marcella L. Morse, born July 1, 1916 at Bellington (could this be Bellingham?), Wash. In 1948 they lived at 835 East 86th, Seattle, Wash., says aunt 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker, where both these children were born:

- 838 Michael Dennis b 1940
- 839 Carol LaRea b 1943

689 ALBERT DONALD SWAYNE (8), born Dec. 22, 1920 at Olympia, Thurston Co., Wash., son of 489 Grover Cleveland Swayne & Beulah May Compton of Tucson, Ariz., married Rosemary Clisby, born June 7, 1922 at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of John Robert George Clisby & Rose Edna Van Eaton. In 1948 they lived at 8503 Tenth Ave. South, Seattle, the same as his sister, says aunt 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker, who says these three children were all born in Seattle:

- 840 Richard Kent b 1944
- 841 David Hopkins b 1946
- 842 Rosemary LaRene b 1947

690 OLIVER WENDELL SWAYNE (8), born July 12, 1928 in California, son of 491 Wendell Waldo Swayne & Anna Marie Jensen of Ojai, Calif., says aunt 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker.

691 OPAL LOUISE SWAYNE (8), born Feb. 3, 1924 at Olympia, Wash., daughter of 492 Jess Harold Swayne & 512 Alice Gertrude Swayne of there, married there March 19, 1940 Oscar Dewayne Gifford, born Dec. 14, 1915 at Woodville, Bingham Co., Idaho, son of George Alvin Gifford & Florence Ellen Chaffin. This is from Opal herself, who wrote in 1945 from Firth, Idaho, in

1946, 1952 and 1954 from Olympia, Wash., Rt. 1, Box 278. She furnished my first knowledge of the descendants of 171 Bennett Joseph Swayne, of whom she is great grand daughter by both her father and her mother. She says these six children were all born in Olympia and the seventh is due Oct. 1954:

- 1 Erma Jean b Feb. 27, 1941
- 2 Lee Ray b Aug. 9, 1942
- 3 Tex Francis b Aug. 18, 1943
- 4 Alice Louise b Jan. 28, 1947
- 5 Wayne George b Dec. 23, 1948
- 6 Tom Allen b Nov. 4, 1951
- 7 Lyman Swayne b Oct. 12, 1954

692 CAROLYN RUTH SWAYNE (8), born June 19, 1944, daughter of 499 Glenn Everett Swayne & Alta Helen Halley of Stockville, Nebr., says aunt 500 Edith Carrie Swayne Harvey.

693 LILA MAY SWAYNE (8), born May 2, 1946, daughter of 499 Glenn Everett Swayne & Alta Helen Halley of Stockville, Nebr., says aunt 500 Edith Carrie Swayne Harvey.

694 RITA SWAYNE (8), born 1952, daughter of 499 Glenn Everett Swayne & Alta Helen Halley of Stockville, Nebr., says Wilma Ethel Doggett Swayne, wife of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne.

695 DARLENE KAY SWAYNE (8), born Sep. 7, 1939, daughter of 503 Emmet S. Swayne & Emma Ahrens of Tulare, Calif. This is from Emmet's mother.

696 LORRAINE DELORRIS SWAYNE (8), born July 30, 1941, daughter of 503 Emmet S. Swayne & Emma Ahrens of Tulare, Calif., says Emmet's mother.

697 WAYNE EMMET SWAYNE (8), born March 30, 1945 or June 10, 1945, died Aug. 1953, son of 503 Emmet S. Swayne & Emma Ahrens of Tulare, Calif. His first birth date and his death are from aunt 500 Edith Carrie Swayne Harvey. The second birth date is from Emmet's mother.

698 GARY SWAYNE (8), born Dec. 17, 1948, son of 503 Emmet S. Swayne & Emma Ahrens of Tulare, Calif., says aunt 500 Edith Carrie Swayne Harvey.

699 ILA MARIE or MARIE ILLA SWAYNE (8), born Jan. 26, 1939, daughter of 504 Roy Everett Swayne & Virtle Gilley of Tulare, Calif.

700 DONALD SWAYNE (8), born about 1947, adopted son of 504 Roy Everett Swayne & Virtle Gilley of Tulare, Calif.

701 Son (8), born about 1951, of 506 Virgil Joseph Swayne.

702 Daughter (8), born about 1952, of 506 Virgil Joseph Swayne.

703 HENRY FRANKLIN SWAYNE (8), born 5.5.1926 at Edson, Sherman Co., Kans., son of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne & Wilma Ethel Doggett of Kanorado, Kans., married July 21, 1948 at Goodland, Sherman Co., Jo Anna Brown, born Apr. 1, 1930 Jo Anna Fothergill, daughter of Lawrence Fothergill & Geraldine O'Brien but adopted 1944 by Warren E. Brown & wife Vivian Fothergill. This is from Henry's mother, who says in 1954 Henry lived at Kanorado farming and running a repair shop and had these three children:

843 Steven Lance b 1949

844 Laura Lynn b 1951

845 Thomas Evan b 1953

704 JEAN ELAINE SWAYNE (8), born 11.26.1927 at Edson, Sherman Co., Kans., daughter of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne & Wilma Ethel Doggett of Kanorado, Kans., married Nov. 13, 1949 at Goodland, Sherman Co., Lyle E. Fick, born June 6, 1920 at Concordia, Kans., son of Earl Fick & Minnie. This is from Jean's mother, who says Lyle was chief engineer and sportcaster at radio station KWGB at Goodland and Jean owned and operated a beauty shoppe there. There were these two children:

1 Gail Earl b Sep. 20, 1950 at Goodland

2 Nela Sue b Nov. 18, 1953 at Goodland

705 PEGGY LOU SWAYNE (8), born 12.24.1929 at Goodland, Sherman Co., Kans., daughter of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne & Wilma Ethel Doggett of Kanorado, Kans., married Jan. 1, 1953 at Burlington, Colo., Darrell James King, born Apr. 12, 1919, son of Charles King & Ethel. This is from her mother, who says Darrell was a plumber at Goodland and names this one daughter:

1 Sherry Lou b Jan. 11, 1954 at Goodland

706 CLARA MAYE (8), born 7.20.1931 at Ruleton, Sherman Co., Kans., daughter of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne & Wilma Ethel Doggett of Kanorado, Kans., was in 1954 manager of the fountain in the A. W. Duckwall store in Goodland, in the same county as the other two towns, says her mother.

707 THEODORE HAROLD SWAYNE (8), born 12.1.1936 at Kanorado, Sherman Co., Kans., son of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne & Wilma Ethel Doggett of there, says his mother.

708 DEENA DOYCE SWAYNE (8), born 10.8.1939 at Kanorado, Sherman Co., Kans., daughter of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne & Wilma Ethel Doggett of there, says her mother.

709 DEE WALLACE SWAYNE (8), born 4.17.1943 at Goodland, Sherman Co., Kans., son of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne & Wilma Ethel Doggett of Kanorado in that county, says his mother.

710 LEE RAY SWAYNE (8), born Apr. 21, 1922 at Colby, Kans., son of 512 Alice Gertrude Swayne of Olympia, Wash., married June 4, 1949 at Shelton, Wash., Delores Reynolds, born Oct. 16, 1931 at Rib Lake, Wis. His birth is from the wife of uncle 508 Henry Franklin Swayne, the rest from half sister 691 Opal Louise Swayne Gifford, who says the family of Delores lived at Shelton and both these daughters were born there:

846 Pamela Kaye b 1950

847 Sharyl Ann b 1951

711 ANDREW DOYT SWAYNE (8), born 10.27.1926 at Edson, Sherman Co., Kans., son of 515 Andrew Loudon Swayne & Myrtle Mae Doggett of Yelleville, Ark., married Aug. 24, 1947 at Yelleville, Pauline Baker. This is from his mother's sister Wilma Ethel Doggett Swayne, wife of 508, who says in 1954 they were at Tulsa, Okla. and had these three daughters, spellings of whose names are not certain:

848 Marshita Ann b 1948

849 Sherral b 1950

850 Threase b 1953

712 CHESTER ALLEN SWAYNE (8), born 4.4.1928 at Edson, Sherman Co., Kans., son of 515 Andrew Loudon Swayne & Myrtle Mae Doggett of Yelleville, Ark., married 1952 a Kansas girl named Gertrude, says his aunt Wilma Ethel Doggett Swayne, wife of 508, and had one daughter:

851 Mary Katherine b 1953

713 DONALD DEAN SWAYNE (8), born 9.12.1929 at Edson, Sherman Co., Kans., son of 515 Andrew Loudon Swayne & Myrtle Mae Doggett of Yelleville, Ark., married Aug. 1953 Loretta of Oklahoma, says aunt Wilma Ethel Doggett Swayne, wife of 508, who names this one son:

852 Donald Andrew b 1954

714 GEORGE IVAN SWAYNE (8), born 1.3.1932 at Goodland, Sherman Co., Kans., son of 515 Andrew Loudon Swayne & Myrtle Mae Doggett of Yelleville, Ark., married 1952 in England while in the army, an English girl named Cindy and in 1954 they lived at Tulsa, Okla., says aunt Wilma Ethel Doggett Swayne, wife of 508.

715 DALLAS EUGENE SWAYNE (8), born 3.22.1933 at Goodland, Sherman Co., Kans., son of 515 Andrew Loudon Swayne & Myrtle Mae Doggett of Yelleville, Ark., married 1953 at Cheyenne, Wyo., Mary Sue Shipman of Maumee, Ark. In 1954 he was in the army, being sent to England, says aunt Wilma Ethel Doggett Swayne, wife of 508.

716 LARRY DWAYNE SWAYNE (8), born 6.17.1936 at Maumee, Marion Co., Ark., son of 515 Andrew Loudon Swayne & Myrtle Mae Doggett of Yelleville, Ark., says aunt Wilma Doggett Swayne, wife of 508.

717 DAROLD LEE SWAYNE (8), born 5.16.1940 at Maumee, Marion Co., Ark., son of 515 Andrew Loudon Swayne & Myrtle Mae Doggett of Yelleville, Ark., says aunt Wilma Ethel Doggett Swayne, wife of 508.

718 DOROTHY GLADYS SWAYNE (8), born 1.10.1942 at Maumee, Marion Co., Ark., daughter of 515 Andrew Loudon Swayne & Myrtle Mae Doggett of Yelleville, Ark., says aunt Wilma Ethel Doggett Swayne, wife of 508.

719 SHIRLEY DELORIS SWAYNE (8), born 2.15.1945 at Maumee, Marion Co., Ark., daughter of 515 Andrew Loudon Swayne & Myrtle Mae Doggett of Yelleville, Ark., says aunt Wilma Ethel Doggett Swayne, wife of 508.

720 DENNIS ALDEN SWAYNE (8), born 8.13.1947 at St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., Kans., son of 515 Andrew Loudon Swayne & Myrtle Mae Doggett of Yelleville, Ark., says aunt Wilma Ethel Doggett Swayne, wife of 508.

721 LEO SWAYNE (8), son of 519 Thurman Leo Swayne of Morland, Kans. & 1st wife Ethel, was put in a home in Denver, says Wilma Ethel Doggett Swayne, wife of 508.

722 RICHARD SWAYNE (8), son of 519 Thurman Leo Swayne of Morland, Kans. & 1st wife Ethel, was put in a home in Denver, says Wilma Ethel Doggett Swayne, wife of 508.

723 HOWARD EVERETT SWAYNE (8), born Sep. 10, 1929 at Goodland, Kans., son of 520 John Everett Swayne & Nancy Lucille Souders of Kearney, Nebr., married by 1954, when he was in the army, Betty Williams of South Carolina. This is from Wilma Ethel Doggett Swayne, wife of 508, and from Howard's father, who gives the name of one child:

853 Judy

724 GERALD LEE SWAYNE (8), born Sep. 4, 1931 at Kearney, Nebr., son of 520 John Everett Swayne & Nancy Lucille Souders of there, married by 1954 Marianne from Washington, says his father, who names one child:

854 Pamela b 1954

725 BEVERLY DELORES SWAYNE (8), born Oct. 22, 1933 at Kearney, Nebr., daughter of 520 John Everett Swayne & Nancy Lucille Souders of there, married Joe Hill, says her father, and by 1955 had this one son:

1 Tommy

726 ROBERT ALLEN SWAYNE (8), born Nov. 13, 1935 at Kearney, Nebr. and died there Apr. 23, 1936, son of 520 John Everett Swayne & Nancy Lucille Souders of there, says his father.

727 LARRY ELLWOOD SWAYNE (8), born Nov. 28, 1940 at Wilmar, Calif., son of 520 John Everett Swayne & Mayme Havelka of Milwaukee, Wis., says his father.

728 LORETTA MAE SWAYNE (8), born Oct. 23, 1941 at East Los Angeles, Calif., daughter of 520 John Everett Swayne & Mayme Havelka of Milwaukee, Wis., says her father.

729 GEORGIA ANN SWAYNE (8), born Oct. 6, 1942 at East Los Angeles, Calif., daughter of 520 John Everett Swayne & Mayme Havelka of Milwaukee, Wis., says her father.

730 JEROME JOSEPH SWAYNE (8), born Aug. 5, 1944 at Menominee, Mich., daughter of 520 John Everett Swayne & Mayme Havelka of Milwaukee, Wis., says his father.

731 LELAND EDWARD SWAYNE (8), born Dec. 16, 1946 at Menominee, Mich., son of 520 John Everett Swayne & Mayme Havelka of Milwaukee, Wis., says his father.

732 JANICE SUE SWAYNE (8), born Feb. 19, 1951 at Menominee, Mich., daughter of 520 John Everett Swayne & Mayme Havelka of Milwaukee, Wis., says her father.

733 HARLEY THOMAS SWAYNE (8), born Aug. 29, 1934 at Cheyenne, Wyo., son of 522 Harley True Swayne & Julia Marguerite Koehn, says his mother, in 1954 of Bakersfield, Calif.

734 RUBY ARLENE SWAYNE (8), born Nov. 6, 1935 at Cheyenne, Wyo., daughter of 522 Harley True Swayne & Julia Marguerite Koehn, says her mother, in 1954 of Bakersfield, Calif.

735 JOANN MAY SWAYNE (8), born May 7, 1937 at Cheyenne, Wyo., daughter of 522 Harley True Swayne & Julia Marguerite Koehn, says her mother, in 1954 of Bakersfield, Calif.

736 KEITH EDWARD SWAYNE (8), born July 2, 1938 at Cheyenne, Wyo., son of 522 Harley True Swayne & Julia Marguerite Koehn, says his mother, in 1954 of Bakersfield, Calif.

737 ARTIE TRUE SWAYNE (8), born Apr. 21, 1940 at Long Beach, Calif., son of 522 Harley True Swayne & Julia Marguerite Koehn, says his mother, in 1954 of Bakersfield, Calif.

738 REBECCA ELIZABETH SWAYNE (8), born Dec. 3, 1945 at Florence, Oreg., daughter of 522 Harley True Swayne & Julia Marguerite Koehn, says her mother, in 1954 of Bakersfield, Calif.

739 LOUIS JOSEPH H. SWAYNE (8), born July 9, 1947 at Landshut, Bavaria, Germany, son of Anna Reicheneder of 60 Seligenthaler Strasse in Landshut, was adopted in Oct. 1952 by his stepfather 523 Dale Harold Swayne, in 1954 of Melvindale, Mich., says his stepfather.

740 RAY ALBERT SWAYNE (8), born June 26, 1936 at Clayton, Norcatour Co., Kans., son of 524 Ray Albert Swayne & Doris Evelyn Hoover, in 1954 of Portland, Oreg., says his father.

741 LLOYD GERALD SWAYNE (8), born Sep. 30, 1921 at Roanoke, Ill., son of 526 Alfred Earl Swayne & Maude Evaline Poland, forwarding address Normal, Ill., married Gene Gonyier, daughter of George Gonyier & Ethel Lowe. In 1946 they lived at 235 29th St., Moline, Ill., says the wife of his uncle 528 Joseph Benjamin Swayne, who gives these three children:

- 855 Patricia Ethel b 1941
- 856 Evaline Marie b 1942
- 857 George Benjamin b 1944

742 EARLEHENRY SWAYNE (8), born July 19, 1924 at Carthage, Ill., son of 526 Alfred Earl Swayne & Maude Evaline Poland, forwarding address Normal, Ill., corporal in the army, inducted July 5, 1943, medical discharge July 13, 1944, in 1945 of Rock Island, says the wife of uncle 528 Joseph Benjamin Swayne.

743 MARIE SWAYNE (8), born Nov. 14, 1928 at Peoria, Ill., daughter of 527 Clarence Swayne & Louise Harriett Keehner of there, says the wife of uncle 528 Joseph Benjamin Swayne.

744 DONALD LEE SWAYNE (8), born July 26, 1929 at Kent, Ohio, adopted son of 527 Clarence Swayne & Louise Harriett Keehner of Peoria, Ill., says the wife of uncle 528 Joseph Benjamin Swayne.

745 HOPE SWAYNE (8), born Jan. 28, 1932 at Peoria, Ill., daughter of 527 Clarence Swayne & Louise Harriett Keehner of there, died at birth, says the wife of uncle 528 Joseph Benjamin Swayne.

746 FAITH SWAYNE (8), born March 4, 1935 at Peoria, Ill., daughter of 527 Clarence Swayne & Louise Harriett Keehner of there, died at birth, says the wife of uncle 528 Joseph Benjamin Swayne.

747 JAMES BRIAN SWAYNE (8), born May 31, 1944 at Peoria, Ill., son of 527 Clarence Swayne & Louise Harriett Keehner of there, says the wife of uncle 528 Joseph Benjamin Swayne.

748 HOWARD CHARLES SWAYNE (8), born Jan. 16, 1940 at Davenport, Iowa, son of 529 Charles Swayne & Yetta Margaret Louise Krass of there, says the wife of uncle 528 Joseph Benjamin Swayne.

749 KAREN LEE SWAYNE (8), born Feb. 13, 1943 at Davenport, Iowa, daughter of 529 Charles Swayne & Yetta Margaret Louise Krass of there, says the wife of uncle 528 Joseph Benjamin Swayne.

750 PAUL RAY SWAYNE (8), born Nov. 18, 1931 at Normal, Ill., son of 531 Harry Elbert Swayne & Iona Ruth Smith of Bloomington, Ill., says the wife of uncle 528 Joseph Benjamin Swayne.

751 ESTHER KATHLEEN SWAYNE (8), born May 7, 1943 at Normal, Ill., died at birth, daughter of 531 Harry Elbert Swayne & Iona Ruth Smith of Bloomington, Ill., says the wife of uncle 528 Joseph Benjamin Swayne.

752 SHIRLEY MARGO SWAYNE (8), born Nov. 4, 1944 at Pontiac, Ill., daughter of 533 Floyd Swayne & Marjorie Lillian Morris of Normal, Ill., says the wife of uncle 528 Joseph Benjamin Swayne.

753 Daughter (8), born by 1954, of 537 George Washington Swayne & Helen of Kearney, Nebr., says Wilma Ethel Doggett Swayne, wife of 508.

754 Daughter (8), born by 1954, of 537 George Washington Swayne & Helen of Kearney, Nebr., says Wilma Ethel Doggett Swayne, wife of 508.

NINTH AND TENTH GENERATIONS

755 CAROLYN HOPE SWAYNE (9), born 5.1.1918 at George School, Bucks Co., Pa., daughter of 539 Norman Walton Swayne & Mabel Amelia Werner of there, married June 1, 1940 at Trinity P. E. Church in Princeton, N. J. by Rev. John Crocker, Rev. Norman Landon Foote, born Nov. 30, 1915, son of Dr. Leroy Heman Foote & Amy Verena Close of Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Carolyn had attended Barnard College three years and Norman was a 1940 graduate of General Theological Seminary in New York City. That same June they went to his first charge in Virginia City, Mont. After that they spent several years in Helena, Mont., where Norman was secretary of the Montana diocese. In 1950 they moved to Parkville, Mo., where Norman became first resident director of the National Town and Country Church Institute there on the campus of Park College, where he also taught some courses. This institute previously had been run from the New York City office of the Episcopal Church, and is an experiment in Episcopal-Presbyterian co-operation. They have had these four children:

- 1 Margaret Elizabeth b May 12, 1941
- 2 Judith Robin b Sep. 10, 1944
- 3 Leroy Francis b March 19, 1949
- 4 Ralph Norman b Apr. 1, 1950

756 KINGDON WERNER SWAYNE (9), born 11.26.1920 at George School, Bucks Co., Pa., son of 539 Norman Walton Swayne & Mabel Amelia Werner of there, graduated from Harvard 1941, worked one year with General Electric Co. at Schenectady, drafted in World War II, served three years, the final year in Europe, became captain, earned Purple Heart and Bronze Star. Immediately after the war he became a career diplomat, beginning as vice consul and 3rd secretary of embassy, later promoted to 2nd secretary, served successively in London, England, Canton, China, during which assignment the

personnel of that embassy moved to Hongkong, then to Taipeh in Taiwan to escape the communist army, Toronto, Canada, and in 1954 he was in Tokyo, Japan, not married.

757 KENNETH GILBERT SWAYNE (9), born 5.2.1922 at George School, Bucks Co., Pa., son of 539 Norman Walton Swayne & Mabel Amelia Werner of there, married June 28, 1947 by Friends ceremony in Newtown Meeting House under care of that meeting, Carol Crane Frazee, born Dec. 25, 1919, daughter of Francis Burnet Frazee & Catharine Theresa McNiff of Buffalo, N. Y. Kenneth graduated 1943 from Lehigh in the wartime accelerated plan, after election to many honorary societies and making university teams in soccer, wrestling and baseball. Being Junior year president of the class, with no Senior officers elected, he became permanent president. He was also automatic chairman of the committee of five elected to run all affairs of the classes, having received the highest number of votes in the election to this committee. Beginning as engineer with General Electric Co. he soon was shifted to Tennessee Eastman Co., which was setting up a new plant and community at Oak Ridge, Tenn., which turned out to be for research on the atomic bomb. After a year there he was drafted and spent a year as Seaman First Class studying electronics. After several years of teaching and research at Lehigh University he went with the DuPont Co. for research in mechanical engineering. Carol graduated 1942 B. S. at Buffalo State Teachers College, M. S. 1945 at Syracuse University, then worked at the George School two years as assistant dean. They lived several years at Bethlehem, Pa. and in 1954 lived on Meeting House Road, Hockessin, Del. with these three children:

858 Richard Walton b Dec. 15, 1950 in Bethlehem

859 Deborah Fraser b Jan. 6, 1952 in Bethlehem

860 David Burnet b May 11, 1954 in Wilmington, Del.

758 MALCOLM WALLACE SWAYNE (9), born 5.6.1926 at George School, Bucks Co., Pa., son of 539 Norman Walton Swayne & Mabel Amelia Werner of there, died probably Nov. 1, 1944 at Navy Reception Center 722 on Finschhafen at the eastern end of New Guinea. When he was missing on the morning of Nov. 2 he was Seaman Second Class. He was never found and after more than seven years the navy declared him dead. He had enlisted before graduating from George School in 1944, and immediately thereafter went into training at Bainbridge, Md. with about 50000 others. He was twice president of his class, made football, basketball and baseball teams and in his last year was president of the athletic association and basketball captain.

759 PHILIP EVAN SWAYNE (9), born 3.10.1928 at George School, Bucks Co., Pa., son of 539 Norman Walton Swayne & Mabel Amelia Werner of there. After graduation from George School in 1946, having been once president of his class, made soccer and wrestling teams, and been captain of wrestling the final year, he enlisted for two years in the army and graduated as a paratrooper. He graduated from Swarthmore College in 1953, having made soccer and wrestling teams there. In 1954 he was living in Swarthmore and teaching in the public school there. He was then not married.

760 JOHN BANCROFT SWAYNE (9), born Sep. 23, 1910, son of 544 John Bancroft Swayne & Helen Bernard of Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., married May 17, 1938 at Akron, Ohio, Betty Marie Fairbank, daughter of Lewis

Fairbank. The West Chester Daily Local News says this son was born at Kennett Square:

861 Lewis Fairbank b Feb. 24, 1944

761 WILLIAM FRANCIS SWAYNE (9), born Jan. 1914, died June 26, 1914 in Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., son of 544 John Bancroft Swayne & Helen Bernard, then living there on Marshall St. This death is from West Chester Daily Local News.

762 JANE BERNARD SWAYNE (9), born June 3, 1916, daughter of 544 John Bancroft Swayne & Helen Bernard of Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., married there Dec. 2, 1939 by Rev. Lowe H. Beldon, James Taggart Stott, born about 1915, son of Mrs. John Charles Stott of Coatesville, Pa. The license docket says James was born there and was a steel worker of Sparrows Point, Md. Friends Intelligencer reports the marriage, says they will live at 6903 Dunman Way, Dundalk, Md., and says this son was born in Wilmington Memorial Hospital:

1 James Bancroft b 3.8.1941

763 WILLIAM HUSON SWAYNE (9), born 1.15.1913, son of 545 Thompson Eli Swayne & Edith Sarah Jackson of Los Angeles, Calif., married Jan. 1, 1942 at Butte, Mont., Adele MacArthur. This is from the Kennett News & Advertiser, which says Mrs. Thompson Swayne of Oakland, Calif. was a wedding guest.

764 RICHARD SWAYNE (9), born 3.10.1919, son of 545 Thompson Eli Swayne & Edith Sarah Jackson of Los Angeles, Calif., says his father.

765 MARGUERITE MERRICK SWAYNE (9), born Sep. 8, 1926, daughter of 547 Laurence Benjamin Swayne & Marguerite Livingston Merrick of Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., married June 10, 1950 in Kennett Square Presbyterian Church by Rev. Herbert P. Landes, Lieut. John Carl Williams, son of late Mr. & Mrs. Richard Williams of Saxton. Her birth is from Marguerite herself. This marriage is noted in West Chester Daily Local News, which says the bride was a graduate of George School 1944, Colby Junior College 1946, Delaware Hospital School of Nursing 1949, the groom a graduate of Williams Trade School and Pa. State College, pilot in U. S. Air Force, and they will live at Springfield, Mass., where he is stationed at Westover Field.

766 ELEANOR MERRICK SWAYNE (9), born Apr. 16, 1928, daughter of 547 Laurence Benjamin Swayne & Marguerite Livingston Merrick of Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., married July 28, 1952 at Kennett Square Presbyterian Church by pastor Herbert P. Landes and Rev. William Oliver Bellis, father of the groom and rector of St. Barnabas Episcopal Church of Philadelphia, David Oliver Bellis, born about 1928. This is from the Kennett News & Advertiser, which says she graduated from George School 1946, Endicott Junior College 1948, attended Rhode Island School of Design two years, employe of John Wanamaker store, he graduated at St. Andrews 1946, Trinity College 1950, recent graduate of Officers Training School at Newport, R. I., now in U. S.

Navy, stationed at Norfolk, and from the Chester Co. license docket, which says he was 24, of Philadelphia and born there.

767 MARY ELLA SWAYNE (9), born 8.26.1915, daughter of 555 William Hamilton Swayne & Mabel K. Hobson of Fairville, Chester Co., Pa., married Feb. 20, 1937 at Mendenhall, Chester Co. by Rev. Donald C. McLeod, Walter G. Gregg, born about 1910, son of Mr. & Mrs. Walter G. Gregg of Richardson Park, Wilmington, Del. This marriage is from the Chester Co. license docket, which says Walter G. Gregg Jr, salesman of Claymont, Del., was born in Wilmington, and Mary E. of Mendenhall was a stenographer. In 1948 they were of Elsm.

768 SARA LOUISA SWAYNE (9), born 4.12.1918, daughter of 555 William Hamilton Swayne & Mabel K. Hobson of Fairville, Chester Co., Pa., married 9.18.1945 at Mendenhall by Rev. Samuel C. Hodge of West Chester, Ellis C. Gregg, born about 1915, son of Mr. & Mrs. Walter G. Gregg Sr of Richardson Park, Wilmington, Del. and brother of sister Mary's husband. This is from West Chester Daily News and Chester Co. license docket, which say she was a graduate of Kennett High in 1917, a book keeper of Mendenhall, employed by Mushroom Transportation Co. of Kennett, he graduate of Claymont High, oil worker of Wilmington, aged 30, served three and a half years in the South Pacific, won Bronze Star, four Battle Stars and saw action on a beachhead. In 1948 they were of Mendenhall.

769 LAWRENCE HOBSON SWAYNE (9), born 9.18.1919, died May 6, 1945 in Czechoslovakia, son of 555 William Hamilton Swayne & Mabel K. Hobson of Fairville, Chester Co., Pa. West Chester Daily Local News and Kennett News & Advertiser say he was born in Fairville Sep. 19, 1919, one day later than the date given by his uncle, attended Kennett Consolidated School, entered the army June 7, 1941, was sent overseas Aug. 1944, won the Purple Heart, also the Silver Star for gallantry at Remagen Bridge, was killed by a sniper two days before the end of the war in Europe and buried in U. S. Military Cemetery #1 at Nuremberg, Germany. Just before 12.18.1948 there were funeral services from his parents' home, followed by interment at Longwood, where the army escort gave the casket flag to his mother. He was a Staff Sergeant.

770 WILLIAM HAMILTON SWAYNE (9), born 11.18.1920, son of 555 William Hamilton Swayne & Mabel K. Hobson of Fairville, Chester Co., Pa., was in 1945 an army Corporal in the South Pacific, but by 1948 was at home.

771 SAMUEL WILLIAMSON SWAYNE (9), born Oct. 10, 1930, son of 560 Shirley Taylor Swayne & Laura Williamson of Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa., in 1954 was not married, says his father.

772 CHARLOTTE SWAYNE (9), daughter of 565 Charles Henry Swayne & Charlotte Dehon of Vienna, Va., married Christian Christiansen and in 1954

was at Stuart, Fla., c/o Dehon R. E. This is from 662 Noah Haynes Swayne III, who names one daughter and says there are one or two other children:

- 1 Anne Christine
- 2 Child
- 3 Child

773 CHARLES HENRY SWAYNE (9), born June 1933, son of 565 Charles Henry Swayne & Charlotte Dehon of Vienna, Va., married about 1952 Phyllis, says 662 Noah Haynes Swayne III, and has at least this one son:
862 Charles Henry

774 FLORENCE A. SWAYNE (9), born 1897, daughter of 570 Mathew R. Swayne & Julia A. of Philadelphia, Pa., married John Beekley and was alive 1942.

775 WILLIAM ANTHONY SWAYNE (9), born 5.27.1921, son of 574 Edward Warner Swayne & Esther Lucas Young of West Philadelphia, Pa., says his father.

776 Child (9) of 580 Jesse Swayne of West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.

777 Child (9), of 580 Jesse Swayne of West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.

778 WINNIFRED RUBY SWAYNE (9), born Jan. 2, 1906 at Owyhee, Elko Co., Nev., daughter of 582 Francis Arthur Swayne & Nellie Mildred Hindman of Hemet, Riverside Co., Calif., married Aug. 7, 1925 at Santa Ana, Orange Co., Calif., Albert J. Haight, architect of Highgrove, Calif., where they live, says her father, and had these two children:

- 1 Patricia Marie b Dec. 15, 1928 at Berkeley, Alameda Co., Calif.
- 2 Richard Albert b Feb. 13, 1931 at Riverside, Riverside Co., Calif.

779 MILDRED FRANCES SWAYNE (9), born Sep. 2, 1908 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla., daughter of 582 Francis Arthur Swayne & Nellie Mildred Hindman of Hemet, Riverside Co., Calif., married Sep. 20, 1945 at Los Angeles, Calif., Roby K. Gibson and in 1948 they lived at 2991 Date St. in Riverside, says her father.

780 RUTH EYVLIN SWAYNE (9), born Dec. 20, 1910 at Cahuilla, Riverside Co., Calif., daughter of 582 Francis Arthur Swayne & Nellie Mildred Hindman of Hemet, Riverside Co., married Apr. 10, 1942 at Highgrove, Riverside Co., Herbert Pruett and in 1948 lived at Stevenson, Calif., says her father.

781 LOLA IRIS SWAYNE (9), born Dec. 13, 1912 at McDermitt, Humboldt Co., Nev., daughter of 582 Francis Arthur Swayne & Nellie Mildred Hindman of Hemet, Riverside Co., Calif., was not married by 1948, says her father.

782 MARGARET HELEN SWAYNE (9), born 1910, daughter of 584 Albert William Swayne & Gertrude C. Colburn of Chicago, Ill., says her father.

783 EUGENE O. SWAYNE (9), born 1912, son of 584 Albert William Swayne & Gertrude C. Colburn of Chicago, Ill., says his father.

784 ALBERT MURRAY SWAYNE (9), born 1915, son of 584 Albert William Swayne & Gertrude C. Colburn of Chicago, Ill., says his father.

785 MARY JEAN SWAYNE (9), born Nov. 1, 1908, daughter of 590 Loren I. Swayne & Venus M. Davis of Denver, Colo., married June 4, 1931 Glenn O. Wilson and in 1949 they lived at 320 Cherry St. in Denver, says her father, and had this one daughter:

1 Mary Margaret b May 23, 1945

786 LOREN DAVIS SWAYNE (9), born Nov. 6, 1912, son of 590 Loren I. Swayne & Venus M. Davis of Denver, Colo., married Feb. 5, 1937 Dorothy Mable Raynor. He graduated from Colorado University and is a Doctor of Law, says his father, in 1949 living at 1918 12th St. in Greeley, Colo., and had these sons:

863 Glenn Davis b Aug. 19, 1938

864 Douglas Ray b Jan. 14, 1945

865 John Loren b May 20, 1946

787 HOMER SWAYNE (9), son of 592 Fred L. Swayne & Jennie Savage of Denver, Colo., died young, says uncle Homer D. Swayne.

788 ELLEN LOUISE SWAYNE (9), born Dec. 6, 1922, daughter of 596 Ralph Vincent Swayne & Grace German of Chehalis, Wash., married May 25, 1946 Heman E. Sherlock. In 1949 they lived in Seattle, Wash. This is from her aunt Aleta, who says Ellen is a continuity writer for radio station KIRO in Seattle and Heman is a newspaper man.

789 VIRGINIA SWAYNE (9), daughter of 598 Donald Ray Swayne & Besse Tarleton of Gary, Ind., married Wayne Smith and in 1949 they lived at 5058 Maryland St. in Gary, says her father's sister Eda Elfie Swayne Snyder.

790 DOROTHY SWAYNE (9), daughter of 598 Donald Ray Swayne & Besse Tarleton of Gary, Ind., in 1949 was living with her parents there at 844 Maryland St., says her father's sister Eda Elfie Swayne Snyder.

791 CARROLL HOPE SWAYNE (9), born 10.7.1907, son of 608 William Jacob Swayne & Estella Virginia Scott of West Grove, Chester Co., Pa., married Oct. 20, 1934 Mildred Marian Giffing, born about 1910, says his mother. The Chester Co. license docket says he was a printer of Havre de Grace, Md., born West Grove, she bookkeeper of Nottingham, aged 24, born Zion, Md., married at Nottingham by Rev. Edward G. Yeomans. His mother names these two daughters:

- 866 Barbara Ruth b March 19, 1939
- 867 Carole Diane b Feb. 21, 1944

792 HELEN MARIAN SWAYNE (9), born 9.5.1909, daughter of 608 William Jacob Swayne & Estella Virginia Scott of West Grove, Chester Co., Pa., married Jan. 24, 1929 at West Grove, with consent of William J. Swayne of there, by Rev. Warren H. Hershey, Augustus C. or E. Giffing, born about 1907 in Nottingham Twp, gauger of there, age 21. This is from the Chester Co. license docket and her mother, who names these eight children:

- 1 William Donroe b July 14, 1929
- 2 Sara Elizabeth b March 25, 1931
- 3 Virginia Ruth b Nov. 27, 1932
- 4 Mildred Dorothy b Jan. 11, 1934
- 5 Allen Reed b July 23, 1936
- 6 Janet Marian b Sep. 3, 1939
- 7 Carol Augusta b Feb. 1, 1941
- 8 Ronald Erich b June 2, 1944

793 FLORENCE EMMALINE or EMMILINE SWAYNE (9), born 11.29.1911, daughter of 608 William Jacob Swayne & Estella Virginia Scott of West Grove, Chester Co., Pa., married Aug. 13, 1932 George A. Milligan, a minister. This and the one daughter below are from her mother, except the first middle name spelling, which came from her father:

- 1 Anna Lois b July 31, 1936

794 CLARA DOROTHY SWAYNE (9), born 8.4.1914, daughter of 608 William Jacob Swayne & Estella Virginia Scott of West Grove, Chester Co., Pa., married Aug. 7, 1937 Austin S. Walker. This is from her mother, who says by 1949 there were no children.

795 MARGARET ELIZABETH SWAYNE (9), born 4.16.1917, daughter of 608 William Jacob Swayne & Estella Virginia Scott of West Grove, Chester Co., Pa., married March 28, 1945 at West Grove by Rev. John A. Kauffroth, Charles William Pierce, born about 1914 in Pa., son of Mr. & Mrs. Charles William Pierce of Lenni. This is from her mother, the Chester Co. license docket and the West Chester Daily Local News, which says the groom was a graduate of Media High School, entered the army Feb. 15, 1941, became Sergeant, had been 33 months overseas with the First Armored Division, was a veteran of the Algerian, Tunisian and Italian campaigns and would return to Italy after his furlough. Her mother names this one son:

- 1 Charles Robert b March 14, 1947

796 WILLIAM EDWARD SWAYNE (9), born 8.8.1919, son of 608 William Jacob Swayne & Estella Virginia Scott of West Grove, Chester Co., Pa., married Oct. 12, 1939 Jean Dempsey, says his mother, who names these three sons:

868 William Edward b Jan. 12, 1940

869 Ronald Joseph b Dec. 3, 1942

870 Thomas Warren b Dec. 14, 1945

797 FRANCIS SCOTT SWAYNE (9), born 9.17.1921, son of 608 William Jacob Swayne & Estella Virginia Scott of West Grove, Chester Co., Pa., married June 15, 1946 at West Grove Presbyterian Church by Rev. John A. Kauffroth, Esther Mae Finnefrock of Coatesville R. D. 4, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. James P. Finnefrock. This is from his mother, who says there were no children by 1949, and from the Coatesville Record, which says she was a 1942 graduate of Coatesville High School, honorably discharged from U. S. Marine Corps, he a 1940 graduate of West Grove High School, honorably discharged from U. S. Army, now employed by American Stores Co. in West Grove and they will live there at 134 Jackson Ave., which was his mother's home.

798 VIRGINIA GRIER SWAYNE (9), born 12.26.1922, daughter of 608 William Jacob Swayne & Estella Virginia Scott of West Grove, Chester Co., Pa., married Nov. 28, 1942 in West Grove Presbyterian Church by Rev. George A. Milligan, husband of the bride's sister Florence, assisted by the pastor, Rev. John A. Kauffroth, Carl F. Albright, born about 1920 at West Grove, son of Mr. & Mrs. Noble Albright of Christiana. This is from her mother, who says there were no children by 1949, from West Chester Daily Local News, and from the county license docket, which says both were of Christiana, he a welder, aged 22, and she had the consent of Estella S. Swayne of West Grove.

799 ROBERT ENOCH SWAYNE (9), born 10.17.1924, died 12.30.1946 not married, son of 608 William Jacob Swayne & Estella Virginia Scott of West Grove, Chester Co., Pa., was buried in Union Hill Cemetery just north of Kennett Square, Pa. This is from his mother, the Philadelphia Inquirer, which gives his death as above in Wilmington, when the car he was driving collided with another at Pennsylvania and Greenhill Avenues in Wilmington, Del., struck a light standard and overturned, and from the Kennett News & Advertiser which says in its issue of 1.3.1947 he was crushed under his car Monday, had returned from service Sep. 26, 1946, having been 18 months in the U. S. Army, of which three months were in France, and had been working with his sister Clara's husband Austin S. Walker in the Walker greenhouses at Mendenhall.

800 EDITH LOUISE SWAYNE (9), born 4.20.1927, daughter of 608 William Jacob Swayne & Estella Virginia Scott of West Grove, Chester Co., Pa., married Aug. 25, 1945 in West Grove by Rev. John A. Kauffroth, Walter G. Harris, born about 1925, son of H. Luther Harris & Mary of Coatesville, Pa. This is from her mother and the Chester Co. license docket, which says Walter, aged 20, was a farmer of Coatesville, born in Pa., had consent of H. Luther & Mary Harris of Coatesville, Edith was a hosiery mill worker of West Grove and had consent of Estella Swayne of there. Her mother names this one daughter:

1 Joan Elaine b Aug. 26, 1946

801 GEORGE HUMPHREY SWAYNE (9), born 5.25.1929 in University Hospital in Philadelphia, Pa., son of 608 William Jacob Swayne & Estella

Virginia Scott of West Grove, Chester Co., Pa., married Aug. 6, 1949 at Faggs Manor Presbyterian Church by pastor Mervyn W. Remaly, Marian Lee Carter, born about 1931, daughter of Donald L. Carter & Frances of Oxford. His birth is from his mother. The marriage is from the West Chester Daily Local News, which says she attended Oxford High School, he Avon-Grove High School and had been employed at Walker's, a florist of Mendenhall, and from the county license docket, which says George was a florist of West Grove, and the parents of each gave consent.

802 ROBERT E. SWAYNE (9), son of 615 Norman Pyle Swayne & Florence Nicholson of Glen Loch, Chester Co., Pa.

803 PATRICIA ANN SWAYNE (9), born 1.26.1931, daughter of 622 Paul Gilbert Swayne & Madge L. Shafer of Sidney, Ohio, in 1954 was dental researchist at Ohio State University at Columbus and expected to be married 12.26.1954 to Vaughn Miller of Dayton, Ohio, says aunt 620 Blanche Julia Swayne.

804 MARGARET LUCILLE SWAYNE (9), born 9.23.1935, daughter of 622 Paul Gilbert Swayne & Madge L. Shafer of Sidney, Ohio, says aunt 620 Blanche Julia Swayne.

805 MAY VIRGINIA SWAYNE (9), born Jan. 11, 1920 in Camden, N.J., daughter of 623 William Townsend Swayne & Louise Margarethe Eichel of Ocean City, N. J., married June 23, 1945 at Norristown, Pa., Willis W. Fry, born July 19, 1907 at Kansas City, Mo., son of William Willis Fry & Edna Payson Sullivan. This is from her mother, who says in 1954 they lived at 828 Perry Ave. in Palmyra, N. J. and have had these three children:

- 1 David Gregory b Dec. 10, 1947 at Norristown
- 2 Stephen Townsend b Apr. 26, 1949 at Norristown
- 3 Michael b Oct. 8, 1953 at Camden d Oct. 9, 1953

806 NAOMI WINFIELD SWAYNE (9), born July 24, 1922 in Camden, N. J., daughter of 623 William Townsend Swayne & Louise Margarethe Eichel of Ocean City, N. J., married Oct. 3, 1942 at Riverton, N. J., Robert A. Mallory, born June 12, 1919; son of John Charles Mallory & Marian Alicia Long. This is from her mother, who says in 1954 they lived on Cedar Grove Road, Somerville, N. J., and names these three children:

- 1 Clarissa Hedwig b Dec. 22, 1945
- 2 Alicia Louise b Oct. 30, 1949
- 3 Candia Marilyn b Nov. 19, 1950

807 WILLIAM TOWNSEND JACOB SWAYNE (9), born May 16, 1924 in Camden, N. J., son of 623 William Townsend Swayne & Louise Margarethe Eichel of Ocean City, N. J., married Apr. 5, 1947 at Washington, D. C., Mary Marguerite Emig Hibble, born Feb. 19, 1925, daughter of John Henry Emig & Elizabeth Runkle. Her 1st husband James Leonard Hibble died at sea Jan. 3, 1944,

one day after the birth of their son James L., born Jan. 2, 1944. This is from William's mother, who says he enlisted in the U. S. Navy June 2, 1942, in 1944 was with the fleet at Casablanca and later during the Normandy invasion, then out to the west coast and Saipan. In 1952 and 1953 he was aboard the flagship of the Sixth Fleet, USS Salem CA-139, in the Mediterranean. In 1953 they broke off maneuvers there to rush aid to the Greek island which had been demolished by earthquakes. In 1954 he was F. T. 1/c, teaching electronics in the navy school in Washington, where they lived at 2628 29th St. SE, Washington 20, D. C. and had this one son:

871 William Thomas b Aug. 27, 1948

808 CLARISSA WILHELMINA SWAYNE (9), born July 17, 1926 at Pensauken, N. J., daughter of 623 William Townsend Swayne & Louise Margarethe Eichel of Ocean City, N. J., married Apr. 12, 1948 at Shenandoah, Pa., John May, born June 11, 1925 at National Park, N. J., son of Alfred May & Amelia G. Koch. This is from her mother, who says in 1954 they lived on Bay View Drive, Strathmere, N. J. and these three daughters were born at Somers Point, N. J.:

- 1 Josann Amelia b Jan. 17, 1949
- 2 Barbara G. b June 8, 1950
- 3 Kristine Evelyn b Dec. 7, 1951

809 THOMAS ARRISON SWAYNE (9), born Sep. 13, 1927 at Camden, N. J., son of 623 William Townsend Swayne & Louise Margarethe Eichel of Ocean City, N. J., married there May 10, 1952 Mary Kathryn Christensen, born Apr. 14, 1930, daughter of Christen Larsen Christensen & Othilde Nielsen. This is from his mother, who says they lived at 416 Ocean Ave. in Ocean City, he worked on Garden State Parkway and they had this one daughter, born at Somers Point, N. J.:

872 Mary Christina b Oct. 8, 1953

810 JEAN LOUISE SWAYNE (9), born Jan. 18, 1931 in Camden, N.J., daughter of 623 William Townsend Swayne & Louise Margarethe Eichel of Ocean City, N. J., married there June 17, 1948, Vincent Robert, born May 28, 1922, son of William Abrams Robert & Lola Shaw. This is from her mother, who says in 1954 they lived at 601 South 2nd St. in Fort Pierce, Fla. and have these three children, all born at Sea Isle City, N. J.:

- 1 Dawn Louise b Dec. 19, 1949
- 2 Glenn Vincent b Dec. 31, 1951
- 3 Thomas Gordon b Feb. 7, 1953

811 PHYLLIS NATALIE SWAYNE (9), born Apr. 23, 1933 at Palmyra, N. J., daughter of 623 William Townsend Swayne & Louise Margarethe Eichel of Ocean City, N. J., in 1954 was living at 3939 North Percy St. in Philadelphia, Pa. not married.

812 CALVIN VERNON SWAYNE (9), born Aug. 14, 1927 in Camden, N. J., son of 624 Calvin Isaac Swayne & Ethel May Warner of there, says his father.

813 SHERLEY JANE SWAYNE (9), born May 23, 1932 in Camden, N.J., daughter of 624 Calvin Isaac Swayne & Ethel May Warner of there, says her father.

814 DORIS JEAN SWAYNE (9), born Dec. 12, 1921, daughter of 634 Howard Roeder Swayne & Lydia Jane Morris of Pittsburgh, Pa.

815 HOWARD ROEDER SWAYNE (9), born June 3, 1927, son of 634 Howard Roeder Swayne & Lydia Jane Morris of Pittsburgh, Pa.

816 BAYARD EVERETT SWAYNE (9), born Nov. 2, 1919 at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., son of 636 Clarence Broom Swayne & Edna Mileta Loomis of there, married 1st Dec. 2, 1939 at Warrenton, Va. by Rev. Mr. Cannon, Barbara Smith, born Feb. 2, 1921, daughter of Paul Smith of Unionville & Helen McFarland of Marshallton, married 2nd March 11, 1952 at Merchantville Baptist Church by Rev. Samuel A. Jeans, Mildred Adele Duke of there, born March 4, 1926 at West Jersey Homeopathic Hospital in Camden, daughter of Robert W. Duke & Edith Anita Hulme, then of 4792 Oak Terrace, Merchantville, in 1955 of Lumberton, N. C. This and what follows are from his father, West Chester Daily Local News and from Bayard himself, who has either corrected or approved all. When first married he was a freshman at the University of Delaware and Barbara a senior at West Chester High School and a cheer leader in the 1939 football season. They were divorced 9.22.1944 and 10.11.1944 she married in West Chester, Roy Gordon Leighton, born about 1921, then in the U. S. Navy and stationed at Watertown, Mass. The 2nd wife was a registered nurse, formerly employed at Cooper Hospital in Camden, N. J. Bayard was employed from 1940 to 1944 by Lukenweld Inc. at Coatesville, Pa. as first class welder on government work, enlisted in U. S. Army July 3, 1944, discharged March 12, 1946, inf. sgt. of 76th Div., had served in England, France, Belgium and Germany. He again entered the University of Delaware under the G. I. Bill of Rights Sep. 1946 and graduated June 1949 B. S. in Agriculture. In 1955 his address was 1002 East 9th St., Lumberton, N. C. There were these two daughters by the 1st wife, this son by the 2nd:

873 Susan Jane b May 7, 1940

874 Barbara Ruth b June 26, 1943 in Chester Co. Hospital

875 Bruce Edward b Dec. 21, 1952 in Robeson Co. Memorial Hospital at Lumberton

817 WILLIAM WHITSON SWAYNE (9), born 11.12.1910 at Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind., son of 639 William Marcus Swayne & Florence Edith Whitson of Albuquerque, New Mexico, in 1947 was not married, and was working at the Weather Bureau in Washington, D. C., says his father.

818 JAMES BONNER SWAYNE (9), born 9.1.1913 in San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif., son of 639 William Marcus Swayne & Florence Edith Whitson of Albuquerque, New Mexico, married Dorothy M. Vivian and in 1947 was on the

Regional Social Security Board at San Francisco, Calif. and lived at 1324 Vancouver, Burlingame, Calif, says his father, who names these two children:

- 876 James Allen b Dec. 6, 1941
- 877 Dorothy Vivian b Apr. 6, 1943

819 MARY EMMA SWAYNE (9), born 6.18.1916 at San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif., died there 6.18.1916, daughter of 639 William Marcus Swayne & Florence Edith Whitson of Albuquerque, New Mexico, says her father.

820 CLARA ALMA SWAYNE (9), born 12.8.1918 at Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., New Mexico, daughter of William Marcus Swayne & Florence Edith Whitson of there, married Donald Stanley Dreesen, who had been U. S. Army Technician 3rd grade at the Los Alamos Project, where she was a secretary, says her father, who names this one son:

- 1 Donald Swayne

821 MARYLIZBETH SWAYNE (9), born July 29, 1906 at Emmett, Paulding Co., Ohio, daughter of 641 James Parke Swayne & Marian Stuart Stoddart of Ohio, Indiana, Alberta and finally Clearwater, Idaho, married May 30, 1927 at Melba, Idaho, Joseph Clarke, born June 30, 1895 at Clay Cross, Derbyshire, England, son of John Clarke & Eliza Greaves. In 1947 she writes from R. R. 1, Gibson's Landing, British Columbia, Canada, but items in the Swayne Tribune, published by her brother Samuel's family, indicated she and her family were about to move to the United States. Her father says she taught before marriage, and names these five children:

- 1 Mary Elizabeth b Apr. 11, 1928 at Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada
- 2 Margaret Alberta b March 14, 1930 at Lloydminster
- 3 John James b Feb. 1, 1934 at McDonaldville, Alberta, Canada
- 4 Alice May b July 2, 1937 at Lloydminster
- 5 Carol Lynne b Sep. 11, 1946 at Gibson's Landing

822 SAMUEL FOTHERGILL SWAYNE (9), born Dec. 22, 1907 at Emmett, Paulding Co., Ohio, son of 641 James Parke Swayne & Marian Stuart Stoddart of Ohio, Indiana, Alberta and finally Clearwater, Idaho, married June 2, 1934 at Spokane, Wash., Zoa Lourana Shaw, born Dec. 23, 1905 at Torrington, Wyo., daughter of Raphael Leonard Shaw & Bertha May Toman, in 1946 of Summerville, Oreg. This is from Samuel himself, of whom my son Kingdon heard from a man he met while traveling in the west, and from whom I got addresses of his own and the preceding generation, and so got into contact with them after 26 years. His father says Samuel graduated from the University of Idaho in business and in law. Samuel's letterhead says Attorney at Law, 149 Johnson Ave., Orofino, Idaho. He and Zoa are authors of Great Grandfather in the Honey Tree, published 1949, a Paul Bunyanesque tale based on the pioneer life of Samuel's own grandfather 417 Samuel Fothergill Swayne, illustrated by Zoa. He names four sons, all born at Orofino in Clearwater Co., Idaho:

- 878 Samuel David b March 4, 1936
- 879 James Rafe b March 4, 1938
- 880 John Arthur b June 6, 1945
- 881 Kenneth Mark b Jan. 12, 1947

823 ALLEN PARKE SWAYNE (9), born June 15, 1910 at Fort Wayne, Allen Co., Ind., son of 641 James Parke Swayne & Marian Stuart Stoddart of Ohio, Indiana, Alberta and finally Clearwater, Idaho, married July 7, 1934 at Virginia, Minn., Ruth Adelaide Mitchell, born Nov. 14, 1909 at Boise, Idaho, daughter of George Washington Mitchell & Clara Agnes Douglass. His father says Allen graduated at the University of Idaho, a forestry major, and since has been in forestry work in Minnesota and Tennessee. Allen writes from Box 417, Cleveland, Tenn., giving births of these three children:

882 Merna Ruth b July 8, 1935 at Eveleth, St. Louis Co., Minn.

883 Sonia Kay b Jan. 13, 1939 at Duluth in that county

884 Douglass Parke b Jan. 25, 1943 at Bakersfield, Kern Co., Calif.

824 RHODA HOLLINGSWORTHE SWAYNE (9), born Oct. 6, 1912 at Paradise Valley, Alberta, Canada, daughter of 641 James Parke Swayne & Marian Stuart Stoddart of Ohio, Indiana, Alberta and finally Clearwater, Idaho, married June 6, 1933 at Vale, Oreg., Rayburn Leslie Brians, born June 11, 1911 at Condon, Oreg., son of Oren Alva Brians & Annabelle Wallace. She writes from Cristobal, Canal Zone, Panama, where her husband teaches in an American school, but also gives the address Rt. 3, Nampa, Idaho. Her father says she graduated from the University of Iowa in English, taught several years and married a fellow student. She gives births of these three children, all born at Nampa, Canyon Co., Iowa:

1 John Michael b Sep. 6, 1939

2 Ann Leslie b Aug. 3, 1941

3 Wallace Stoddart b Apr. 30, 1947

825 MARGARET JANE SWAYNE (9), born May 18, 1918 at Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of 641 James Parke Swayne & Marian Stuart Stoddart of Ohio, Indiana, Alberta and finally Clearwater, Idaho, married Aug. 29, 1940 at Nampa, Idaho, Claude Gustaf Johnson, born Sep. 26, 1916 at Mountain Home, Idaho, son of Carl Edward Johnson & Mildred Elizabeth Waterman. Her father says she graduated at the University of Idaho and worked in social service until she married a fellow student, who operates a large ranch. Writing from Cottonwood Ranch, Route 3, Blackfoot, Idaho, she gives births of these three children:

1 Carl Gustaf b Jan. 13, 1942 at Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho

2 Marian Laura b Sep. 3, 1944 at Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho

3 Cecil Swayne b Aug. 15, 1945 at Blackfoot

826 BERTEA CORNELIA SWAYNE (9), born 4.21.1919 at Baltimore, Md., daughter of 644 Samuel Arthur Swayne & Bertha Valera Leach of Melba, Idaho, married July 3, 1941 at Nampa, Idaho, Richard Finis Phillips, born Sep. 4, 1919 at Ordway, Colo., son of Finis Richard Phillips, born 7.11.1874 at Chapel Hill, Mo. & Janey Pearcey, born 5.3.1880 at Ashover, Derbyshire, England. This is from her father and her aunt M. Anna Swayne, who names this one son:

1 Richard Bruce b Aug. 31, 1946 at Nampa, Idaho

827 RACEEL ANN SWAYNE (9), born Feb. 25, 1921 at Melba, Idaho, daughter of 644 Samuel Arthur Swayne & Bertha Valera Leach of there, married Nov. 22, 1945 at Nampa, Idaho, Otto Schild, born Oct. 14, 1919 at Gooding,

Idaho, son of Otto Schild, born Jan. 10, 1881 at Oldenburg, Germany, & Clara Ann Martin, born May 22, 1889 at Hanover, Kans., who married Feb. 26, 1914 at Marysville, Kans. Rachel Ann has an A. B. in botany from the University of Iowa at Moscow. In 1947 they lived at Gooding. This is from her father, her aunt M. Anna Swayne and Rachel Ann herself, who names this one son:

- 1 Paul Arthur b Jan. 2, 1947 at Nampa

828 JULIA JANE SWAYNE (9), born Sep. 6, 1923 at Melba or Nampa, Idaho, daughter of 644 Samuel Arthur Swayne & Bertha Valera Leach of Melba, married July 2, 1942 or 1943 in San Diego, Calif., Logan Douglas Hyslop Jr. In 1947 they lived in Apt. 80, Cleveland Heights, Caldwell, Idaho. This is from her father and her aunt M. Anna Swayne, who says there were these two children:

- 1 Julia Ann b Jan. 21, 1944
- 2 Lynn Logan or Lynn Douglas b ab June or Aug. 1946

829 PHYLLIS ANN SWAYNE (9), born May 8, 1925 at Nampa, Idaho, daughter of 644 Samuel Arthur Swayne & Bertha Valera Leach of Melba, Idaho, married Oct. 8, 1945 at Seattle, Wash., Harold Eugene Thomas, born May 17, 1926 at Glenns Ferry, Idaho, son of Ralph Eugene Thomas & Ruth Ellen Steinkopf. This is from her father, her aunt M. Anna Swayne and from Phyllis Ann herself, who says they lived in 1947 at 1214 Fourth St. So., Nampa, and names this one son:

- 1 Kendrick Eugene b Oct. 10, 1946 at Nampa.

830 DOROTHY REBECCA SWAYNE (9), born Apr. 30, 1924 at Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of 645 Henry Elvyn Swayne & Dorothy Clark of Paradise Valley, Alberta, Canada. This is from her father, who says in 1946 she graduated from Misericordia Hospital School of Nursing at Edmonton, Alberta.

831 ELVYN JAMES SWAYNE (9), born Aug. 3, 1925 at Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada, son of 645 Henry Elvyn Swayne & Dorothy Clark of Paradise Valley, Alberta, Canada, in Dec. 1946 was in the first year of a course at the University of Alberta leading to B. Sc. in Agriculture, says his father.

832 KATHLEEN ANNA SWAYNE (9), born July 12, 1933 at Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of 645 Henry Elvyn Swayne & Dorothy Clark of Paradise Valley, Alberta, Canada, says her father.

833 ARTHUR MORTON SWAYNE (9), born Apr. 10, 1937 at Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada, son of 645 Henry Elvyn Swayne & Dorothy Clark of Paradise Valley, Alberta, Canada, says his father.

834 EMMA LOUISE SWAYNE (9), born March 12, 1939 at Lloydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada, daughter of 645 Henry Elvyn Swayne & Dorothy Clark of Paradise Valley, Alberta, Canada, says her father.

835 SALLY MAURY SWAYNE (9), born Oct. 2, 1935 at Norwalk, Conn., daughter of 662 Noah Haynes Swayne & Mary Gordon Maury of Darien, Conn., says her father.

836 JANE ELEANOR SWAYNE (9), daughter of 664 William Wager Swayne & Jane, he in 1954 in North Africa, married a foreigner a few years before that year, and has one child or more, says uncle 662 Noah Haynes Swayne.

837 WILLIAM WAGER SWAYNE (9), son of 664 William Wager Swayne & Jane, he in 1954 in North Africa, says 662 Noah Haynes Swayne.

838 MICHAEL DENNIS SWAYNE (9), born July 1, 1940 at Seattle, Wash., son of 688 Delbert Grover Swayne & Marcella L. Morse of there, says 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker.

839 CAROL LAREA SWAYNE (9), born Oct. 1, 1943 at Seattle, Wash., daughter, probably, of 688 Delbert Grover Swayne & Marcella L. Morse of there, says 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker.

840 RICHARD KENT SWAYNE (9), born Apr. 17, 1944 at Seattle, Wash., son of 689 Albert Donald Swayne & Rosemary Clisby of there, says 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker.

841 DAVID HOPKINS SWAYNE (9), born Apr. 17, 1946 at Seattle, Wash., son of 689 Albert Donald Swayne & Rosemary Clisby of there, says 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker.

842 ROSEMARY LARENE SWAYNE (9), born July 16, 1947 at Seattle, Wash., daughter of 689 Albert Donald Swayne & Rosemary Clisby of there, says 493 Jaquetha Margaret Swayne Baker.

843 STEVEN LANCE SWAYNE (9), born Aug. 13, 1949 at Goodland, Kans., son of 703 Henry Franklin Swayne & Jo Anna Brown of Kanorado, Kans., says his father's mother.

844 LAURA LYNN SWAYNE (9), born July 20, 1951 at Goodland, Kans., daughter of 703 Henry Franklin Swayne & Jo Anna Brown of Kanorado, Kans., says her father's mother.

845 THOMAS EVAN SWAYNE (9), born Dec. 29, 1953 at Goodland, Kans., son of 703 Henry Franklin Swayne & Jo Anna Brown of Kanorado, Kans., says his father's mother.

846 PAMELA KAYE SWAYNE (9), born Apr. 12, 1950 at Shelton, Wash., daughter of 710 Lee Ray Swayne & Delores Reynolds of there, says her father's half sister 691 Opal Louise Swayne Gifford.

847 SHARYL ANN SWAYNE (9), born June 5, 1953 at Shelton, Wash., daughter of 710 Lee Ray Swayne & Delores Reynolds of there, says her father's half sister 691 Opal Louise Swayne Gifford.

848 MARSHITA ANN SWAYNE (9), born Sep. 1948, daughter of 711 Andrew Doyt Swayne & Pauline Baker of Tulsa, Okla., says the wife of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne.

849 SHERRAL SWAYNE (9), born Apr. 2, 1950, daughter of 711 Andrew Doyt Swayne & Pauline Baker of Tulsa, Okla., says the wife of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne.

850 THREASE SWAYNE (9), born Sep. 1953, daughter of 711 Andrew Doyt Swayne & Pauline Baker of Tulsa, Okla., says the wife of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne.

851 MARY KATHERINE SWAYNE (9), born Aug. 1953, daughter of 712 Chester Allen Swayne & Gertrude, says the wife of 508 Henry Franklin Swayne.

852 DONALD ANDREW SWAYNE (9), born Oct. 1954, son of 713 Donald Dean Swayne & Loretta, says Wilma Ethel Doggett Swayne, wife of 508.

853 JUDY SWAYNE (9), born by 1954, daughter of 723 Howard Everett Swayne & Betty Williams, says Howard's father.

854 PAMELA SWAYNE (9), born May 17, 1954, daughter of 724 Gerald Lee Swayne & Marianne, says Gerald's father.

855 PATRICIA ETHEL SWAYNE (9), born July 21, 1941 in East Moline, Ill., daughter of 741 Lloyd Gerald Swayne & Gene Gonyier of there, says the wife of 528 Joseph Benjamin Swayne.

856 EVILINE MARIE SWAYNE (9), born Oct. 8, 1942 in East Moline, Ill., daughter of 741 Lloyd Gerald Swayne & Gene Gonyier of there, says the wife of 528 Joseph Benjamin Swayne.

857 GEORGE BENJAMIN SWAYNE (9), born Feb. 25, 1944 in East Moline, Ill., son of 741 Lloyd Gerald Swayne & Gene Gonyier of there, says the wife of 528 Joseph Benjamin Swayne.

INDEX

Each Swayne, born or adopted, has a number. Swaynes and all others related to a Swayne by marriage or descent, about 2800 in all, have been indexed under these numbers.

ABBOTT		ATKINSON		BANCROFT	
Bessie Estella	524	Addie	315	Anna	338
ADAIR		Libbie	315	Dorothy May	338
Bruce Allen	619	Lillie	315	Ernest Swayne	338
David	619	John	315	John	184
Ellery G.	619	Nora	315	Joseph Wood	338
Wendy Lane	619	BAILY		Margaret B.	184
AHRENS		Betty	10	Robert Caldwell	338
Emma	503	Hannah	13	Susan	184
Herman	503	Isaac	14	BANE	
AILES		Joel	10	Amy	91
Stephen	32	Joseph Jackson	223	BARNARD	
Stephen	32	BAILEY		Charles	187
ALBRIGHT		William E.	90	Frances	3
Carl F.	798	BAKER		Jeremiah	100
Noble	798	Aaron	77	John	100
ALEXANDER		Gerald Oliver	493	Joseph W.	176
Mary Elizabeth	229	Henry	77	Josephine W.	187
Washington	229	Isaac	77	Margaret B.	187
ALLEN		Joel	77	Martha	100
Ellis	48	Katharine	77	Mary	185
ALTEMUS		Kim Renee	493	Richard	3
Alfred	151	Lloyd Oliver	493	Richard Meredith	176.185.187
Almira	151	Mary	77	Thomas	3
Anna Maria	151	Mary L.	78	BARNES	
Francis	151	Nathan	77	Jess	656
Hannah Emma	151	Nathan	77	BARNETTE	
Hiram	151	Pauline	711	Arthur	496
Isaac	151	Rachel	77	Clyde Harold	496
Isaac	151	Sarah	77	Clyde Harold	496
Leonard	151	Sarah Janetta	122	David	496
Leonard	151	Susan	77	BARR	
Marshall	151	William Oliver	493	Mina Ola	475
Sarah Ann	151	BALL		BARRETT	
ANDERSON		Edith S.	614	George	254
William L.	317	George Montgomery	614	Isaac M.	254
ARMENT		Montgomery	614	Mahala Merritt	242
Anne Passmore	556	Myrtle Lillian	395	Thomas Swayne	254
Elizabeth Ann	556	Oscar Enoch	614	BARRY	
Joseph Chandler	556	BALDWIN		Mary E.	327
ARRISON		Francis Davis	346	BARTHCLOWE	
May Stevens	388	Hannah Frances	382	Eleanor	211
Thomas	388	BALLINGER		BATE	
ASHBRIDGE		Elizabeth	177	Catherine	143
Elizabeth	12				

BATTIN		BONSALL		BUTLER	
Joshua N.	128	Rachel	192	Abigail	22
BEATTY		BOON		Elijah	22
William	68	Mary	111	Elisha	22
BEEKLEY		BOUND		Enoch	22
John	774	Catharine	24.26	Esther	22
BELKNAP		BOURNE		John	22
Josephine E.	228	Ann	7	Joshua	22
Hiram	228	BRATTEN		Noble	22
BELL		Mary	171	Noble	22
Benjamin F.	455	BRIANS		Rachel	22
BELLIS		Ann Leslie	824	Sarah	22
David Oliver	766	John Michael	824	Swayne	22
William Oliver	766	Oren Alva	824	BYERS	
BENNETT		Rayburn Leslie	824	Betty A.	635
Albert C.	585	Wallace Stoddart	824	Lillian	635
BENZLER		BROINE	1	Mildred	635
John	518	BROOKS		Norman Howard	635
John	518	Charles T.	272	Robert Ross	635
BERNARD		Edith J.	272	Ross W.	635
Franklin	544	Edward	272	CALDWELL	
Grace	75	Edward J.	272	Betty	10
Helen	544	Eleanora M.	272	CALVERT	
Marion	544	Harry R.	272	John	29
BIRD		Martha H.	272	John	29
Daisy Elizabeth	330	Rebecca A.	272	CAMPBELL	388
William Henry	330	William E.	272	Rebecca	303
BLACK		BROOMALL		CANDLIN	
Flora May	381	Jacob	46	Catherine	640
Peter	381	John	46	CARLSON	
BLAKE		Orphia	66	Seth E.	380
Ann	47	BROWN		Seth Wright	380
BOHM		Dora	488	CARROLL	
Bonnie Jean	512	Isaac	136	Walter	406
Carl Frederick	512	Jo Anna	703	CARSON	
Florence Marie	512	Margaret	136	Dinah	7
Fritz Otto	512	Sarah	89	CARTER	
Ida May	512	Sarah	136	Donald L.	801
BOLAN		Susannah	137	Eleanor	344
Fred William	319	Warren E.	703	Frances	801
William	319	BRUCE		Marian Lee	801
BOLES		James	20	Nicholas	344
Edward	416	Lydia	20	Prudence	9.13
Henry	416	BRYAN		CAVANAUGH	680
Luella	416	Guy William	571	CAWALDER	
Malinda	416	Guy William	571	Clara	272
Newton	416	Mildred Hartman	571	Oscar	272
Rachel	416	BURNS		William	272
BONGERT		Cornelius	298	CHAFFEN	
Mary	344	BURRILL		Florence Ellen	691
Peter	344	Margaret Hamilton	420		
BONNER		BUSBY			
Martha Elizabeth	639	Keith	543		
		Peter Douglas	543		

CHALFANT		CLIFFORD		COOK	
Abner	26	Dorothy	181	Annabella	108
Caleb	26	CLIFTON		Charles Henry	108
Elizabeth	26	Dorothy	181	Ella	108
Henry	26	CLINE		Emma	108.383
Henry	26	Hannah	289	Eva	108
Susan Davis	151	CLISBY		John	108
CHAMBERS		John Robert George	689	Mary Elizabeth	108
David	124	Rosemary	689	Phoebe	77
Elizabeth	13	CLOSE		William	108.383
Elizabeth	96	Amy Verena	755	COPE	
Elizabeth	124	COALE		Abiah	127
Hannah	124	Samuel	75	Benjamin	91
CHANDLER		COATES		Caleb S.	91
Thomas	90	Hannah	62	George	91
CHANDOS		Sarah	66	Jane Ann	127
Dorothy	181	COBOURN		Mildred	387
CHERRY		Adaline	285	Morris	127
Frances	644	William	112	Nathan	91
CHEYNEY		COLBURN		Oliver	127
Anna Jessie	335	Gertrude C.	584	Philip D.	387
Morris	221	COLHOUER		Samuel S.	127
William Hickman	335	George	288	Wilmer	387
CHRISTENSEN		COLEMAN		COUCILL	
Christen Larsen	809	Bethiah	118	James G.	609
Mary Kathryn	809	COLERICK		COVINGTON	
CHRISTIANSEN		Carl	473	Martha	257
Ann Christine	772	Franklin	473	COYLE	
Christian	772	Lena	473	Bernice	376
CHURCHILL		COLGAN		Charles T.	376
Mary	300	Hannah	62	Ida	376
CLANCY		COLLIER		CRAM	
Jennie	306	John	194	Georgeanna H.	179
CLARK		Rose	258	CRAMER	
Dorothy	645	COMBS		Catherine Drzowski	487
James	645	Rebecca	388	CREAMER	
Jennie	302	COMPTON		Catharine	494
Sarah	153	Beulah May	489	CRANSTON	
Teresa	308	Francis Marion	489	Ann Pennock	410
CLARKE		John	407	Emma	603
Alice May	821	Mary Atkinson	407	CREIGHTON	
Carol Lynne	821	CONARD		Mary Winifred	348
John	821	Ann	190	CRITTENDEN	
John James	821	Lydia	189	Ella M.	342
Joseph	821	CONNER		S. H.	342
Margaret Alberta	821	Levi Passmore	382	CROSS	625
Mary Elizabeth	821	Sarah Elizabeth	382	Margaret Jane	272
CLAUDIUS		CONRAD		S. B.	272
Ernest T.	465	Ann	384	CROUCH	
CLAYTON		Byron Tyson	384	D. Frank	650
Mary	63	John S.	384	CROUSE	
CLIFFE		June	384	John Ora	516
J. Howard	2			Ora John	516
				Wendell Leroy	516

CUNNINGHAM		DORETT		ELSE	
Susan J.	274	Ida May	385	Delmer	319
DANA		William E.	385	Dennis	319
Henry	405	DOUGLASS		Doris	319
Sarah Watson	405	Clara Agnes	823	Edward Bennett	319
DARLINGTON		DOWNING		Everett	319
Emanuel	39	Frank	442	John Henry	319
DAVIDSON		DREESEN		Lila	319
Henry Edwin	643	Donald Stanley	820	Myrtle	319
Henry Elvyn	643	Donald Swayne	820	Ronald	319
John Lafayette	643	DUNCAN		Rosalie Janette	319
Laura Jean	643	Earle N.	514	Warren	319
Margaret Ruth	643	DU PLAIN		ELFONHEAD	
Mary Alma	643	Jane Elizabeth	549	Ella N.	291
Rebecca Mae	643	Joel	549	Henry B.	291
Shirley Cornelia	643	Joseph	549	James	291
DAVIS		DURBOROW		John F.	291
Daisy	336	Linda Campbell	211	John L.	291
David	269	DURNALL		Joseph	291
Elizabeth	52	Milton W.	605	Luther S.	291
Richmond	336	EACHUS		Mary R.	291
Sarah Worthington	269	Anna	223	William H. K.	291
Venus M.	590	Jennie	223	EMIG	
DEHON		Minshall	223	John Henry	807
Charlotte	565	Virgil Trego	112	Mary Marguerite	807
DELL		William Henry	223	ENGLAND	
Elizabeth	2	EASTBURN		Elizabeth	31
Thomas	2	Anna M. C.	611	Hannah	31
DELRUMPLE	23	Hannah Chandler	611	Isaac	31
DEMPSEY		Louis B.	611	John	31
Jean	796	EASTERBROOK	488	John	31
DEGLER		EDWARDS	75	Joshua	31
Emeline	291	EICHEL		Mary	31
DEW		Jacob John	623	Mary	31
Clara	318	Louise Margarethe	623	Samuel	31
DEWEES		ELCAN		Sarah	31
Clarissa A.	307	Archibald Liebig	262	ENGLE	
Cornelius	307	Joshua Swayne	262	Joshua	232
DICKS		Lucy Elizabeth	262	Joshua W.	232
Hester	5	Nathaniel Henry	252	P.H.	193
Peter	5	Pauline Thompson	262	Samuel	232
DILLON		Rosalie	262	William L. G.	232
Sarah M.	222	ELDERSHAW		ENTREKIN	
DOGGETT		Mary	2	Guy	626
George Orvis	508.515	ELDREDGE		Guy B.	626
Myrtle Mae	515	Lydia	91	Wenona	626
Wilma Ethel	508	ELLIS		EVANS	
DOKE		Abbie	165	Jonathan	21
Mildred Adele	816				
Robert W.	816				
DOLBY					
Helen Holden	607				
James De Haven	607				

EYRE		FORSYTH		FRINK	
Abbie Ann	211	Bertha Ann	495	Carol Marie	534
David Wilson	211	George	495	Howard C.	534
Ella	211	Josephine Lemm	495	Jake Andrew	534
Frank	211	Theresa Caroline	495	FROST	
Jonas P.	211	Thomas George	495	Lou	479
Joseph Levis Pennock	211	FOTHERGILL		FRY	
Joshua	211	Jo Anna	703	David Gregory	805
Thomas Lawrence	211	Lawrence	703	Michael	805
		Vivian	703	Stephen Townsend	805
FAIRBANK		FOWLER	280	William Willis	805
Betty Marie	760	Dwight	301	Willis W.	805
Lewis	760	Fred	301	FUREST	
FARR		Lucy	301	Ida	512
Hannah	17	Newell	301		
FESMIRE		FOX		GARR	
Charles S.	279	Billy Virgil	513	Anna	523
FEW		David William	513	GARRETT	
Hannah	76	Ernest Joy	513	Ann	61
FICK		Ferma Jean	513	Elizabeth	61
Earl	704	Gladys	513	Elizabeth L.	340
Gail Earl	704	Hazel Fern	513	Florence	384
Lyle E.	704	Junior Ernest	513	Nathan	61
Minnie	704	Robert Lee	513	GATLIVE	
Nela Sue	704	Roberta Kay	513	Ann	23
FIELDS		Vicky Lee	513	Elizabeth	23
Randolph	112	FOY	480	Esther	23
FINCHER		Richard	480	Hannah	23
John	8	FRANKLIN	197	Mary	23
Sarah	8	Charlotte	197	Rees	23
FINNEFROCK		FRASER		Sarah	23
Esther Mae	797	Mila	493	GAUSE	
James P.	797	FRAZEE		Sarah A.	200
FISHER	49	Carol Crane	757	GAWTHEROP	
Samuel	7	Francis Burnet	757	Lydia C.	189
Thomas	7	FREDD		Sarah	47
FLEISHER		Amos	78	Sarah	205
Simon E.	108	Benjamin	78	Thomas	189
FLOOD		Eli	78	GENNELL	
Martha	192	Elizabeth	78	Ernest	558
FOOTE		George	78	Ernest	558
Judith Robin	755	Isaac	78	Ernestine Alice	558
Leroy Francis	755	John	78	GENTERY	
Leroy Heman	755	Rachel	78	A. R.	640
Margaret Elizabeth	755	Sarah	78	Jay Gould	640
Norman Landon	755	Susanna	78	Jay Gould	640
Ralph Norman	755	FREE		GERMAN	
FOREMAN		Charles	112	Grace	596
Alexander	45.53	George	112	GIBSON	
Esther	45.53	FRENSER		Roby K.	779
Mary	45	John	33		
Miriam	53				

GIFFING		GRAY		GROVER	
Allen Reed	792	Ann	76	Sarah	195
Augustus C.	792	Darrel	481	GRUBB	
Carol Augusta	792	Edwin	62	Lydia	206.208
Janet Marian	792	Elizabeth	56	GUILLES	
Mildred Dorothy	792	Enoch	56.62	Emma R.	500
Mildred Marian	791	Enoch	62		
Ronald Erich	792	Enoch Sewell	62	HAAG	
Sarah Elizabeth	792	Ezra	62	Frank	466
Virginia Ruth	792	Hannah	62	Lizzie	466
William Donroe	792	Margery	56.62	HADFIELD	625
GIFFORD		Matilda	62	HADLEY	
Alice Louise	691	Micajah	62	Ann Eliza	221
Erma Jean	691	Samuel	62	Edwin R.	221
George Alvin	691	GREAVES		Florence Deborah	221
Lee Ray	691	Eliza	821	John	221
Lyman Swayne	691	GREEN		John	221
Oscar Dewayne	691	John	122	Samuel E.	221
Tex Francis	691	Lewis W.	605	WILLB	221
Tom Allen	691	GREGG		William Henry	221
Wayne George	691	Albina	101	HAIGHT	
GILCHRIST		Dinah	164	Albert J.	778
George Guy	380	Ellis C.	768	Patricia Marie	778
George Guy	380	Walter G.	767	Richard Albert	778
Max Wright	380	Walter G.	767.768	HAIN	
GILFILLEN		GRIEST		Sophia Louise	529
John	87	Almira	272	HAINES	
GILLESPIE		Amos	150	Elizabeth	217.220
Mary Cornelia	417	Angelina	272	HALL	379
William Marcus	417	Angeline	152	Eliza	66
GILLEY		Charles	272	Sarah	113
Dexter	504	Charles	272	HALLEY	
Herschel	504	Daniel	152	Alta Helen	499
Virtle	504	Edith	272	George Daniel	499
GLANDING		Eli	272	HAMILTON	
Annabelle	221	Eliza	272	Elizabeth	28
GLYNN		Eliza	272	Martha	272
Bessie	380	Emeline	272	HAMLET	654
GOODMAN		Emma	152	HANNUM	
James Henry	317	Francis	272	George T.	370
GONYIER		Gideon	272	Mary A.	370
Gene	741	Gideon	272	Phebe Ethel	370
George	741	Joseph	150.272	Rebecca	605
GORZELANCYK		Joseph	152	Robert Henry	370
Mary Anna	487	Joseph	272	Thomas Pancoast	370
Michael Paul	487	Loraina	152	HANSEN	
GOVE		Martha Jane	272	HARDCASTLE	
Charles	317	Owen	272	Delia	418
Clarence Bruce	317	Owen	272		
Eldene Marie	317	Priscilla	272		
Mabel	317	Rebecca	272		
Mae	317	Sarah	272		
Maude	317	T. Elwood	272		
		William P.	272		

HARLAN		HAYES		HICKMAN	
Benjamin	76	Sarah	77	Emma L.	409
Elizabeth	25	Susan	163	Isaac	193
Elwood	76	William	15	HICKS	
Hannah	76	William M.	101	Mary B.	562
Isaac	76	William Waldo	101	HIGHFIELD	
James	76	HAYHURST		Adaline Virginia	285
Jonathan	76	David	509	Harriet G.	285
Mary	17	David P.	509	Lorenzo James	285
Mary	76	Robert Lee	509	William	285
Milton	76	Robert Lee	509	William C.	285
Sarah	76	HAYWARD		HILDEBRAND	
HARRIS		Martha Aletta	662	George	303
Ellen	263	HAZLETT		Mary H.	303
H. Luther	800	Gilbert A.	192	HILL	
Joan Elaine	800	HEACOCK		Joe	725
John Wesley	227	Eliza	52	Tommy	725
Mary	800	HEKKING		HINDMAN	
Rebecca J.	155	Charlotte	621	James Bartren	582
Walter G.	800	Donald Adrian	621	Nellie Mildred	582
HART		Louis	621	HINTON	
Maria	293	Marion Elnora	621	Ida Luella	499
William M.	575	Nina	621	HIPKINS	495
HARTLEY		William	621	HIRST	
Emma Clark	347	William M.	621	Ann	50
HARVEY	371	HELLEBAUM		David	50
Betty May	500	Marvin	538	Thomas	50
George C.	500	HELLYER		William	148
Hazel Jean	500	Elizabeth Olmsted	549	HOAGLAND	
Joshua	39	George Warren	549	Eliza	228
Judith	7	George Warren	549	HOBSON	
Richard Calvin	500	Howard A.	549	Mabel K.	555
Robert Dean	500	Nancy MacFarlan	549	HOFFMAN	
HAVELKA		William Swayne	549	Awbrey	68
Joseph	520	William Swayne	549	Charles	198
Mayme	520	HENDRICKS		Charles	199
HAYCOCK		May H.	428	Henry L.	198
Hannah D.	223	HENRY		Jacob	198.199.201
HAYDON		Amanda Jane	248	John	68
Andrew	24	HERRING		John	68
Catharine	24	Annie	438	Maria Louisa	198
HAYES		HESS	490	Matilda H.	198
Benjamin	101	HESTON		Morgan	68
Hannah	15	Edward	113	Norris J.	198
Jacob	101	Rachel	113	Paul J.	199.201
Jacob Carroll	101	HEWES		HOLDEN	
Job	63	Spencer	193	Bessie May	607
John P.	101	HEYL		HOLLAND	
John Russell	101	Charles A.	554	Margaret	37.41
Mordecai	39	HIBBLE		HOLLINGSWORTH	
Mordecai	101	James L.	807	Jane	180
Sarah	7	James Leonard	807	HOLLOPETER	
Sarah	63			Marie	492

HOLLOWAY		HUGHES		JACKSON	
Eleanor	156	Ann	41	Albert Taylor	329
HOOPES		Dan	317	Arthur Conard	190
Christian	46	Dan Wayne	317	Caleb H.	545
Frederic Bernard	605	Elizabeth	41	Edith Sarah	545
George Bernard	605	Elmer Bruce	317	Edward Schuyler	190
Margaret Elizabeth	605	George	41	Elizabeth	6
Ruth Bernard	605	Lydia	41	Ephraim	6
HOOVER		Jesse	41	Henry Wallace	190
Doris Evelyn	524	Samuel	41	Israel	100
Frank L.	524	William	41	Job H.	190
HORNE		HULINGS		John	6
Benjamin	52	Oscar T.	448	John	223
Edward	52	Thomas G.	448	Larkin	329
Edward	52	HULME		Lydia Ann	100
Elizabeth	52	Edith Anita	816	Milton	190
Elizabeth	52	HUMES		Mary	610
George	52	George	288	Mary Swayne	190
Mary	52	Martha	219	Sara H.	545
Sarah	52	Rachel Lamborn	224	Sarah	7
Thomas	52	William	288	Sarah	42.90
William	52	HUMMEL		JAMES	
William	52	John F.	452	Jane	15
HOUSE		HUNY		JEFFERIS	
Amos	39	Ann Eliza	386	Henry Paxson	391
Benjamin	39	HURFORD		Jesse P.	207
Elizabeth	39	Elwood	164	Mary R.	391
James	39	Hannah Elizabeth	164	JENNINGS	
James	39	Lavina	164	Agnes Ann	330
Jehu	39	Nicholas	164	JENSEN	
Martha	39	Samuel	164	Anna Marie	491
Mary	39	HUSSEY		Magda	490
Phebe	39	Rebecca	150.272	Thor	490.491
Susanna	39	HYSLOP		JOHNSON	
William S.	39.60	Julia Ann	828	Carl Edward	825
HOWELL		Logan Douglas	828	Carl Gustaf	825
Esther	14	Lynn Douglas	828	Cecil Swayne	825
Evan	14	Lynn Logan	828	Claude Gustaf	825
Israel	14	ICKES		Marian Laura	825
Minerva Caroline	336	Clara	547	JOENSTON	
Stephan	14	INGHAM		Alma Lydia	602
HUBBS		Anna	118	George William	602
Anna B.	365	IRISH		Rebecca Jane	75
HUDDLESTON		Hollis Wayne	511	T. W.	602
Letitia M.	249	Lewis Laverne	511	Thomas William	602
HUFFMAN		Rowena Larrene	511		
Clarence Taylor	561	Violet Inez	511		
D. Wilbur	561	JACKMAN			
D. Wilbur	561	Jack	542		
Margaret	600	Michael	542		

JONES		KERSELLS	376	KNOBLE	
Carol Lynn	619	KESTER		Andrew	319
Cynthia B.	619	Thomas	56	Anna	319
David Butler	619	KILPATRICK		Arline	319
Dorothy Elizabeth	619	Mary A.	388	KOCH	
Ella	373	Susan H.	277	Amelia G.	808
Ethel	619	William H.	277	KOEHN	
Eugene	373	KIMBALL		Charles	522
Janet	619	G. Warren	348	Julia Marguerite	522
John W.	373	Gardner W.	348	Katherine	522
Paul	619	Horace E.	348	KOSTEMAN	
Paul	619	Lydia Conard	348	Carl	525
Phebe	198.199.201	Walter	658	Carolyn June	525
Rachel	22	KIMBLE		Keith Roger	525
Sally Ann	619	Eva Elnora	386	Kenneth Swayne	525
JORY		William	386	KOZAR	516
Elizabeth Caroline	379	KINCAID		KRASS	
James	379	Catharine	680	Hans	529
Sarah A.	379	Grovine Edna	680	Yetta Margaret Louise	529
JOY		Kenneth Blair	680	KRISS	
Jessie Julia	308	KING		Eliza	191
Lewis	308	Charles	705	KROGER	
JUNE	485	Darrel James	705	Donna Mae	493
Freda	485	Estelle	440	KYLE	
		Ethel	705	John	355
		Francis	51	Warren	355
		John Y.	348		
KARCHER		Mary	51		
Euphrosina	316	Sherry Lou	705	LADD	
KEEHNER		KINNAMON		Benjamin	66
Frank Carl	527	Dee	687	LAIRD	
Louise Harriett	527	Goldie	687	Janet	625
KEEMLE		John Dee	687	Marian	625
Maria	151	Lois Darlene	687	Robert C.	625
KEITHLER		Patricia Marlene	687	Robert D.	625
Ann	191	KINSEY		Ruth	625
Charles	191	John	90	LAMBORN	
Elizabeth	191	KINIZ		Ann	?
John	191	Daisy Maude	324	Ann	?
Thomas	191	Nicholas D.	324	Elizabeth	?
William	191	KIRBY		Florence Helen	330
KELLY		Elizabeth	66	Francis	?
Frank	601	KIRK		Francis	330
May	588	Hannah	226	John	?
KENNEDY		Hannah	226	Josiah	?
Dale	500	John	226	Josiah	?
KENWAY		Lewis	180	Massey	66
Katharine	51	Rachel Lewis	180	Robert	?
KERFOOT		KLOPPER		Robert	?
Rose Hester	508.515	Pauline	466	Sarah	?
KERR		KNIGHT		Thomas	?
Amy Bell	108	Ella K.	308	William	?
James H.	407	Hannah	308		
Laura May	407	Joseph	308		
Lizzie A.	407				

LAMON		LIPPINCOTT		MACFEE	
Heber Masterson	397	Edmund	177	Wilmer Worthington	211
Heber Russell	397	Edmund W.	177	MACMAHON	295
William H.	397	Harry	177	MACPHERSON	
LANE		Martha Colson	177.331	John W.	333
Elizabeth	193	Miriam	177	MACY	
Ida	193	Miriam W.	177	Paul	118
Mary Ann	193	Samuel Henry	177	Phebe	118
Phebe A.	193	Seth	177	MALIN	
Rebecka	193	Susanna R.	177	Gideon	125
Sarah	193	LOCHARY		Rachel	125
William	193	Bernice Dorothy	476	Sarah	125
LANG		Denzil	476	MALLORY	
C. C.	587	LODGE		Alicia Louise	806
Dana	587	Allen	112	Candia Marilyn	806
Lloyd	587	Annie	112	Clarissa Hedwig	806
Myra	587	Elizabeth	112	John Charles	806
Ruth	587	George	112	Robert A.	806
Sidney P.	332	Isaac	112	MANLEY	
LANIER		Isaac	112	Wayne	579
Charles	416	Jane	112	MARCE	
LAPP		Joseph	112	Bonnie	516
Anna	527	Rebecca	112	MARIS	
LASNER	280	Sarah	112	John	26
LATHEAM		LOGAN		Susannah	26
Frank S.	424	Florence	488	MARKWARD	
Frank Stanton	424	Henry	488	May	572
Jessie	424	LOMAS		MARSHALL	
Josephine P.	430	Elaine M.	442	Anna L.	192
Swayne	424	Harold	442	Charles	192
LEA	535	Virginia	442	George	192
LEACH		LONG	459	Humphrey	192
Bertha Valera	644	Clara May	608	Jacob	99
LEASE		Marian Alicia	806	John	192
Lydia	272	LOOMIS		Mary	96.97
LEIGHTON		Edna Mileta	636	Mary Ann	99
Roy Gordon	816	Frank Oscar	636	Samuel	192
LEISTER		LOWE		Thomas	38
Fern	513	Ethel	741	Thomas	38
LESLIE		LUTHER		MARTIN	
Bruce	568	Henry	297	B. Franklin	208
Lloyd R.	568	LUVENA		Clara Ann	827
W. Earl	568	Annie	489	John G.	308
W. H.	568	LYON		Margaretta G.	206
LEWIS		Claude L.	643	Thomas	206.208
Lydia	7	MAAS		William S.	129
LEVERING		August	319	MASON	
Joseph	633	Emma	319	Benjamin	75
LINCOLN		Emma	319	Benjamin	75
Jacob	353	MACARTHEUR		George	75
Mary E.	353	Adele	763	George	75
Rebecka	353	MACFEE		Jane	75
LINN				Jane	75
Mary	103			Mary	75
				Sarah	75

MATTHEWS		MENDENHALL		MOORE	
Isabell	619	Aaron S.	115	Ardena Mae	323
MAUDLIN		David	115	Beth	481
Mary	313	David	115	David Eugene	481
MAURY		Griffith	7	David M.	481
Arthur Gordon	662	Hannah J.	115	Dianna Darlyne	481
Mary Gordon	662	Lydia	115	Elma	481
MAY		Mary V.	115	Glenn	476
Alfred	808	Miriam S.	115	Jane	22
Barbara G.	808	Moses	115	John	322.323
Joann Amelia	808	Moses	115	John Reuben	481
John	808	Priscilla H.	115	Lavinia Minerva	526
Kristine Evelyn	808	MENDINHALL		Minnie Florence	322.492
MAYS		Hannah	172	Robert Wells	476
Jacob	236	MERCER		Ruth Irene	481
Joshua	236	Engene Pierce	562	Sandra Kathlene	481
Mary	236	Joseph	29	Violet	481
MCARTHUR		Joseph	29	Warren Marin	481
William	87	Joseph Walter	562	Warren Wayne	481
MCATEE		MERRICK		William	476
John Quincy	347	Fred Silas	547	MORRIS	
Theresa Graham	347	Margaret Livingston	547	Jane	127
MCBRIDE		MILHOUSE		Lydia Jane	634
Gussie	469	Phebe	56	Marjorie Lillian	533
MCCALVIN		Thomas	56	Ora	312
W. J.	244	MILLER	660	Sylvester	312
MCCLLENATHAN		Ada	586	William Everett	533
Elizabeth	229	Dora Bell	600	MORRISON	
MCCONNELL		Mary Ballance	76	Max	376
Hugh	277	Mildred Maxine	498	MORROW	
MCCUE		Rachel Moore	334	Elma Leota	296
Elizabeth Mary	541	Richard	384	Jesse C.	296
William Patrick	541	Vaughn	803	Myron M.	296
MCFARLAN		William J.	551	MORSE	
Adaline Husbands	332	MILLIGAN		Marcella L.	688
Alfred H.	332	Anna Lois	793	MORTON	
Elizabeth	129	George A.	793	Catherine	191
MCFARLAND		MILLS		MOSMAN	
Helen	816	E. Gough	284	Lena	395
William	13	J. H. D.	284	MOSTYN	
MCKAIN		Sarah E.	284	Jane	624
E. H.	296	MILTON		MOTT	
MCKINNEY		Elizabeth	1	Rachel G.	401
Vivian Joyce	530	MITCHELL		MURDAUGH	
William Edward	530	George Washington	823	Burdett Stryker	610
MCNIFF		Ruth Adelaide	823	Clement Dickey	610
Catharine Theresa	757	MOON		Ebenezer Dickey	610
MEHILICK		Maud	505	Joseph Wickersham	610
Anne	516	Winfred Oscar	505	Mary Letitia	610
				T. Burton Dickey	610
				MYER	
				Lillian Almyra	533
				NAILOR	160

NATION		OWENS	158	PEARCEY	
Olin P.	643			Janey	826
NEEL				PEARSON	
Dianna A.	481	PAINE		Frederick Fraley	363
NELSON		Betty	509	Frederick Lee	363
Lucy	141	PAINTER		Harry Swayne	363
NEWLIN		Hannah	100	John	45
Edith	38	PALMER		Jonathan	45
Rachel	6	Elizabeth	327	Joseph Cloud	363
NICHOLSON		Hannah	546	Sarah	45
Florence	615	Kathrine	546	PEIRCE	
John M.	615	Lewis	546	Phebe Myers	370
Susan	615	Laurence Benjamin	546	PENNOCK	
NIELSEN		Mary	112	Ann	221
Othilde	809	Samuel Copeland	546	Evan T.	184
NINDE		Samuel Copeland	546	Jane T.	184
Rhoda	237	PARAMORE		James	184
NOBLET		Ida May	396	John	98
Elizabeth	192	Joseph	396	Marshall L.	224
NOBLITT		PARK		Philena	98
Hamilton	186	Amy E.	294	Rachel B.	98
Sarah Jane B.	186	PARKE		Ruth Jewett	224
NOBLITT		Anna Maria	417	Samuel	65
Elizabeth	111	PARKER		Samuel	98
John	111	Kezia	122	Sarah	65
NORDEMAN		PARKINS		PERKINS	
Wilhelmina	441	Joseph	137	Elizabeth	381
NORTHAM		Sarah Hite	137	Mary Lavina	375
Margaret	352	PARRY		PHILLIPS	
		Ann	103	Caroline	101
		Joseph	103	Finis Richard	826
O'BRIEN		PARSON	157	Franklin Pierce	404
Geraldine	703	Charles	157	John C.	101
OELKA		Edwin	157	Richard Bruce	826
George	513	PARSONS		Richard Finis	826
Jean Louis	513	Edwin	268	Sarah	96
Linda	513	PASCHALL		Susanna	97
Minnie Pauline	513	Elizabeth	56	William	96.97
Pauline	513	John	52	PHIPPS	
William	513	PASSMORE		Elisha	114
William Ernest	513	Ann J.	343	Mary	114
OLMSTEAD		Elizabeth	100	Susan	52
Fanny	549	Hugh	343	PICKERELL	
O'NEAL	215	PATAKY		Harry	518
O'NEILL	461	Tibor	663	PIERCE	
ORD		PATIENCE		Charles Robert	795
Sarah Jane	516	Effie Alma	481	Charles William	795
OSBORNE		PAXSON		Charles William	795
H. Jennie	221	Isaac	76	Elizabeth	108
OWEN		Joseph	76	Hannah	128
Hannah Edwards	360	Rachel	76	Joseph H.	388
Jane	88	Tabitha	75	Joshua	128
Jones	360	PAXTON		Lydia	60
Sarah	360	Joseph M.	618	Mary E.	385
				Mary Jane	128
				Pearl	388

PILLSBURY		Mary	64	RICHARDS	
Ross D.	619	Mary	138	Annie M.	207
PITTMAN		Mildred	384	Dale	480
Fannie	171	Samuel	410	Davis	202.203.207
POLAND		Samuel Simon	410	Davis	203.207
Evaline	526	Thomas	82	Elizabeth	202
Henry Harrison	526	Thomas Norman	384	Elizabeth P.	207
PONTZLER				Fay	480
Joseph Horace	550			Herman	480
POPPERT		QUARLL		Jonathan	202
Helen M.	396	Joseph	411	Jonathan B.	203
PORTER		Phoebe Evelyn	411	Mary S.	203
Mary C.	247	Vincent A.	411	Matilda H.	203
POULSON				RICHARDSON	
Samuel	48			Mary	39
PRICE	152	RALSTON		Walter	193
Warren T.	406	Jimetta	427	RICHMOND	
PRUETT		RARDIN		Arthur	312
Herbert	780	Garnet	298	Clyde	312
PUGH		Lillie	298	Ora	312
Henry	191	May	298	RICHTER	553
PURDY		William	298	RIDER	
Fern	589	RAYNOR		Gustavius	425
Webster E.	589	Dorothy Mable	786	Nellie	425
PUSEY		REDDICK		William E.	425
Abner	13	Millie	488	William Milton	425
Ann	9	REED		RIFE	
Caleb	9.13	Elizabeth	401	Cora	496
Caleb	13	Dee	535	RILEY	
Elizabeth	13	REICHENEDER		Mary Ann	200
Elizabeth	60	Anna	523	Matthew	200
Elizabeth	114	Johann	523	Maud	190
George	40	REUSS		ROBERT	
Jacob	172	Adolph	396	Dawn Louise	810
Jesse	13	Louise Charolett	396	Glenn Vincent	810
Mary	13	Warren	370	Thomas Gordon	810
Mary	149	REYNOLDS	278	Vincent	810
Prudence	13	Delores	710	William Abrams	810
Ruth	13	Gladys	531	ROBBINS	327
Sarah Wayne	172	Richard	76	Elizabeth	327
Thomas	13	RICE		ROBERTS	
Thomas	13	Maria	168	Isaac Garrett	340
PYLE		RICH		James Cresson	340
Abigail S.	60	Anna M.	272	Wilmer Curtis	646
Betty Jane	384	Benjamin	272	ROBINSON	
Dorothy Anne	410	Cora	272	Susan Clarine	419
Edith	52	Joey	272	William	78
Elizabeth	82	John L.	272	ROEBACK	
Elmer Clyde	384	Lydia L.	272	Elizabeth H.	391
Francis	384	Margaret M.	272	ROEDER	
Francis Lawrence	384	Mary Jane	272	Amanda E.	225
James B.	163				
Louisa J.	163				

ROELLER		SCHULTZ		SHIPMAN	
Elizabeth	291	Annie E.	365	Mary Sue	715
Jesse	291	Walter F.	365	SHIRK	
ROGERS		SCOTT		John Elbert	647
Andrew Jackson	416	David Hope	608	SHIRLEY	
Eliza	345	Estella Virginia	608	Henrietta	643
RONEY		SEAL		SHOEMAKER	
Eliza	330	Anna H.	371	William Anderson	190
ROSSELL		Benjamin	47	SHOLTY	
Ella	221	Caleb	47	Ada Fern	534
ROTHWELL		Elizabeth	47	SHOREY	
Hannah	200	Francis	47	Lynn	595
ROUBAL		Hannah	47	SHOTT	
Josephine	520	Joseph	47	Mary	365
RUCH		Joseph	205	SICKLES	
J. Harry	352	Rachel	205	Frances	270
Jennie	352	William	47	SIEBENECK	
John H.	352	William	47	Christine	440
Mary E.	352	William	371	Joseph G.	440
RUNKLE		SELL		SILL	
Mary Elizabeth	807	Emily	289	Philip	171
RUSSELL		Joseph	289	Rachel Ann	171
Harry	539	Emily	289	SIMON	
RUTHERFORD		SHAFFER		Dan William	481
John	406	Madge L.	622	SIMONS	
RYAN		SHANER		Opal	549
Mary M.	317	Bertha Hickman	409	SINKLER	
		Jefferson	409	Phebe	19
		SHARP		Phebe	19
SAFFORD		Sarah	296	William	19
Frank Knapp	416	SHARPLESS		SKAGGS	
Frank Knapp	416	Ann Taylor	343	Marian	643
Henry Boles	416	John	12	SMEDLEY	
Jane	416	Mary	12	Richard B.	90
Sylvia	416	SHAW		SMILEY	
SANDERS		Lola	810	Matthew	191
Callie B.	429	Mary	149	SMITH	
Lizzie B.	429	Raphael Leonard	822	Ann	70
Mary L.	429	Zoa Lourana	822	Barbara	816
Sargent P.	429	SHEPHERD		Bell	256
SANKEY		Walter	352	Charles Branson	308
Abigail	202.203.207	SHERLOCK		Eli Fred	308
SAVAGE		Heman E.	788	Eliza	138
Jennie	592	SHEWARD		Frances Hannah	308
SAXFON		Mary Garrett	78	Fred	531
Anne	72	SHIPLEY		George	635
SCHAER	589	Betty	48	Gideon	272
Margo Ann	589	Lydia	48	Harold F.	308
SCHILD		Jonathan	48	Helen Joy	308
Otto	827	Joseph	48	Iona Ruth	531
Otto	827	Sarah	48	James	64
Paul Arthur	827	William	48	James	138
		William	48	Jesse	272
		William	48	John	70

SMITH		STANLEY		SWAYNE	
Lucille	308	Emmor G.	367	Aaron	114
Martha	272	H. Fannie	367	Aaron	210
Mary Alice	308	STARR		Aaron	369
Mary E.	211	Samuel	62	Abigail P.	209
Nathan	272	Rachel	98	Ada B.	333
Paul	816	STEELE		Albanus Rest	178
Rebecca	64	Lucy Melva	296	Albert Donald	689
Rebecca	70	Samuel Kirby	296	Albert Murray	784
Samuel B.	66	STEINKOPF		Albert William	584
Samuel N.	308	Ruth Ellen	829	Aleta Constance	597
Wayne	789	STEWART		Alfred Earl	526
William R.	256	Martha J.	253	Alfred Harris	439
SMITHEMAN		STILLMAN		Alice Gertrude	492.512
Emma	295	Effie I.	405	Alice P.	576
Gideon	295	STODDART		Alice T.	402
William H.	295	Charles	641	Alice Wadsworth	339
SNELL		Marian Stuart	641	Allen Parke	823
Pearl Dorothy	528	STONE		Alma Gillespie	646
Samuel John	528	Linda Lee	498	Althea Joy	543
SNYDER		Raymond	498	Alva Curtis	378
Gary Paul	600	Wilma Ann	498	Alverda Elizabeth	667
John Theodore	600	STOOPS		Amanda	376
Julia	191	Allen	272	Amanda Ann	414
Paul Swayne	600	STOTT		Amos	478
Paul Victor	600	James Bancroft	762	Andrew Doyt	711
SOUDERS		James Taggart	762	Andrew Loudon	515
Nancy Lucille	520	John Charles	762	Andrew Yount	377
SPEAKMAN		STRAUB		Ann	4
Enoch	63	Gertrude	621	Ann	23
Esther	39	STRICKLAND		Ann	90
Jennie Pearson	636	Agnes	541	Ann	127
Margaret	63	STRYKER		Ann	142
SPENCER		Minnie	503	Ann Eliza	448
David	152	STUBBS		Ann Elizabeth	223
Rachel	218	Isaac	217.220	Ann P.	208
ST JOHN		Reuben H.	217	Anna	215
Amy Jane	381	Sarah	75	Anna	629
STABLER		Sarah Haines	220.389.412	Anna Belle	329
John	284	STURDEVANT		Anna Elizabeth	532
STACKHOUSE		Eneid Pearl	488	Anna M.	384
Anna Louisa	218	Lou	488	Anna M.	651
STAMP		SULLIVAN		Annabella	105
Edward	163	Edna Payson	805	Anne	17
Elizabeth	163	SUTHERLAND		Anne Taylor	561
James	163	Elizabeth	641	Annie A.	357
Milton	163	SUZO		Antonio Canova	334
Phebe Hannah	163	John Eugene	516	Arthur Morton	833
Sarah Ann	163	Joseph	516	Arthur Smith	313
Thomas	163	SWARTS		Arthur Thompson	394
William	163	John Cyrus	380	Artie True	737
William G.	163	Mark	380	Augustus	479
		Muriel Emily	380	Averala Dorett	618

SWAYNE

Barbara Ruth	866
Barbara Ruth	874
Bayard Everett	816
Benjamin	42
Benjamin	96
Benjamin Franklin	303
Benjamin Pennock	182
Benjamin W.	169
Benjamin W.	184
Bennett Joseph	171
Bertha	674
Bertha Cornelia	826
Bertha Ida	614
Bertha Irene	511
Bertrand E.	400
Beryl	556
Bessie May	609
Betty	46
Betty	146
Beverly Delores	725
Blanche	431
Blanche	670
Blanche Julia	620
Bruce Edward	875
Caleb	20
Caleb	37
Caleb	92
Caleb	98
Caleb	145
Caleb	174
Caleb	212
Caleb T.	89
Caleb W.	170
Calvin Isaac	386
Calvin Isaac	624
Calvin Vernon	812
Carol Larea	839
Carole Diane	867
Caroline	190
Caroline R.	461
Carolyn Hope	755
Carolyn Ruth	692
Carroll Hayes	616
Carroll Hope	791
Catherine	264
Cecil Leona	525
Charity Cook	238
Charles	189
Charles	261
Charles	529

SWAYNE

Charles E.	392
Charles Edward	362
Charles Henry	229
Charles Henry	565
Charles Henry	773
Charles Henry	862
Charles Howard	669
Charles J.	311
Charles John	487
Charles Kemper	251
Charles Percy	349
Charles Sumner	330
Charles Warren	389.412
Charles William	483
Charlotte	772
Charlotte Ruth	549
Chester Allen	712
Cindy	714
Clara Alice	538
Clara Alma	820
Clara Dorothy	794
Clara Emma	406
Clara May	706
Clarence	527
Clarence Broom	636
Clarence Marshall	607
Clarissa Wilhelmina	808
Cora Alcic	480
Dale Harold	523
Dallas Eugene	715
Darlene Kay	695
Darold Lee	717
David	35
David	59
David	118
David Burnet	860
David Chambers	219
David Hopkins	841
Deborah	22
Deborah	117
Deborah Ann	276
Deborah D.	218.332
Deborah Fraser	859
Dee Wallace	709
Deena Doyce	708
Delbert Grover	688
Dennis Alden	720
Donald	700
Donald Andrew	852
Donald Dean	713

SWAYNE

Donald Lee	744
Donald McFarlan	541
Donald Ray	598
Dora	230
Dora Alice	495
Doris Jean	814
Dorothy	790
Dorothy Gladys	718
Dorothy Rebecca	830
Dorothy Vivian	877
Douglas Ray	864
Douglass Parke	884
Earl	469
Earlhenry	742
Eda Elfie	600
Eddie Alfa	507
Edgar Daniel	381
Edgar Edward	680
Edgar Leo	501
Edith	474
Edith Carrie	500
Edith Louise	800
Edith Neal	540
Edna Caroline	301
Edna Mae	514
Edna Opal	521
Edward	8
Edward	24
Edward	82
Edward	173
Edward	327
Edward Hicks	243
Edward Michael	679
Edward Thompson	611
Edward Warner	200
Edward Warner	574
Edwin James	224
Eleanor Harris	443
Eleanor Holloway	465
Eleanor Merrick	766
Eli D.	393
Eli Elmer	510
Eli J.	149
Eli K.	168
Eli Sill	310
Elias Hicks	242
Elisha P.	204
Eliza	129
Eliza	255
Eliza Ellen	250

SWAYNE

Eliza J. 308
 Elizabeth 3
 Elizabeth 14
 Elizabeth 32
 Elizabeth 41
 Elizabeth 54
 Elizabeth 76
 Elizabeth 83
 Elizabeth 133
 Elizabeth 161
 Elizabeth 197
 Elizabeth 355
 Elizabeth H. 126
 Elizabeth Marshall 187
 Elizabeth Mary 410
 Elizabeth Noblit 344
 Elizabeth P. 203
 Elizabeth Russell 397
 Elizabeth Taylor 262
 Ella 485
 Ella Nash 340
 Ellen 663
 Ellen Louise 788
 Elmira 221
 Elmira 350
 Elmira 408
 Elnora L. 617
 Elphie May 536
 Elsa Violet 517
 Elvyn James 831
 Elwood Garrett 572
 Emaline Deborah 389.412
 Emaline Hannah 605
 Emaline Wright 244
 Emily 373
 Emma Elsie 455
 Emma Irene 453
 Emma Louise 834
 Emma Sharpless 564
 Emmet S. 503
 Enoch 124
 Enoch Passmore 385
 Erma E. 581
 Esther 71
 Esther 535
 Esther Kathleen 751
 Ethel 519
 Ethel Mae 518
 Ethel Maud 603
 Ethel Porter 422
 Eugene 306
 Eugene 396

SWAYNE

Eugene O. 783
 Evan Caleb 318
 Evan H. 167
 Evan Thomas 172
 Evelyn 579
 Evelyn Q. 637
 Eviline Marie 856

 Faith 746
 Fanny L. 635
 Fidelia Abby 299
 Flora Clarrissa 320.482
 Florence A. 774
 Florence Delma 626
 Florence Elizabeth 542
 Florence Emmaline 793
 Florence Ethel 578
 Floyd 533
 Francis 1
 Francis 5
 Francis 10
 Francis 73
 Francis 102
 Francis 144
 Francis Arthur 582
 Francis Bond 271
 Francis J. S. 104
 Francis Marshall 109
 Francis Scott 797
 Frank 594
 Frank A. 591
 Frank John 411
 Franklin 181
 Franz Holmes 490
 Fred 593
 Fred L. 592
 Freda Beulah 687
 Frederick Belknap 409

 Gary 698
 George 53
 George 180
 George 195
 George 371
 George 445
 George 458
 George A. 202
 George A. 365
 George Barrett 418
 George Barrett 649

SWAYNE

George Benjamin 857
 George Edwin 632
 George Grover 354
 George Humphrey 801
 George Ivan 714
 George Oliver 681
 George Stewart 437
 George Thomas 283
 George Thomas 451
 George Thomas 456
 George Thomas 668
 George Washington 292
 George Washington 326
 George Washington 537
 Georgia Ann 729
 Gerald Lee 724
 Gertrude 712
 Gibson A. 277
 Gideon 131
 Gladys 473
 Glenn Davis 863
 Glenn Everett 499
 Gordon Arthur 628
 Gordon Bennett 599
 Grace 587
 Grover Cleveland 489

 Hannah 30
 Hannah 40.72
 Hannah 63
 Hannah 86
 Hannah 132
 Hannah 154
 Hannah 163
 Hannah 193
 Hannah 273
 Hannah B. 151
 Hannah C. 217
 Hannah Catherine 291
 Harley Thomas 733
 Harley True 522
 Harold E. 402
 Harry Brown 420
 Harry Dillon 391
 Harry Elbert 531
 Harry M. 570
 Harry Rothwell 361
 Hazel Joyce 686
 Helen 454
 Helen 537
 Helen 661

SWAYNE

Helen Brick 577
 Helen Marian 792
 Henry 103
 Henry Dail 454
 Henry Elvyn 645
 Henry Franklin 508
 Henry Franklin 703
 Henry Gawthrop 347
 Henry Stuart 269
 Hester Tibben 295
 Homer 659
 Homer 787
 Homer D. 586
 Hope 745
 Horace A. 399
 Howard Everett 723
 Howard Charles 748
 Howard Roeder 407
 Howard Roeder 634
 Howard Roeder 815
 Hugh Herring 660
 Hugh Nelson 257
 Huson 97

Ida Leona 505
 Ida Loyd 655
 Ida Marie 684
 Ida Virginia 404
 Ila Marie 699
 Isaac 26
 Isaac 79
 Isaac 80
 Isaac Brown 231
 Isaac Walton 382
 Isaiah 119
 Isaiah 216
 Isaiah Ingham 375
 Ishmael 81

Jack 258
 Jack Bush 488
 Jacob 56
 Jacob 123
 Jacob 186
 Jacob E. 220.389.412
 Jacob Marshall 343
 Jacob Marshall 559
 James 44.72
 James 139
 James Allen 876

SWAYNE

James Bonner 818
 James Brian 747
 James D. R. 434
 James Draper 153
 James Draper 282
 James M. 309
 James Parke 641
 James Rafe 879
 James S. 356
 James William 248
 James William 430
 Jane 6
 Jane 27
 Jane 29
 Jane 159
 Jane 664
 Jane Bernard 762
 Jane Dillon 398
 Jane Eleanor 836
 Jane M. 272
 Jane T. 176
 Janet 648
 Janice Sue 732
 Jaquetha Margaret 493
 Jean Elaine 704
 Jean Louise 810
 Jennie Lucille 601
 Jerome Joseph 730
 Jess Harold 492.512
 Jesse 27
 Jesse 156
 Jesse 162
 Jesse 484
 Jesse 580
 Jesse Greenfield 290
 Jessie Gray 424
 Jo Frances 683
 Joann May 735
 Joel 51
 Joel 100
 Joel 205
 Joel Isaac 287
 Joel J. 188
 Joel W. 274
 John 11
 John 18
 John 45
 John 69
 John 128
 John 353
 John 464
 John Arthur 880

SWAYNE

John Bancroft 544
 John Bancroft 760
 John Carl 475
 John Carl 675
 John Everett 520
 John Felix 428
 John Howard 230
 John Lee 426
 John Loren 865
 John N. 196
 John Reese 281
 John Sheldrake 294
 John Shin 462
 John T. 137
 John T. 431
 John Thomas 239
 John Thomas 247
 John W. 653
 John Wager 263
 John Wesley 302
 Jonathan 25
 Jonathan 121
 Jonathan 379
 Jonathan Ingham 213
 Joseph 16
 Joseph 88
 Joseph 463
 Joseph 467
 Joseph Benjamin 324
 Joseph Benjamin 528
 Joseph Branson 307
 Joseph Joshua 245
 Joseph Malin 225
 Joseph Ritner 289
 Joseph S. 367
 Joshua 19
 Joshua 50
 Joshua 58
 Joshua 70
 Joshua 141
 Joshua 253
 Joshua P. 134
 Joshua W. 235
 Judith 1
 Judy 853
 Julia 122
 Julia A. 570
 Julia Jane 828
 Juliet Robinson 647
 Karen Lee 749
 Kate Chandler 338

SWAYNE

Kathleen Anne	832
Kathryn Thelma	650
Keith Edward	736
Kenneth Gilbert	757
Kenneth Mark	881
Kingdon Werner	756
Larry Dwayne	716
Larry Ellwood	727
Laura	403
Laura Elizabeth	363
Laura Lynn	844
Laurence Benjamin	547
Laurence P.	401
Laurence P.	631
Lawrence Hobson	769
Lawrence James	678
Lee Ray	710
Leland Edward	731
Leo	721
Leona Maude	496
Leonore Barnard	550
Lewis Fairbank	861
Lila May	693
Lilith	595
Lillian Cheyney	551
Lillie E.	380
Lloyd Gerald	741
Lola Iris	781
Lora Emiline	315
Loren Davis	786
Loren I.	590
Loretta	713
Loretta Mae	728
Lorraine Delorris	796
Lottie	471
Louis Joseph H.	739
Louisa Foreman	201
Louisa P.	130
Louisa Roberta	346
Lucy Ann	296
Luther Branson	314
Lydia	43
Lydia	66
Lydia	147
Lydia	160
Lydia Ann	317
Lydia Ann	370
Lydia Conard	348
Mabel	583
Malcolm Wallace	758

SWAYNE

Margaret	38
Margaret	95
Margaret Ann	451
Margaret Anna	642
Margaret B.	546
Margaret Elizabeth	795
Margaret Esther	241
Margaret Helen	782
Margaret Jane	415
Margaret Jane	825
Margaret Lucille	804
Margaret Sophie	666
Marguerite Merrick	765
Marian Marguerita	633
Marianne	724
Marie	743
Marion	553
Marion Rachel	413
Marshall	108.383
Marshall Richmond	552
Marshita Ann	848
Martha	33
Martha	106
Martha	436
Martha Ann	449
Mary	13
Mary	39
Mary	112
Mary	157
Mary	162
Mary	166
Mary	191
Mary	435
Mary	456
Mary	468
Mary	654
Mary	656
Mary Ada	604
Mary Ann	246
Mary Ann	252
Mary Anna	423
Mary Anna	548
Mary Anne	280
Mary B.	234
Mary Barnard	337
Mary Catharine	108.383
Mary Christine	872
Mary E.	452
Mary Eliza	352
Mary Elizabeth	387
Mary Elizabeth	610
Mary Ella	767

SWAYNE

Mary Ellen	298
Mary Ellen	585
Mary Emma	819
Mary Garrett	575
Mary Jane	312
Mary Jean	785
Mary Katherine	494
Mary Katherine	851
Mary L.	283
Mary Llewellyn	268
Mary M.	341
Mary Madeleine	606
Mary Marshall	562
Mary Mifflin	554
Mary N.	279
Mary Olivia	288
Mary P.	175
Mary Phipps	211
Mary S.	446
Mary T.	107
Mary Willis	429
Marylizabeth	821
Matilda Heston	199
Matilda Jane	297
Matthew R.	570
Matthew Riley	364
Mattie	657
Mattie H.	652
Maud Ethel	619
Maurice W.	390
May	259
May Virginia	805
Merna Ruth	882
Michael Dennis	838
Mildred	630
Mildred Frances	779
Mildred Jefferis	625
Milton W.	427
Minnie	470
Minnie	568
Minnie E.	462
Minnie Fern	513
Miriam	116
Miriam	194
Miriam S.	207
Moses	113
Myra	589
Myrtle Eva	481
Myrtle Inez	509

SWAYNE

Naomi Winfield	806
Narcissa	305
Nathan	65
Nellie Grace	676
Nina De Ette	476
Nina Marie	677
Noah Haines	270
Noah Haynes	143
Noah Haynes	440
Noah Haynes	662
Noah James	240
Noah Lowell	249
Norman E.	665
Norman Pyle	615
Norman Walton	539
Norris E.	569
Norris Hoffman	359
Oliver Reynolds	316
Oliver Wendell	690
Opal Louise	691
Ora K.	321
Oren B.	320.482
Orpha	48
Orpha	148
Oscar	374
Pamela	854
Pamela Kaye	846
Patricia Ann	803
Patricia Ethel	855
Paul Gilbert	622
Paul Ray	750
Peggy Lou	705
Phebe	47
Phebe	52
Phebe	85
Phebe	164
Phebe	192
Philena P.	177
Philip Evan	759
Phoebe	135
Phoebe	150
Phoebe	278
Phyllis	773
Phyllis Ann	829
Phyllis Natalie	811
Prudence	36

SWAYNE

Rachel	60
Rachel	77
Rachel	87
Rachel Ann	827
Rachel Brown	236
Ralph Nicholas	530
Ralph Stubbs	613
Ralph Vincent	596
Ray Albert	524
Ray Albert	740
Raymond Passmore	557
Reba	472
Reba Passmore	558
Rebecca	254
Rebecca	265
Rebecca	416
Rebecca Cassandra	223
Rebecca Cornelia	640
Rebecca Elizabeth	738
Rebecca Thomas	573
Rena June	685
Rest	91
Rest C.	183
Rhoda Hollingsworth	824
Rhoda Ninde	643
Richard	722
Richard	764
Richard Kent	840
Richard Meredith Barnard	336
Richard Walton	858
Rita	694
Robert	28
Robert Allen	726
Robert E.	802
Robert Enoch	799
Ronald Joseph	869
Rose Emma	319
Rosemary Larene	842
Roy Everett	504
Ruby Arlene	734
Ruby Gladys	516
Ruth	40
Ruth	49
Ruth	658
Ruth Amy	602
Ruth Evylin	780
Ruth J.	627
Ruth Marie	534
Sadie E.	450
Sallie	267

SWAYNE

Sallie C	260
Sallie Rebellia	425
Sally Maury	835
Samuel	15
Samuel	61
Samuel	67
Samuel	125
Samuel	136
Samuel	214
Samuel Arthur	644
Samuel David	878
Samuel Edward	419
Samuel Fothergill	237
Samuel Fothergill	417
Samuel Fothergill	822
Samuel Williamson	771
Sara Bertha	571
Sara C.	459
Sara I.	673
Sara Louisa	768
Sarah	7
Sarah	21
Sarah	31
Sarah	62
Sarah	75
Sarah	78
Sarah	84
Sarah	115
Sarah	144
Sarah	158
Sarah	285
Sarah	638
Sarah Ann	232
Sarah Blanche	282
Sarah Elizabeth	227
Sarah Elizabeth	325
Sarah Gough	284
Sarah Hall	198
Sarah Hite	433
Sarah Jane Noblet	345
Sarah Marion	621
Sharyl Ann	847
Sherley Jane	813
Sherman G.	304
Sherral	849
Shirley Deloris	719
Shirley Margo	752
Shirley Taylor	560
Silas Lafayette	323
Sonia Kay	883
Sophia Lucinda	281
Stanley Herbert	567

SWAYNE

Stephen 57
 Steven Lance 843
 Susan Jane 873
 Susanna 68
 Susanna H. 101
 Susannah 152
 Susie Virginia Lincoln 566

Theodore Harold 707
 Thomas 12
 Thomas 111
 Thomas 120
 Thomas 138
 Thomas 165
 Thomas 206
 Thomas 477
 Thomas Arrison 809
 Thomas Evan 845
 Thomas J. 256
 Thomas Martin 368
 Thomas P. 275
 Thomas Pittman 322
 Thomas W. 444
 Thomas Walter 672
 Thomas Warren 870
 Thompson Eli 545
 Threase 850
 Thurman Leo 519
 Townsend Jacob 388
 Tschudi Thompson 438
 Typhena 372

Venna May 498
 Victor Noblit 563
 Vinton Reese 453
 Vinton Reese 671
 Viola P. 612
 Virgil Joseph 506
 Virginia 266
 Virginia 351
 Virginia 421
 Virginia 789
 Virginia Grier 798
 Virginia Washington 442

Wager 441
 Walter R. 457
 Walter S. 405
 Wayne Emmet 697

SWAYNE

Wendell Waldo 491
 Wilbur 588
 William 1
 William 1
 William 2
 William 9
 William 34
 William 64
 William 94
 William 99
 William 110
 William 140
 William 155
 William 218.332
 William 460
 William 466
 William Ambrose 331
 William Anthony 775
 William Arza 300
 William C. 447
 William Edward 450
 William Edward 796
 William Edward 868
 William Francis 761
 William H. 432
 William Hamilton 342
 William Hamilton 555
 William Hamilton 770
 William Henry 222
 William Heston 360
 William Huson 763
 William Jacob 608
 William John 358
 William Marcus 639
 William Marshall 185
 William Marshall 335
 William P. 228
 William Phillips 179
 William Rowland 226
 William S. 366
 William Thomas 871
 William Tibben 293
 William Townsend 623
 William Townsend
 Jacob 807
 William Wager 664
 William Wager 837
 William Whitson 817
 William Eachus 395
 Windle Holloway 286
 Winnifred Ruby 778

SWAYNE

Yvonne Louise 682
 SWERDFIGGER
 Mida 582

TALBOTT

Benjamin 50
 Mary 50
 Susan 50

TAGGART

Mary Elizabeth 129
 William 129
 William 129

TARLETON

Besse 598

TAYLOR

Ann 66
 Deborah V. 218
 Maria 231
 Martha 8
 Mary 231
 Rebecca 52
 Sarah 100
 Stephen 231
 Sue 329

TEMPLE

Susannah 47

THATCHER

Enos 361
 Isabella C. 361

THOMAS

Amy 184
 Bernard B. 643
 George 334
 Hannah Miller 334
 Harold Eugene 829
 Jane 96
 James 52
 Joseph 96
 Kendrick Eugene 829
 Lena 432
 Ralph Eugene 829

THOMPSON

Amanda 645
 Eli 218.332
 Elizabeth 76
 Joel 218
 Joseph 47
 Joshua 218
 Lydia 47
 Martha 367
 Mary Anna 218.332
 Pauline 257
 Richard 47

TIER		VASBINDER		WATERMAN	
Eleanor M.	465	Earl	494	Mildred Elizabeth	825
John J.	465	Francis Merlin	494	WATSON	
John J.	465	James Melvin	494	George B.	401
Marie E.	465	Richard Earl	494	N. Ruth	628
William J.	465	VERNON		Ruth E.	401
TINSLEY		Elizabeth	310	Sarah	405
Sarah	80	Etta Luella	318	WATT	
TODD		William	318	David	43
William J.	246	VICKERS		Elizabeth	43
TOMAN		Mary	115	WAY	
Bertha May	822	VIVIAN		Abel	46
TOMLINSON		Dodothy M.	818	Ann	46
Wilhelmina	407	VOGDES		Edna	46
TOWNSEND		Anna M.	407	Mary	46
Eliza	60	WAGER		Sarah	46
Joanna	39	John	143	Thomas D.	46
John	39	Sarah Ann St. Clair	143	WEATHERLY	
Sarah	39	WALKER		Hannah	232
TRIMBLE		Austin S.	794	WEBB	
Phebe	39	Sarah	151	Daniel	17
TRIPES		WALLACE		Daniel	46
Charlotte	196	Annabelle	824	Elizabeth	17
TRYON		WALLER		George	17
George	97	Alice McCardle	311	George	17
Sarah Ann	97	WALLIN		Mary	17
TYSON		Mary	326	Naomi	7
Deborah G.	361	WALTER		Naomi	46
UETZ		Charles T.	187	Orpha	46
George	674	WALTON		Phebe	46
ULRICH		Emmaline Rachel	219	Philena	335
John I.	316	Isaac	219	Ruth	46
Theresa	316	Mary Dent	327	Thomas	46
UNDERWOOD		William	327	William	17
Ann	32	WALTZ		WEDGE	
William	152	Cleveland Thomas	571	Suzanne Iola	621
VANDIVER		Julia L.	571	Virgil	621
Ann	411	Thomas M.	571	Virgil Allen	621
VAN EATON		WARD		WELDIN	
Rose Edna	689	Sarah Etta	374	Mary	186
VANLAW		WARNER		WELLER	
John	296	Ethel May	624	Carrie E.	254
Samuel	296	Robert Ryles	624	Louise	396
Samuel C.	296	WARREN		WERNER	
VAN PELT		Elsie C.	161	Jeremiah Martin	539
Daisy	530	George W.	345	Mabel Amelia	539
VAN SANT		Sara Elizabeth	345	WEST	
Edith Darline	481	William Orion	345	Nancy T.	619
William Worth	481	William Orion	345	Robert C.	619
		William Swayne	161	WETHERILL	
				Sallie J.	212
				William	212

WHITE		Richard	765	WOODS	
Mary	25	Robert Spencer	398	Mary	314
Susanna	13	WILLIAMSON		WOODWARD	
William	25	Laura	560	Deborah	149
WHITESIDE		Sarah	29	Elizabeth	65
Mary Elizabeth	539	WILSON		Elizabeth	98
WHITSON		Edith	190	Joel	90
Florence Edith	639	Glenn O.	785	John M.	164
Thomas Paine	639	H. William	583	Lewis	48
WICKERSHAM		Hannah	176.185.187	Margaret	90
Ann	29	James	87	Mary Ann	90
Ann	60	Jane	87	Rachel	90
Caleb	60	Joel S.	87	Samuel	42.90
Caleb	60	John	6	Samuel	90
Eliza	60	Lucinda	87	Sarah	90
Elizabeth	122	Mary Margaret	785	Susanna	90
Elizabeth	384	Rebecca	211	Susannah	42
Enoch	60	Robert	87	Thomas	149
Enos T.	122	Robert	87	WORKMAN	
Esther	60	Sarah	87	Bernice Gail	498
Hannah	60	Thomas	234	Lenord E.	498
Isaac	122	WINKLER		Michael Douglas	498
Isaac	122	Gertrude M. Sopia	490.491	Richard Evan	498
Jacob S.	122	WINTROP		WORRELL	
Joshua	60	Evelyn Gertrude	494	Annie P.	359
Nathan	60	Lewis	494	WORTH	
Peter	122	WIREMAN		Elizabeth	99
Phebe	60	Mary	152	Elizabeth	122
Philena S.	122	WISZNEWSKI		WORTHINGTON	
Rebecca C.	122	Wilhelmina.	623	Lewis Willits	177
Samuel	60	WITTENBERG		WRIGHT	
Swayne	60	Altamont B.	285	Anita Anna	380
William	60	WOLLASTON		Eliza	256
WICKS		Hannah P.	122	Gail	380
Moses Langley	262	Minerva Frances	603	George Alva	380
WILBER		Thomas Ellwood	603	Jacob	39
Malcolm E.	327	Walter T.	603	John Thayne	380
Pauline Christine	327	WOOD		John W.	380
WILEY		Elizabeth	41	June Alice	380
Sarah	78	Hannah S.	66	Mary Ellen	380
WILKINS		John	66	Susie Faye	380
Charles S.	423	John	66	Wayne Glenworth	380
Ethel P.	423	Joshua	66	WYCKOFF	
George W.	423	Lydia Ann	66	Martha	377
William G.	423	Mary	37		
William Godwin	423	Nathan	66		
WILKINSON	154	Samuel S.	66	YARBOUGH	
WILL		Susan	66	Donald	511
Elizabeth Ann	324	Thomas	66	Douglas Wayne	511
WILLIAMS	192	Thomas	66		
Betty	723	William	37.41		
Carrie Mae	394	WOODNUT			
John Carl	765	Hannah Ann	77		

YARNALL		YOST	654	YOUNT	
David	30	YOUNG	625	Mary	213
David	30	Esther Lucas	574		
Lydia	30	Helen E.	271	ZELL	
Philip	30	John	352	Emma	201
Phillip	30	Lydia	128	ZUMWALT	
Sarah	30	Mark Lawrence	471	Hattie Lee	528
		Samuel	271		